NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0230

Crimson Log

IMC Department

Sarah Deneault

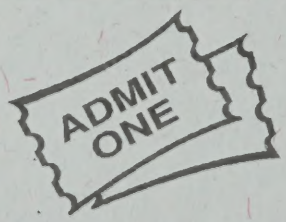
designed the cover of the Crimson Log 2004. She told us it was a challenge and an enormous responsibility, but a very flattering request. She has been intimately involved in the performing arts, so in designing this cover she brought together her knowledge of theatre, music & art to design a cover she hoped you would love. She has been drawing for as long as she can remember and plans to pursue a career in music education. Sarah was thrilled to get the chance to design the yearbook cover. She was so thankful for this amazing opportunity and said, "It's been totally great."

THANK YOU, SARAH

2
The 2004 Production
-Theme-

90
Lights, Camera, Action!
-Sports-

Scene Selection



-Seniors-
The Cast
18

174
Directors
-Faculty-

292
Credits
-Closing-

-Clubs-
Editing
124

-Ads-
Concession
Stand
192

New Bedford High School

"The choices you make today shape your world tomorrow."

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-4511
Fax: 508-997-4511, ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Faculty Enrollment: 398

Student Enrollment: 3350

Reading the Script

We passed the audition - junior high - and were finally ready to put on the show. We learned our lines, lived our lives, and lingered in the lack of longevity. Even then we were sent off to promote our production and ourselves. As we posed upon the red carpet and contemplated all the flash bulb moments, we no longer needed to linger but rather lunge into the sequel of our lives.

We kept in mind the things we were taught - from how to think to how to walk - and this foundation known as New Bedford High School vicariously lived through us. When the time comes to reflect on the past, we will always remember the 2004 Production, and it will influence our future for the rest of our lives.

We started out as the nonexistent extras. We were quickly taught the lines and movements to get us ready to be the best of the better, the better of the best. Some of us became the understudies, learning the lingo to follow the footsteps of those quickly moving onto bigger and better things. We were the epitome of trial and error, learning from our mistakes, cherishing the knowledge bestowed upon us.

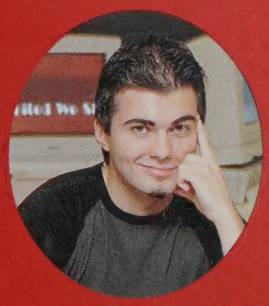
Finally, we caught on to the tricks and tips of the trade and began getting the bigger roles, bigger shoes to fill. As we were promoted and praised, our egos began to fill, but we weren't winning awards quite yet. We had just survived the cut of freshman year.

(Above) Jessica Gonzalez struck a pose while on her way to class.

(Far Left) Steven Schoorens was hanging out with an old friend.

(Left) Sean Frates, Igor Fedyuk and Nathan Souza carried pamphlets to be distributed at the senior orientation.

(Above) Lesgie Torres, Jelitsa Rivera, Zorybell Santiago and Rachel Ortiz finally saw each other after a whole summer apart.

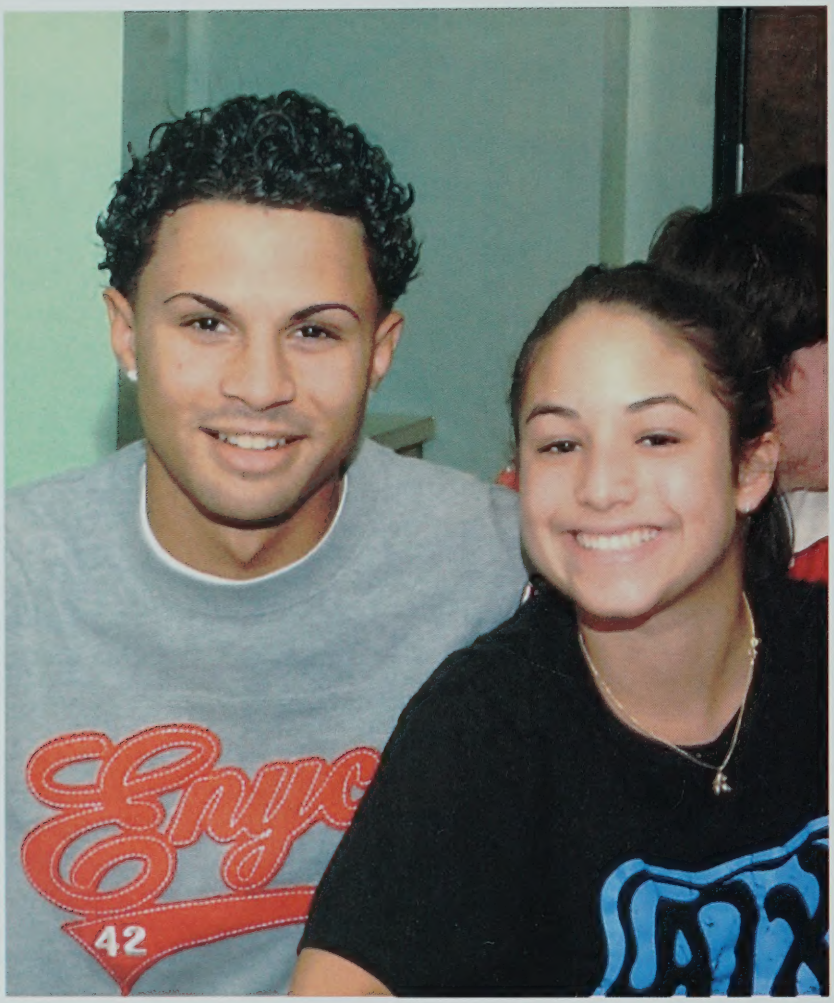


" The time I spent at New Bedford High School was great."
-Criag Letendre

" I can't wait for graduation and prom!"
- Julie Oliveira

"When I'm not in school I'm on the cover of GQ"
- Sean Bettencourt

(Right) Amy Horzesky danced on the gym ramp.



(Above) Christopher Andrade and Alycia Fernandes shared a moment together before class.

(Right) Vincent Phinizy, Emma Sylvia and Derek Correia took a second to think about the upcoming year.

" It feels good to be a senior....Thats why I look so happy"
-Jorge Arroyo

" Senior year has been great I can't wait to graduate"
- Amanda Cote

As yet another batch of NBHS actors and actresses left the production, we took a step up into the edge of limelight. Our characters were starting to be carved, and the glamour of awards and stars on concrete got to our head. The cornerstone was set and we were building.

It seemed that the year lasted forever, but soon, it was over. In the flash pan known as our potential, the deafening sound hit the hollow walls causing our minds to truly grow, ending sophomore year.

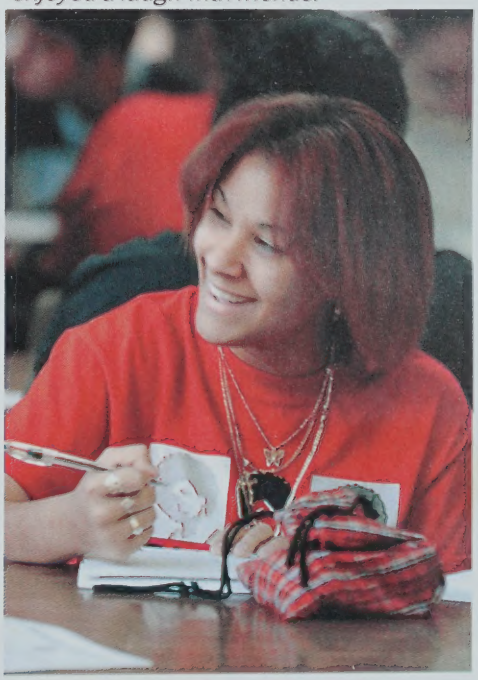
"Happiness is not a fish you could catch, that's why we're whalers."

We were finally entering the set. Our lines became our lingo, and we actors and actresses were transformed into the characters we were to play. We were right on our cues, and our work was finally starting to pay off. Our heads swelled with knowledge replacing the ignorance we had before, and a new sense of humility came over us. The chemistry between our class had erupted into the beginnings of the greatest story we had ever told. Junior year was over, and we were almost at showtime.

(Left) Stephanie Marques, Kerri Viveiros and Danielle Lemieux reached for the stars in talent search.

(Above) Crystal Pacheco and Julia Pires were researching colleges.

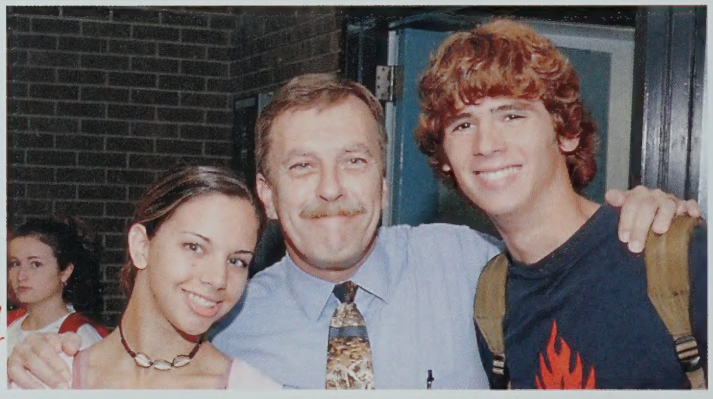
(Below) During the Senior Orientation Brenda Hernandez enjoyed a laugh with friends.



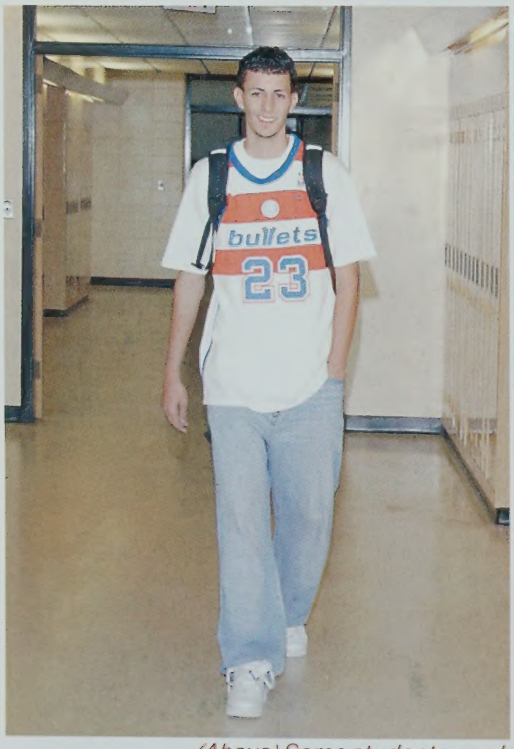
(Right) Sarai Talavera and Kristyna Barros showed their friendship for each other.

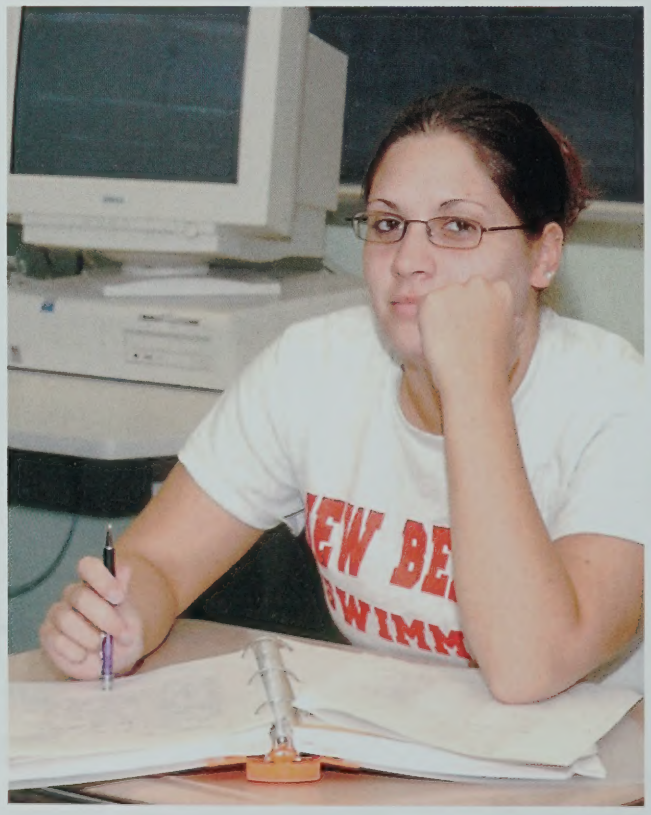
(Far right) Fallen Ramos and Kaitlyn Mello shared a joke during class.

(Right) Melissa Lambalot and Chad Morel enjoyed time spent with Mr. Veronneau.



(Below, Right) Katelyn Chase studied her psychology notes.





(Above) Some students, such as Brian Vaz, enjoyed the privilege of Early Release.

(Above) "Woot! Woot! I'm a senior." -Brittney Rose

(Left) School will be great as soon as I graduate. -Jeremiah Andino

(Below) Noel Moran and Keri Pereira paused in between classes.

Finally it was time. The last moments of our production. After the quick edit, our memories were the best movie we've ever been a part of. We were sent out to promote our production, from Red Carpet walks to talk show interviews.

Some of us started new productions, using the knowledge bestowed upon us, to move on to better things. We said our last good-byes and knew that this unique production would be the last time we may see, or even hear, about our fellow stars. Finally, the production was completely over, and we were urged to prove that we were not one-hit wonders. As our Senior year closed, the sequel of our lives began, but we shall always remember the 2004 Production. We may have other productions with the people we know now, or we may have memories of the things we've had to do. We may star in other productions or take a different course. However, in the end, the things we know, the things we've done, the things we've learned will bring us to superstardom.

"Life is like a movie - there's always time for a sequel."

We must make sure to remember our way to the top to help us if we ever need to navigate down. The memories now written and kept within the still frames of this youth will be cherished as we move on to bigger productions.

-Kyle Chevalier

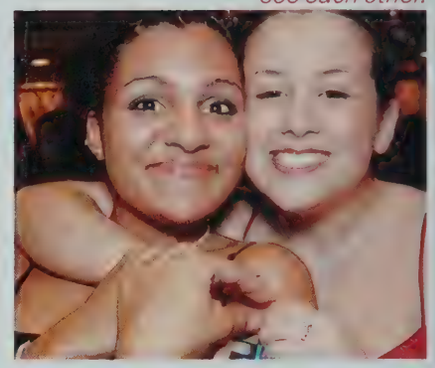
Walking the RED Carpet

After three years of waiting patiently, we finally got a taste of the perks that the upper-classmen receive. During May of our Junior year, we did our hair, donned our dressy clothes and set out for the Junior Banquet. With the music provided by Mr. Hebert and a delicious buffet-style dinner, it was hard not to enjoy our first class gathering at White's of Westport. We danced, laughed, sung and hung out with friends late into the night. A great time was had by all.

-Kyle Chevalier

"Our first get-together was wicked fun, and the food was great, especially the meatballs!"

(Below) Lindsey Domingos and Darcie Daponte were glad to see each other.

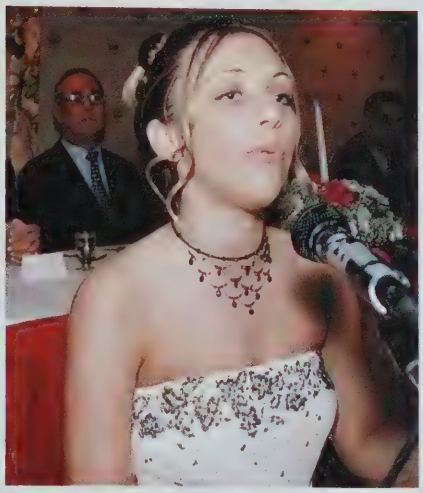


(Right) Everyone had a great time dancing the night away.

(Right) They really kicked off their shoes and danced.

(Left) Dwight Sumner and Clifford Taylor looked sharp in their ties.

(Below) Danielle Lemieux welcomed us to our first semi-formal dance.



(Below) Natasha Woodard and Jenna Goncalves enjoyed the music provided by Mr. Hebert.

(Above) Michelle Gil and Nicole Botelho paused to catch their breath in between songs.

(Above, Middle) Lindsay Broekel, Ashley Goldstein and Jessica Enes were just entering on the way to their table.

(Right) Jessica Tavares and Lenira Lima made their way through the buffet line together.

(Below) Chelsea Motta, Jennifer Malloy, and Kayleigh Poineau were happy to be together.

(Above) Nelson Ferreira, Derek Farias, Brandon Fish, and Ian Metivier hung out together at the banquet.

(Right) This group of friends: Stephanie Cordero, Lee Ann Rudolph, Raeha Blouin, Devin Jacintho, Amanda James, Jennifer Benoit and Amy Horzesky all had a good time.

(Left) Monica Cura and Tania DaSilva had a great time at the dance hall.

(Left) Having a good time together were Danielle Lemieux, Krystal Vieira, Stephanie Marques, Amanda McQuillan and Kerri Viveiros.

(Above) Diane Medeiros, Patrick Machado,and Stephanie Ferreira were together after having dinner.

(Above) Phillip Pine, Nathaniel Almeida, Andrew DaSilva, and Kevin Guisarde got together after dancing the night away.

(Above) Ashley Gomes' black dress perfectly complemented Kelly Cabral's white one.

(Above) As the party ended, friends Paul Rozario and Linda Keith took a final picture.

(Above) Stephanie Canha, Patsy Torres, Ashley Albano, Doris Medeiros , Brian Vaz, Eric Benevides, Sean Frates and Diana Branco enjoyed sitting together at their table.

(Left) Brianne Jones, Pamela Mateus, Ashley Vardo, Kerri Belli, Tiffany Andre, Karla Belli and Kevin Belli met just outside of White's.

(Left) Kevin Pires and Ashley Nelson were glad to have a chance to talk for a while.

(Below) Joining on the dance floor were Lori Iria, Lisa Duclos, Laura Neves and Amanda Nicely.

(Above) Friends Kellie-Ann DeBrito, Brittney Rios, Domonique Pouncey and Michele Matos were posing before entering the banquet.

(Above) Cindy Ramos, Samantha Almeida and Michelle Miranda were excited to get the party started.

Passing of the Whale

To be officially recognized as the best actors and actresses, we've been waiting since freshman year. Finally, the *Passing Of The Whale* had come. Those who came before us bestowed upon us the whale, the symbol of the best of the best at NBHS.

We were finally seniors, from the backdrop to the limelight. We celebrated for the years of work, for those who came before us, for what we will be. This was a glimpse of what our year was going to be like, and we embraced it, as we did the whales, with open arms.

- Kyle Chevalier

(Right) A group of students gathered together while waiting for the assembly to begin.

(Right) The 2004 Class won the "whale!"

(Above) The 2003 and 2004 Class Officers fought over the "whale."

(Right) And the crowd went wild!

Senior Assembly

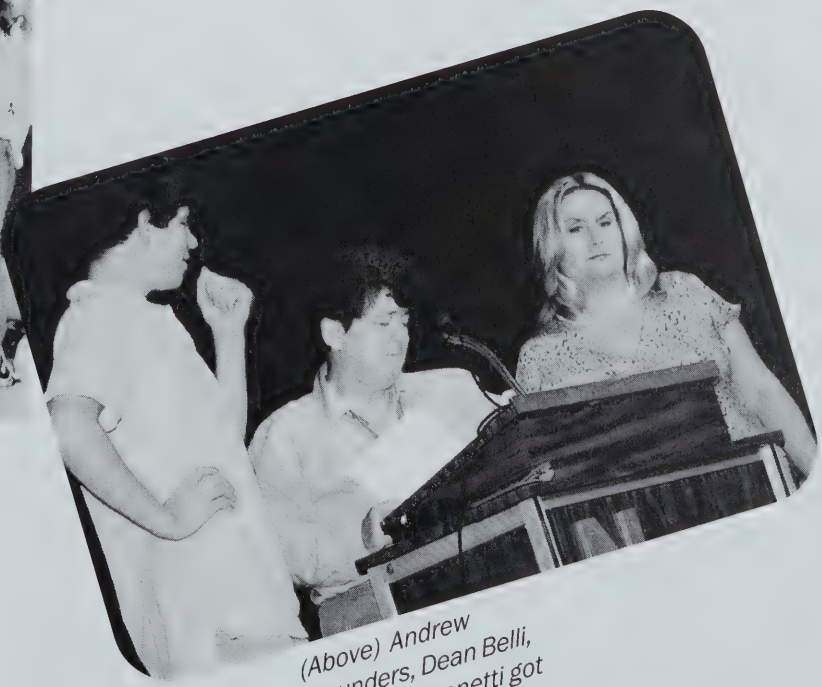
(Below) Speakers prepared to address the senior class.

This was it, one of the final read throughs - one of the last chances for us to know our lines, our steps, our future. The newly appointed Class President Andrew Saunders led the assembly, introducing all the cameos to the senior class. Vanessa Castro, Stephanie Canha, and Katie Hudon all accepted their awards humbly and happily.

One of our greatest directors, former Headmaster Mr. Oliver, spoke to us about leaving the set, reminiscing about the great memories he had in this school. Every detail of our year was laid out, and we were one step closer to stardom.

- Kyle Chevalier

(Above) Seniors sat paying attention during the assembly.



(Above) Andrew Saunders, Dean Belli, and Mrs. Leonetti got ready to speak.

(Above) The JROTC posted the colors in preparation for the pledge.

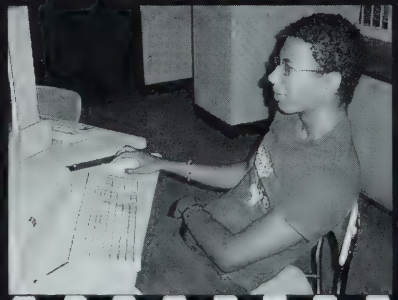
(Left) Mr. Longo congratulates Katie Hudon upon receiving her achievement award.

Lauren Horden & Monica Cura

Linda Kelly

Emmanuel Tavares

Group of seniors after the "04" pictures



Stephane Rene

Seniors

Christopher Jacobsen

THE Cast

As we looked back on our time spent at New Bedford High, we wondered how the years passed so quickly. When we were freshmen, everything was new and a little confusing. Still, our premier year was exciting. Sophomore year lasted longer than the previews of a long awaited blockbuster. We experienced MCAS and were able to choose our own classes. Reality sunk in during junior year. With talk of PSATs and other early preparations for college, we were as nervous as we were elated with being upper-classmen. After three long years, we were finally seniors! Finally came too soon for some of us as we had our prom and graduation. We laughed, cried, and smiled as we received our diplomas, knowing that we were starting a whole new scene in our lives. Our time in this place had ended and we looked forward to the new roles we would take on in years to come.

CLASS OF 2004

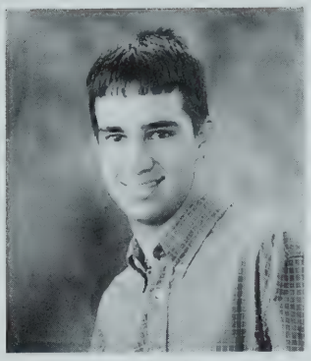
- Julie Wurm

Jason Jacintho

Clifford Taylor

Brian Kilgore & Joshua Alves

"YOU DON'T GET TO CHOOSE HOW YOU'RE GOING TO DIE, OR WHEN. YOU CAN DECIDE HOW YOU'RE GOING TO LIVE NOW."
- JOAN BAEZ



Blaine J. Abaray

43 Reservoir Rd.

6/26/86 Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr DeChambeau / Architecture BF:SA,CD,CW,TR,PA. Happiest w/the opposite sex. Will most remember all the fun times, and all the awesome people Plans: go to college and get a good job. Thanks:Mom and Dad. Most noted for being a good student and good person

Ian Abreu

57 Bellevue St.

7/25/85"Abreu""OutRageous" BF:Danny,Ross,Phil,Jared,Sean, Ashley, Matt, Robbie. Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mr. Everett & Mr. Pimental history. Happiest w/my friends & family, times with my JROTC & Drama friends. Will Most Remember great times w/ friends at the lunch table. Plans: sports broadcaster, BSC.

Sheila Alice Adams

252 Main St.

10/24/85 "Sheel" Happiest w/ family & friends. BF:NM,EL,BA, JH,KF. Will most remember: Volleyball and the first sky dive. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Kelly/Eng. "Live for today,Dream of tomorrow,learn from yesterday." Plans: be a dental hygienist & have a family. Thanks: Mom & Dad, family & friends.

Ashley Marie Agrella

3/20/86 "Ashmont" Happiest w/Jimmy & friends. BF:JEO, JS,KM,LD,MG,CM. "But it wasn't my fault!" Fav. Teacher: Mr.Walsh.Will most remember: chorus trips & pillow fight "2002." Most noted for funny things happening when with Julie! Thanks:Parents,Friends, & Jimmy for always being there.

Martha Alas

60 South Second St

12/7/86 Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Polanco. BF:Tatiana Ocasio, Sonia Alberto, Lesly Condon. Happiest w/my friends. Plans:I want to be a nurse and get a family. Thanks:my mother. Most Noted For my brother I love you.

Ashley Lynn Albano

23 Briarwood Ct.

9/9/86 "A²" BF:PT,NS,DM,DB, SC,SF."True friends consist not of multitude, but of choice and quality." Happiest w/family & friends.Fav.Tchr/Subj.:Mr. Nickerson/Eng.Will most remember:Europe "2003."Plans: graduate college & then attend medical school. Thanks:Mom, Dad,and Kyle-I love you!

Philip C. Alcaidinho

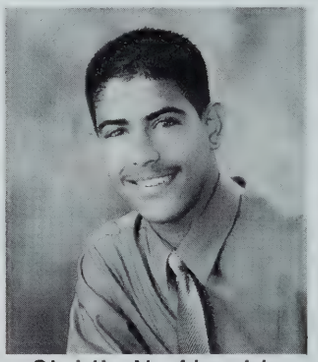
184 Bonney St

5/30/86 "Alci" "Success comes to those who are too busy to be looking for it." Happiest w/Tabitha. Plans:To go to college and become successful. Thanks:Parents and sister.

Amanda Rose Allain

1113 Braley Rd

12/2/85 "Allain" Will most remember:Jr.Banquet & parties w/the crew.Fav.Tchr/Subj.:Mr. Nickerson/English. Plans: attend U.S.F. for criminology & work for secret services. Most noted for being a crazy party girl. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Pat, Matt,& all my friends.BF:JS, DD. Happiest w/friends & family.



Cleidir N. Almeida

190 Amanda Ave.

6/4/86 "clay" "You can do whatever you put your mind to." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Kobza/ chemistry. BF:KG,JM,NA,AM, DP, ST Will most remember: High school wrestling Plans: Aviation tech. Thanks: parents, friends, and Coach P. Most noted for: Wrestling.

Kandra Love Almeida

160 Bellville Ave.

12/5/86 Fav. Tchr./Subj:Mr. Rosa/World History II. Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Will Most Remember: all the good times. Plans: BCC. Thanks: all my family and friends for their support

Kenneth Raymond Almeida

49 Rogers St.

5/4/86 "Kenny" BF:JP,PC,SA, KB, CQ,SG,CA. "You won't do it"lol Paul. Thanks:mom & dad I love you.Happiest w/my friends, family, & football. Plans:college,National Guard, Policeman. Will Most Remember ROTC,football,and the PA. Fav.Tchr:Mr.Calnan/Mrs. Quirk-Kohler. Most Noted For talking

Nathaniel Joseph Almeida

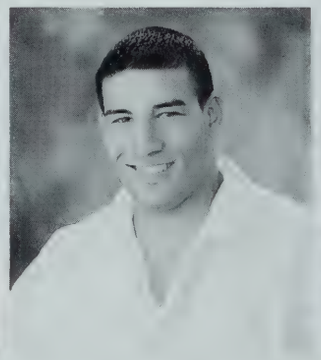
329 Orchard St.

8/18/86 "Nate,Bata" Happiest w/Katie.Thanks:Mom, Dad, Josh,Katie,and God. BF:BP,BC, JA,AS, NC,EC,PA "Que? Nao-me digas" Most noted for being Josh's brother. Plans: college, to become a computer engineer. Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr. Wilson/Computer support tech.

Samantha Vieira Almeida

241 Query St.

"Sam" Happiest w/friends Fav.Teachers: Mr Everett and Mr.G Will most remember Mr. Gardiner's laugh. Plans: to go to college and become successful. Thanks: Mom and Dad for everything.



Steven Michael Almeida

11/8/86 BF:AJ,RL,AD,JS,TN,RV Happiest w/ Tiara. Will most remember NBHS sports. Thanks: God, Tiara, Mom, and Dad. Most noted for Athleticism "go hard or go home" Plans: to become successful. Fav. Teacher/Subject:Mrs.Baptiste/ Algebra2.

Joshua Alves

3 Lynne Ellen Dr.

9/28/86 "WAH" Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs.Santos/Portuguese. BF: DF,BF,SM,SD,AS,AG,AF,ZM,AA Happiest w/my peeps&girls. Will most remember the many weekends when fun things happened.Plans:take up engineering at some college.Thanks: anyone who helped me and especially the parental units.

Carla Patricia Amaral

30 Peckham St.

1/11/86 "Yeah, probably not." BF:Jack,Katelyn,Danielle,Sunny. Happiest w/friends,family,Jack. Will Most Remember hanging out with my friends & Spring Break '04. Plans:college and major in Criminal Justice/ Political Science. Thanks: friends and family. Most Noted For always smiling.

Cheyenne Marie Amaral

10/30/86 "Don't worry, be happy" Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mrs. Cabral/English, Mrs.Ventura/ Chemistry. BF:Monica C.,Kelly F. Happiest w/my family and friends. Will Most Remember: Chair,Ice,Key & Friday nights. Plans:going to college & being rich and famous. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kayla,& my close friends.

Christina Amaral

4/3/86 "Yea, Right" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF:JL,JDL, CL,CA,CF,KC,TF,JH,NA,JP,JB,KV. Happiest w/family and friends Will Most Remember: Jr. Banquet. Plans: college. Thanks: everyone.

Christina A. Amaral

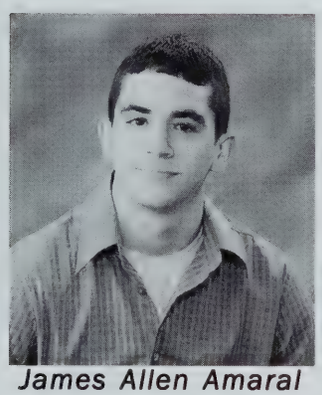
510 North Front St.

3/29/03 Fav. Subject: Math BF:Sarah,Nicole,Meagan Happiest w/ Anthony's Grandmother. Will Most Remember: Christmas's at PTP. Plans: Graduate and make money. Thanks: Mrs. Costa.

Craig S. Amaral

245 Query St.

3/24/86 Fav Subj.: Banking, Accounting. Happiest w/family & friends. Plans: college,CPA.



James Allen Amaral

8/04/86 "Life is what you make it." BF:BC,JM,AS, MDZ,AP, BP,NC,EC,CL,AT. Happiest w/ you. Will Most Remember Beirut, 151, Mary, the trip. Thanks:Mom-Love you. Most Noted For buds in Padnarum.

Katherine Marian Amaral

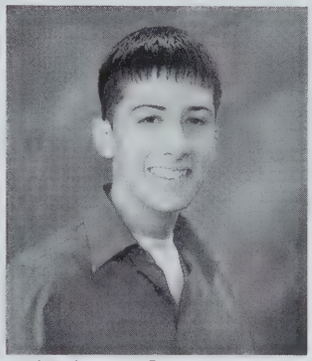
657 Union St.

9/16/86 "Big K,LiLpetie,The Devil,Joe,The Maid,Kath,Diesel Animal." "Isn't she wonderful" "spare some change" "you're ridiculous." Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Kelly, Mr.Perrotti,Mr.Bates. BF:AB, HW,AFR,JL,MA,KF, MiDz,JA,BI, SV,Fab Four. Happiest w/ AB,HW,AFR,SV,Fab Four,MiDz. Will Most Remember:TV Class

Melinda Amaral

172 Worcester St.

5/11/86 "Mindy" BF:Jenie, Hilda,K.F,C.F,V.P,S.F, "The one way to have a friend is to become one." Will Most Remember Junior Banquet w/ Kelly F. & Carla F. Happiest w/ family & friends. Plans: BCC, study nursing. Thanks:Mom, Dad,and Derrik. Most Noted For laughing and having fun.



Nelson C. Amaral

1/20/86 "Nelly" "Good times with the boys" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Bates. BF:JD,CF,CW,SD,MR. Happiest w/Jenn. Will Most Remember freshman year. Plans:Business Management. Thanks:Mom & Dad.

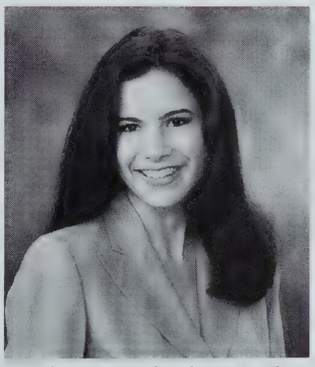
Rebecca Hope Amaral

25 Cottage St.

4/3/85 "Becky" "What's up?" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Stoeckle. BF: Amanda. Happiest w/ my boyfriend. Will Most Remember: the teachers. Plans: to work. Thanks: all my teachers.

Tanya Marie Amaral

8/14/86 "Tiny T" BF:BC,BR, KD,DP,MG,NS. Will Most Remember:Chorus trips & lunchtable. Happiest w/The Crew. Thanks:family, friends, teachers. Fav Tchr/Subj.: Show Choir/Ms. Brazil. Plans: to be on Broadway.



Valerie J. Amaral

11/7/85 "Val" "Life needs a soundtrack." Will Most Remember TTS shows w/KD, Footloose '03, Western Lit and Music History Class. Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Ayotte,Mr. Campeau. Thanks:Mom,Dad, Brad-I Love You. Plans:Music Therapy.

Jose M. Anacleto

16 Richmond St.

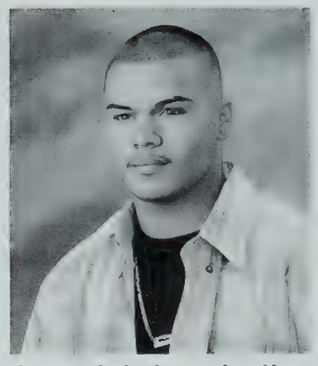
Daniel Thomas Anderson

7/6/85 "Buffalo" BF:Sean Frates, rest of you - you know who you are. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Walsh, Mr. Pepin, Correia, Mr. Ouelette. Most Noted For candy. Thanks: teachers, friends, family. Happiest w/ friends.

Jessica Rae Anderson

3/19/86 BF:The Dark Squad, QB,SB,everyone else. "Dork and Proud!" Most Noted For drawing and being a goof. Plans:Cartoonist,illustrator. Thanks:Mom,Brother,NBHS. Happiest w/all my dorky friends.

(Above) Ian Metivier, Edward Manley, Corey Otto, Sean Frates, and Jason Couto tried to find New Bedford on the globe.



Jeremiah Lee Andino

134 Pleasant St.

5/16/86 "Jay" Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History BF: MB, MM,MT,MA,EB,MC,WB,SC. Happiest w/Shayralisse Cruz. Will Most Remember good times with Shayra and friends. Plans:college. Thanks:Mom, family, friends, God. Most Noted For being me

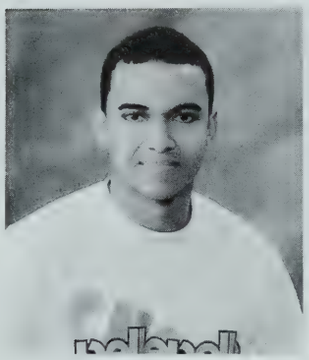
Cassandra L. Andrade

4/10/86 "Cassie" "If you love something let it go, if it comes back it's yours, if it doesn't it never was." Will Most Remember senior prom. Plans:major in nursing. Most Noted For being cool w/everyone. BF: R.G.,A.R, J.R,M.C,+S.B. Happiest w/my Mom. Thanks:my mom,brother & closest friends.

Christopher M. Andrade

2 Beetle Ct.

7/15/86 "CA-All Day" "What up?" BF:SP,AJ,Monkey, Shellz. Most Noted For my eyebrows. Happiest w/EMA Thanks: Mother & Father for all their Guidance & Love. Plans: college,fulfilling my dreams Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Cabral/English.



Jose O. Andrade

3/27/86 "What up?" Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Ms. Lotz / U.S. History BF:KF,CC,FD,DM,AB,VP,CA, SP,CB. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember Junior Year & Senior Year. Plans: Johnson & Wales. Thanks: Mom, family, friends. Most Noted For talking

Michelle L. Andrade

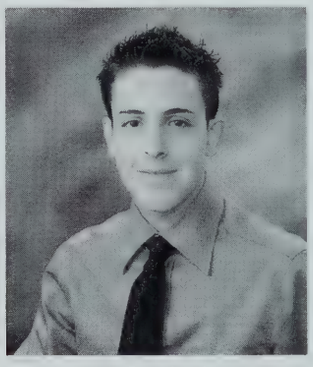
231 Middle St.

9/12/85 "Mimi" "Shut Up" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. BF:Jedi Lynn,Sheena,Sharanique,Tiff. Happiest w/my nieces. Will Most Remember Junior Year. Plans:Nursing. Thanks:Nana. Most Noted For: my voice.

Tiffany Andre

10 Florence St.

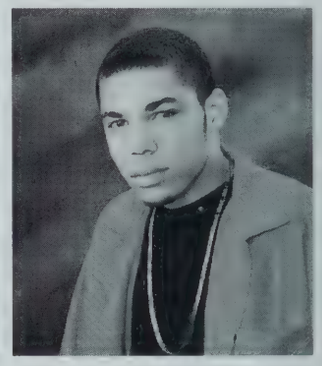
12/5/86 "Kiff" "Love you more, bye!" Fav.Teacher:Mr. Rodrigues BF:Ker,Kristen,Kaka,Jenna,SA Hapiest w/genre. Will Most Remember DE/quiet parties-new years. Thanks: Mom – I love you.



Jose C. Aniceto

284 Earle St.

4/10/86 "What we see depends mainly on what we look for."BF:DB,EP,SA. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/those that matter. Will Most Remember Junior Year,good times. Plans: major in Business. Thanks: Mom,Dad & everyone that has been there. Most Noted For being myself.



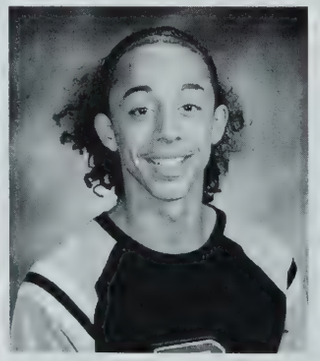
Michael P. Antunes III

89 Pleasant St.

8/23/86 "Tunes" "Look on the bright side." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Levanos/English. BF:Bucky, Blue,Cromwell. Happiest w/ friends. Plans: Marine Corps. Thanks:family and friends. Most Noted For acting crazy at football games.

Grae Evan Arabasz

5/5/86 "Boots" BF:SD,ZM,LAX Crew,KL,AD,NV. Happiest w/ the one I love. "Kick back, relax, and let the good times roll." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Gardiner/ Health. Plans: college for Pharmacy. Thanks:God, friends, and family. Will Most Remember the friends I will never forget.



Victor A. Arce

28 Holly St.

12/15/86 Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Nickerson/English. BF:myself. Happiest w/Kandra. Will Most Remember freshman year. Plans: Police. Thanks:myself. Most Noted For my hair.

Glori L. Arias Zapata

480 Kempton St.

Alexander Arroyo

1012 Pleasant St.

10/25/84 "Look" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Ocasio. BF:Juan,Dariana, Jessica. Happiest w/my family. Will Most Remember the day I went to the boat (Enastyna). Plans: work, go to the Navy. Thanks: Ms.Varela, Ms. Ocasio, Mrs. Covettes. Most Noted For construction and J.R.O.T.C.

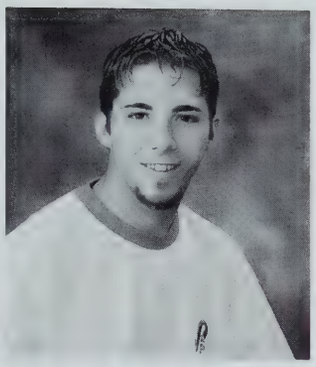
Jorge G. Arroyo

255 South Second St.

08/14/85 "Jorgito" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa,Ms. Lotz,Ms. Audette,Mrs.Ortiz,Mrs. Polanco. BF:my girlfriend. Happiest w/my girlfriend. Will Most Remember the good experience I had in this school. Plans:bank manager or more. Thanks: God,my girlfriend, teachers that helped me. Noted For accent.

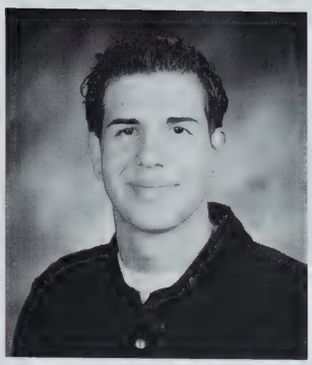
Dwayne Arruda

12/30/85 "Dewey" "Milli Milli Poof Poof." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Oliveira/Business. BF:Danny Barros. Happiest w/ all my friends. Will Most Remember all the good times. Thanks: all the people who helped me succeed. Most Noted For being myself.



Jayme Arruda

12/28/86 "jay/papi" Happiest w/my baby, Sylvia. BF:Sylvia, Ski,Ray, Annette. "Tea Bag." Plans: marry my high school sweet-heart. Will Most Remember October 3, 2002. Most Noted For being myself. Thanks:my boys and girls, also family.



Joshua G. Arruda

963 Homestead St.

Peter Arteaga

518 Rivet St.

Gary Nelson Arvelo

187 Palmer St.

10/1/86 "Big-G" "Dude" Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs. Baptiste/ English. BF:JM,JC,JP,SN,MO, JB,CG,KS,JV. Happiest w/a new Tech Deck and JROTC family. Will Most Remember the Ski River. Plans:National Guard. Thanks:Mom, I love you so much. Most Noted For the best hugs.

Shena Badillo

21 New Plainville Rd.

2/18/86 "Success is the greatest revenge." BF:Steph. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember: all the good times at N.B.H.S. Plans: Fashion Merchandising. Thanks: those who believe in me. Most Noted For my unique style.

Dana Lazado Baker

2/6/86 "DB" "Mmm...so good." BF:AR,SB,CM,DL,MP, FP,JP. Happiest w/Jason and friends. Plans:be happy & enjoy life. Thanks: Kiang, Jojo, Jason P. Most Noted For being called Dayna.

Latham Dane Bakerink

508 Liberty St.

7/18/86 "Lath" "Ahwooo!" Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Walsh/History. BF:Nicky G,Cunha Twins, Jacintho Twins,Andrew Correia, Matt Cunha. Happiest w/ broskies &my puppy dog. Will Most Remember:Wild Nights w/friends. Plans:happiness, rocking out,college Thanks: buddies,parents,sister & music

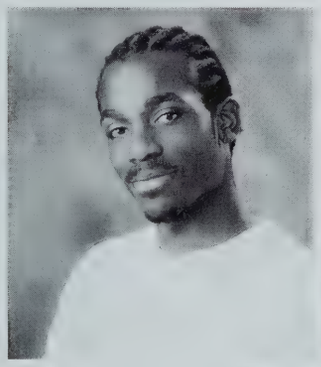
Andre M. Baptista

30 Belmont St.

Shanele Marie Baptista

44 Roosevelt St.

4/20/86 "Shanelly" Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Ms. Ventura/Chemistry. BF:Tyler Rezendes. Happiest w/ my twin daughters and my friends. Will Most Remember: the Junior Banquet and the ROTC Ball. Plans: attend college to be an RN. Thanks: all my teachers and friends.



Bryant E. Barber

334 Hawthorn St.

Daniel Jospeh Barros

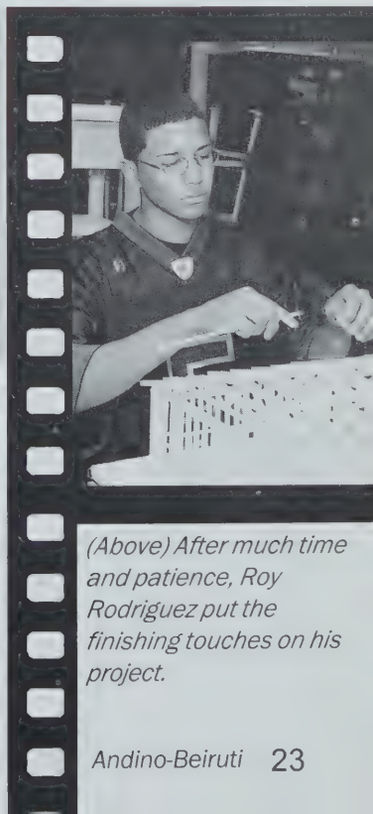
11/26/85 "Danny" "Everything written in chalk is wisdom." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. Bates/Night School. BF:Dewey, Matt. Happiest w/Cindy. Will Most Remember 6/20/03 & Junior Summer. Plans: Marriage & Correctional Officer Thanks:Cindy,Dwayne,brothers Most Noted For my car accident

Kristyna Ashley Barros

11/9/86 Thanks:mom and Jenela.BF:Lynda,Leila,Chantal.Will Most Remember:outside w/ my friends during lunch. Fav .Tchr/Subj. Ms. Bennet/ Eng.,Ms. Lotz/Food. Happiest w/ friends shopping, vacation, my family. "Are you for real?" Plans: hair-dressing school,hairdresser. Most Noted For sense of humor.

Rema S. Beiruti

10/10/86"Beanz" Plans: college/Lawyer. BF:Elizabeth Luz, Anna Braga, Marissa Ferreira. Happiest w/437,Kit, EL,AB,MF,JC,JC,LP,AM,MD,KC Will Most Remember: The Crew,parties,all the fun we had. Most Noted For my crazy laugh & weird humor. "I love you like a fat kid loves cake."



(Above) After much time and patience, Roy Rodriguez put the finishing touches on his project.

Matthew T. Belanger

36 Main St., Acush.

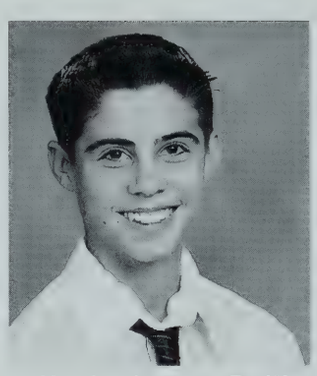
Meagan Marie Belanger

3/4/86 "I am who I am before God, what do I care of human beings?" Will Most Remember: teachers. Plans:fufill the holy will of God by his grace. Thanks: those who have taught me & all those who have listened.

Karla Belli

175 James St.

10/27/86 "Kavas" "Be who you are and say how you feel cause the people who mind don't matter and the people who matter don't mind." Fav. Tchr: Mr. Rosa. BF:Tiff,Bri,Kerri,RV, Genre. Happiest w/Steve and Genre. Will Most Remember: DE/quiet parties, the fort, the 12. Plans:neo-natal nurse.



Kevin James Belli

175 James St.

10/27/03 "Gnarly" Most Noted For:looking younger, boyish good looks. Plans:build indoor skatepark, have a good life. Thanks: Mom, Dad, sisters, friends, No Problemo. Happiest w/family, friends, girlfriend. BF: DC,SS,CS,SS,CA,JS,my sisters Fav.Tchr./Subj:Mr. Dechambeau/ mechanical Drafting .

Daniel Poyant Benedito

10/27/86 "Danny" "I wanna go home." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. BF:TC,JC,UP,MB,AA, KB. Will Most Remember:Mrs. Baptiste's class. Plans:college. Thanks: my parents.

Jennifer Lynn Benoit

7/31/86 "Jenni B." Thanks: everyone who's been there for me and with me. BF:Michael, Amanda,Amy. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Poitras. Plans:college,family, contentment. Happiest w/ Michael and chocolate.

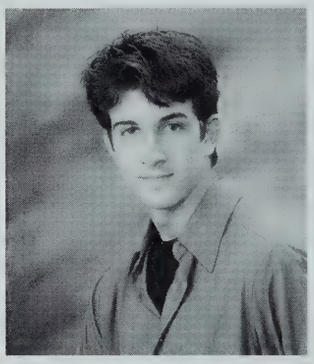
Jeffrey Allen Bergeron

11/20/86 "Jeff" "So how about those Red Sox?" Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mrs.Babtiste, Algebra 2. BF:Jared Booker. Happiest w/ my best friends. Will most remember freshman yr & my friends.Plans:college. Thanks: my teachers&guidance counselor,& my parents.Most noted for knowing a lot about sports.

Bethiny Lin Bernardo

6 Fairway Dr., Acush.

8/28/86 BF:RGIII,KF,JP,JB,SK, JL,SV. Will Most Remember: Disney,camping,everyone and everything.Happiest w/Russell, family,friends. Thanks:family, friends,& Russel -I love you all. Most Noted For being obsessed w/BSB."For every ending there's a new beginning;for every mem ory there's a dream ahead."



Jacob N. Bernier

4/23/86 "Kamikaze" BF:JP,JJ, JJ,BB,KF,PP,AR,KA,MS,DC,NL,MO, JC,JM. Will Most Remember: hangin' out with friends. "To never love is a non living life and wandering soul in death." Happiest w/friends at the beach or on the water. Most Noted For swimming and JROTC. Plans: Boston College.

Jordan Ashley Berrios

314 Court St.

10/20/86 "Jooodan" BF:BC, JM,JW,MP,LO,KT,LV,RR,AR,JL,BB,LC, JB,SH,SS,VD,MA,RJ. Happiest w/"Da Crew." Will Most Remember:11/2/02,Div.4, marching indoor 01-02. Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mr. Bates/US History, Ms. Robinson/Astronomy. Thanks: parents,friends,teachers. Plans: Forensic Psychologist.

Sean Harry Bettencourt

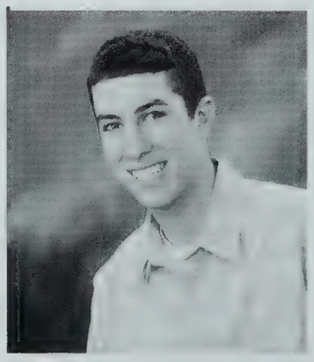
277 Purchase St.

3/29/86 Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Sykes, Mr.Nickerson,Mrs.Cabral. BF: DD,GH,JBTS,KD,too many to think of. Happiest w/whoever I'm with. Will Most Remember: all the great times with all my friends. Plans:Accounting. Thanks:Mom,Dad, and all my family and friends. Most Noted For being myself.

Raeha Simone Blouin

115 Smith St.

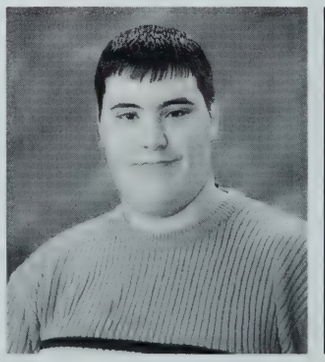
3/8/86 "Special" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Quirk. BF:SB,AA,LA,EA, AC,SM. Happiest w/my friends and UB people. Will Most Remember: summer of 02. Plans:Lawyer. Thanks:parents & family for always being there for me.



Robert A. Bolduc Jr.

511 Farm St.

8/12/86 "Bobby" Fav. Tchr:Mrs. Oliveira/Biology. "OK Bye." BF: BN, MA, CS, EC. Plans: architectural drafting. Most Noted For humor. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Tim, Matt. Happiest w/friends.



Jared John Booker

10/2/86 "Booker" BF:the circle/wircle/stroll. Most Noted For saying 5 funny things in 1 week. Will Most Remember: US Gov't.Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Nickerson/history. Plans: world's 1st rockstar/lawyer. Happiest w/anyone who understands me.Thanks:everyone I met in the past four years.

Katelyn Marie Borges

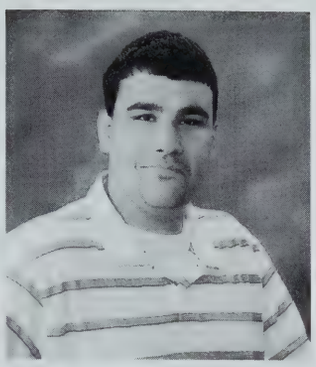
19 Pilgrim Way

9/1/85 "Borges" "Amore e sempre paciencia." Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mrs.Orlowski/Filing. BF: KC,VC,CP,JM,MB,DV. Happiest w/family & my girls. Will Most Remember:Jr. Banquet,night of 10/31/02. Plans:become rich. Thanks:Mom,Dad,Kara,Jacob. Most Noted For being the girl with the cute voice.

Stephanie Amber Borrows

261 Chestnut St

9/5/86 "Gus." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. BF:AF,RK,BR, BB,JA,DB. Happiest w/ true friends. Plans: college. Thanks: my parents. Most noted For hiccups.



Edwin Dennis Botelho

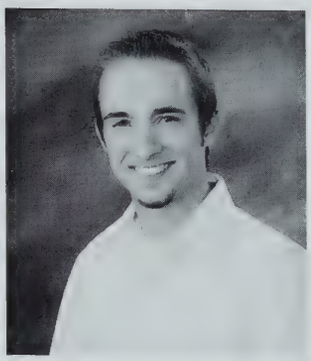
36 Walker St.

7/26/85 "Eddie B." Will Most Remember:The Starting Line/ Taking Back Sunday Show. Happiest w/my girlfriend Steph. BF:DC,CS,BD,SJ,SS,fall children Plans:become a famous movie writer. Thanks:family & friends. Most Noted For being funny. "Oh Shoot!" Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr. DeBalisi/US History.

Nicole Lynn Botelho

67 Ansel White Dr.

7/1/86 "Nikki" BF:Lisa Pontes,Kimberly Carvalho, Elisa Gil,Michelle,Stephanie Macedo. Most Noted For always smiling. Will Most Remember:days of child care. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs. Ventura/ Chemistry. Plans:Preschool Teacher. Thanks:parents & God.



Benjamin Felix Boynton

15 Tremont St.

11/20/86 Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr. DeChambeau/Drafting. BF:LV, RB,KM,MC^2,MS,NM,DW,JH,LO. Happiest w/ECJ and Lisa. Plans:Architectural Engineering

Anna M. Braga

4/3/86 "Anna Banana" "Are you serious? Yeah, alright!" Will Most Remember:Missa's parties,the laughs,great times, 112. BF:Rema Beiruti,Elizabeth Luz,Marissa Ferreira. Happiest w/family&friends.Thanks: Rema,Liz,&especially Mom, Dad,Nana. Most Noted For always smiling and laughing.

Jacob J. Braga

11/27/86 "Braga" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF:SB,GH, DC,DB,AC,JA. Will Most Remember: friends and fun times. Plans:computer tech. Most Noted For my car.

Diana Patricia Branco

77 Nautilus St.

3/9/86 "Branco" "Relax, don't worry about it!" BF:SC,SB,AA, PT,SP,CP,NS,TD,KC,JB. Happiest w/family&friends Thanks: my family for all the love & support to get me through anything. Will Most Remember: Mr. Kelly's Humanities class. Plans: college/law. Fav. Tchrs: Mr. Nickerson/Ms. Quirk.

Melanie Catherine Brandzen

5/31/86 "Sunshine" 'You are what you make yourself." Fav.Tchr/subj: Mr.Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/Walter, my boyfriend. Will Most Remember: graduation. Plans:college. Thanks:my mother & Walter's support. Most noted for:my intelligence.

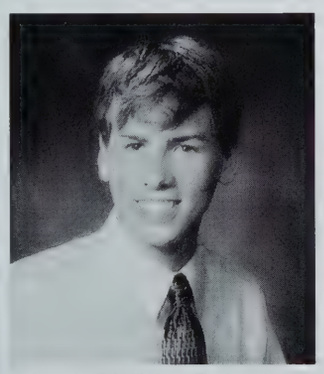
Franchesca Bravo

12 Yale St.

8/24/85 "Manta" Fav. Subject: English. BF:Kelly Y. and Jessica G. Happiest w/my friends and family. Will Most Remember: NBHS. Plans:College Thanks: Mom, Mr. Bates, Mr. Perry. Most Noted For being a kid.

Stephanie Lynn Brennan

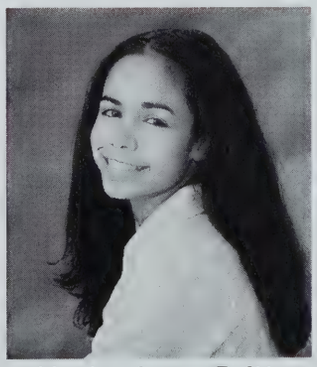
6/4/86 "Brennan" "Chao." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Ms. Fortes/Gym BF: AM,SB,MB,KK,KK,JR,DT,AS,AP,TG. Happiest w/Beny & friends. Will Most Remember: happiest of times w/friends. Plans:college & success. Thanks:parents. Most Noted For: smile and being happy.



Joel Phillip Brierley

29 Birchwood Dr.

3/18/86 BF: Hi everyone. Happiest w/friends and family. Thanks: family. Plans: college and playing baseball.



Alysha Lynn Britto

423 Maxfield St.

5/20/86 Fav. Tchr/Subj:Ms. Ventura/Physiology & Anatomy BF:Haylee W.,Amanda F., Katherine A. Happiest w/family and friends. Plans:Registered Nurse. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Lindsay Catherine Broekel

752 Rockdale Ave.

5/7/86 Happiest w/Zakary Thomas Medeiros. "We find our way through this knowing that the actors who play our friends, they always win." T.E.N. BF:AG,AF,SOB,SD. Will Most Remember:Thursday live.

Lauren Brum

16 Oak St.

3/31/86 BF:KP,DC,SK,MC,BS Fav.Tchrs:Mr.Rosa/Mr. Gardiner Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember: Jr. Banquet,field hockey,5/19/02. Most Noted For being too picky. "If it's meant to be, it will happen." Plans:college & success. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Denise Mae Bumpus

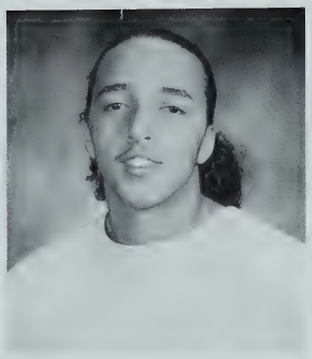
1357 Pleasant St.

1/28/03 "Nisey" BF:Crystal, Heather,Nikki,Latasha,Bobbie, John, Corie. Happiest w/all. Will Most Remember:all. Thanks: Mom, family,friends. Plans: college/Registered Nurse. Fav. Subject: Math.

Amy Lynn Burgo

145 Fair St.

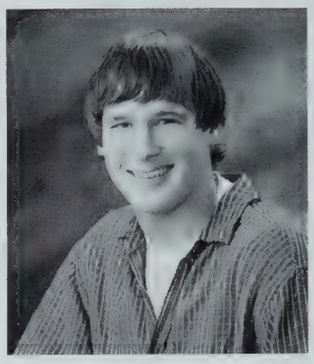
3/4/85 "Babygurl" "Gotta luv me." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. BF:Debie,Shannon,Shavon. Happiest w/Jameson, Brittany, Chelsea. Will Most Remember: Jr. Banquet. Plans:Dancer. Thanks:my sister Michelle. Most Noted For being a ballerina.



Wayne Alan Burgo II

556 Purchase St.

11/16/86 "Bucky" BF:Jay,Mike A.,Blue,Mike C.,Matt. Thanks: family & friends for supporting me. Most Noted For joking around too much & talking fast. Happiest w/my boys&my family. Will Most Remember: Friday night football games Plans: college/Architecture. Fav Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Dechambeau/Drafting



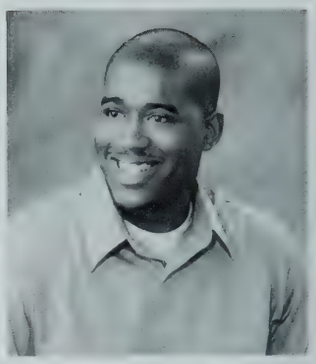
Christopher Allen Butler

86 Topham St.

9/7/86 "Chris" "Ain't my problem." BF:BN,RS,SL,RS. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember: senior year. Plans: Marines. Thanks: Brian. Most Noted For my hair.

Jennifer Caballero

116 Amanda Ave.



Brandon M. Cabral

385 Bolton St.

6/28/86 Fav. Teacher:Ms. Lotz. BF:JA,BP,MD,Mary,JM, MD,NC,AP,AS,CT,EC. Happiest w/the best buds & Don Corleone. Will most remember Junior Banquet,Pivas,151, Dead Prez, and "01"-"04." Plans:to own a business. Thanks: my family.

Christine M. Cabral

198 Osborn St.

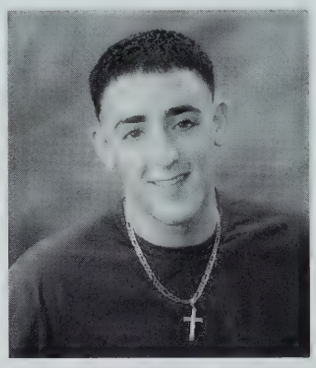
4/23/86 "Curly" "word" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Macedo/Child Development. BF:MG,JT,FA,AC, ML.Happiest w/friends &family MG and JT. Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet night and 12/ 25/01.Plans:college- nursing. Thanks: Mom&Dad for pushing me the right way. Most noted for curly hair and being random

Kelly Ann Cabral

6/20/86 "Willow" "Respect my Authoritah!" Fav.Tchr/subj: Accounting/Chorus BF:Lauryn, Kimberly and Kathryn. Will most remember sharing good times w/friends and family and Canada. Plans: Major in accounting and own a business one day. Thanks:God, parents, Auntie B. and Annette.

Yahaida Emily Camacho

4/11/86 Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/World History. BF: Danielle,Elodie,Jelitza,Dougy,Woody, Jade,Bryan.Happiest w/family, friends and A.M. Will most remember the fun times we had in basketball. Plans:go to college & become successful. Thanks:Ms.Ayotte,Mom,Dad, and my mama Danielle.



Nelson Camara

113 Doreen St.

Cristina Pimentel Camarao

40 Ricketson St.

7/10/86 "Shrimp" BF:TDS,RO, MP,DM,CP,MF,VP,AS,KF. "Don't worry be happy." Most noted for always being lost. Thanks:my family and all my friends. Will most remember the mornings in the caff. Happiest w/family and friends. Plans: finish college. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Gomes.

(Above) Neal Charbonneau was taking a test in math class.

Stephanie Ann Canha

8/20/86 "People worth loving aren't always easy to love." BF:HP,DP,DP,AA,MC. Will most remember no logs, boathouse 03,Mr. Kelley's class. Happiest w/Holli. Fav.Tchr/subj.Mr.Kelly/ Western Humanities. Thanks: Dad, Mom, & everyone else who supported me. Plans:college.

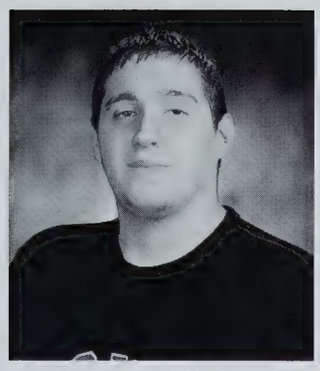
Jillian Lynn Carmel

81 Carroll St.

1/22/86 "Jilldo" Fav. Tchrs:Mr. Rosa/Mrs. Ayotte. BF:I'd be lost w/o you crazy kids, I love you all! Happiest w/family,friends, Tiffany. Will Most Remember: partying at the apartment. Plans:college/Psychology. Thanks:Mom – I love you. Most Noted For saying, "excuse me little boy..."

Naomi C. Carmenatty

67 Parker St.



Richard Micheal Carreiro

5/8/86 "Everything is possible with God." Fav.Teacher:Mr. Innis. BF: Joe Francis. Thanks: God for helping me with everything and family. Happiest w/ family. Will Most Remember my freshman year. Most Noted For: being quiet in class.

Derrick Joseph Carroca

287 Arnold St.

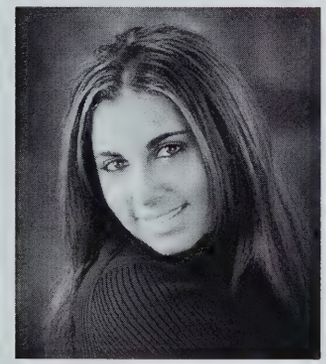
1/14/86 "COD" BF:HM,ML,CJ, KC,SB,JM,KP. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember football games & Junior Banquet. Thanks:Mom, Dad, & sister. Plans:college & a successful life. Most Noted For my nickname. Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mrs. Santos/Portuguese.

Julio Ferreira Carvalho

8 Felton St.

5/13/86 "Juve" "Yoooo Kid" Fav.Teacher:Ms.Lotz. BF:CO, BW,LQ,JA,TC,PB,JC,NF,DF,EB,AW, MM, RG,KP,KF,PA. Happiest w/ my boys. Will most remember chilling in the parking lot w/ my boys. Plans:college in Florida. Thanks:all my friends for being there for me. Most noted for getting good grades.

(Above) Charnee Rose and Nina Souza began their group class project.



Dana Marie Carvalho

12 Holly Ave.

1/30/86 Plans:Psychologist. Thanks:family and friends-esp.mom- thanks for everything Fav.Tchr:Mr.Angelo and Mr. Everett. BF:JD,SB,SD,LB,KM, KC,AL. Happiest w/Steve.

Kimberly Ann Carvalho

128 Appleton St.

2/16/86 "Kim" "Guess What!" BF:EH,DH,AP,NB,KC,AFR,MD,ST,DB, IF,DR,DJ. Will Most Remember: Mr.Kelly's class.Most Noted For starting up conversations with others. Plans:elementary teacher.Fav.Tchr/subj: Mrs. Correia/Spanish III. Thanks:my parents for love and support. Happiest w/family & friends.

Krystal Carvalho

63 Mattapoisett Rd.

3/1/86"Whatever" BF:Mikey, Caddy, Mike L., Katelyn R., Ashley V. Happiest w/ Mikey 11/25/03. Will Most Remember: lunch conversations. Plans: to become a pediatric nurse. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Shawn, Madrinha, Padrinho, Mikey for being there.

Veronica Marie Carvalho

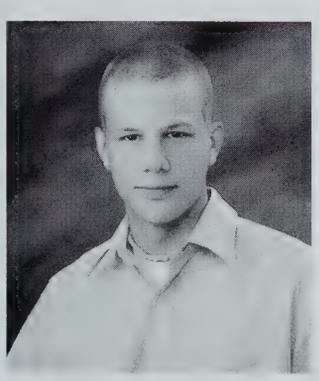
180 Palmer St.

6/12/86 "Nonica" "Oh man!" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mrs. Pereira/ Computer Concepts. BF:HB, PF,TM,DS,GA. Most Noted For going out with KZ. Thanks: family and friends. Plans: college. Will Most Remember: walkout 2001. Happiest w/ KZ,family and friends.

Vanessa Lopes Castro

82 Cottonwood Rd.

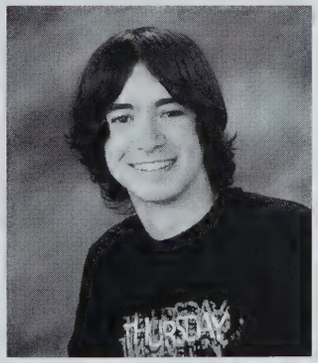
1/8/86 "Nessa" BF:MR,AC, JD,CL,FH girls. Happiest w/ friends. Will Most Remember: Jr. Banquet,9/12/03. Most Noted For always having something to say. Thanks:Mom &Dad.Plans:college& success. "Our greatest glory is not in never falling,but in rising every time we fall."Fav.Tchr:Mr. Nickerson.



Matthew P. Cavanaugh

55 Rotch St.

6/20/86 "Calahan" "When in doubt, whip it out." Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr.Sykes/Eng. BF:CS,BB, BJ,NH,KM,ECJ Crew. Happiest w/the boys. Will Most Remember Graduation Day,Prom Night. Plans:Major in Criminal Justice. Thanks:Everyone who made me who I am today. Most Noted For: Bald Gold Head.



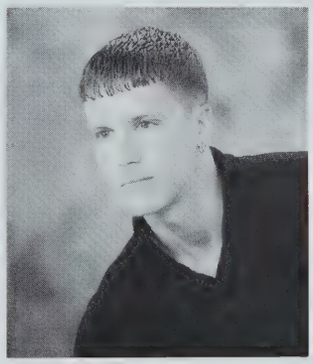
Neal J. Charbonneau

142 Illinois St.

Katelyn Beth Chase

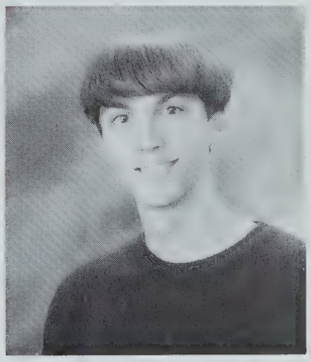
201 So. Main St.

6/1/86 "Katie Chase" "Anyways." Fav.Tchr:Mrs. Buckley. BF:JH,JJ,AL,JD,JG,SD. Happiest w/ friends & family. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kerri, Lee family, Mrs. B. Most Noted For swimming and being Lee Chase's little sister. Plans: college/ Child Psychology.



Brad Raymond Chenard

9/25/86 "Wix" "You can't put chicken in the toaster,man. You just don't do that." Fav.Tchr./ subj:Mr.Rosa/social studies. BF:VM,RD,CM. Happiest w/my beautiful girlfriend. Will Most Remember: me slacking off freshman,sophomore,& junior year, Oh yea, and all my friends. Plans: be a marine biologist.



Matthew Daniel Chisholm

5/8/86 "Minkus" Plans:win state volleyball championship. Most Noted For volleyball.

Alycia Ann Chmiel

400 W. Rodney French Blvd.

7/5/86 "Margaret" BF:Shana and Brian. Happiest w/ Shana,Brian, and family. Thanks:Mom,Dad,Pete,and friends. Will Most Remember: all the good times and crazy nights. Most Noted For being blonde. Plans:making money doing what I love. Fav Teacher: Mrs. Brazil.

Teddy Michael Cioper

198 Lawrence St.

10/21/86 "Chopper" BF:AS,JC, TR,JJ², CW,JL. Will Most Remember:hanging with the crew. Happiest w/friends,family, and Jill. Thanks:Mom,Dad,my friends,teachers,Coach G. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Sykes. Most Noted For: NB Live host. Plans: college/Communications.

Jessica Clark

44 Willard St.

Dara-Lyn Cohen

3586 Acushnet Ave.

12/22/86 "Dara, Muffin" BF:TR,AO,JH,VP,MC,KB,Jildo, CM, TC,K. Belli. Happiest w/ friends. Will Most Remember: camping trips, classes with Karla,concerts. Thanks:my friends who helped me through tough times. Plans: college. Most Noted For laughing.

Antonio M. Conde

27 Roosevelt St.

9/29/86 " Tony pepperoni" Bf:Chelsa,EB,RG,NF,JC,DF. Happiest w/Chelsea. Will Most Remember my boys. Thanks: friends and family. Most Noted For my hair. Plans: pro soccer player. "If you don't know, now you know." Fav. Tchr./subj:Mrs. Baptiste/Gym.

Derek Robert Conway

2248 GAR Highway

4/20/86 "Swiggy" Thanks:all my friends and family BF: PR,DO,RD,AD,BN. Will Most Remember: Canada. Plans:own a restaurant, National Guard. Fav.Tchr/subj: Ms. Brazil/ Chorus.

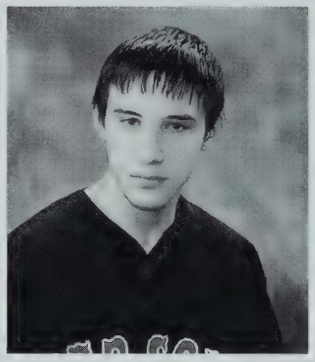
Stephanie D. Cordero

57 Apachee Ct.

3/7/86 "Fani" "Freestone." Fav.Teacher:Mrs.Dias.BF:ST, FT, MD,ZT,Jose,Derek,Mrio,PR Fam. Happiest w/Matt Bravo my boyfriend "I love u baby." Will Most Remember:Real friends & family. Plans:BCC for 2 years & then beauty school. Thanks:to my beautiful Mom, sister Cary and fam.

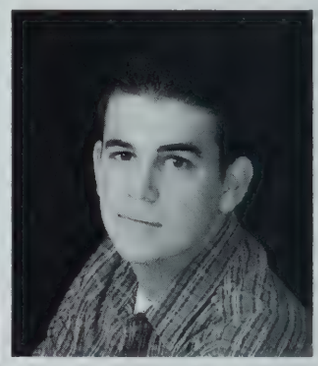
Steven Modesto Cordero

3/4/86 "Memphis" Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr. Calanan/US Gov't. BF: KF,CLR,BF,JD,JB,JH,KC,BL,BB,CF,DC Happiest w/people in Ancient Studies (except Ross D.). Will Most Remember:the fight the oracle website. Plans:CEO/ Dictator/role model to everyone /Memphis. Thanks:myself, for being the greatest person ever



Kyle C. Cormier

1/2/86 Fav.Subject:History. BF:Jay, John, Matt. Plans:go to college. Thanks:my Parents. Most Noted For beating Jay 103 to 20 in Madden.



Nathan P. Cormier

15B Crapo St.

12/15/86 "Cormz" "Can I live?" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Macedo. BF:JM,MD,BP,BC,JA,AV. Happiest w/the dynasty. Will Most Remember:Jr. Banquet. Plans:college. Thanks:my family and friends.

Alcidio T. Correia

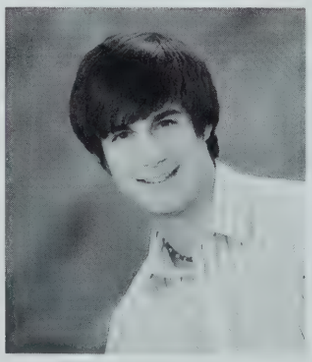
122 Acushnet Ave.

12/28/84 "Sid/Ceed" "Love, Peace,&Nappiness!"Fav. Tchrs: Mr. Wilson,Mrs.Cabral,Mr. Mello.BF:Freddro,Political Pete, Choco, Tyson, JM. Happiest w/ JM,EB,WB,MA,MC,Hip Hop Club! Will Most Remember: actin a fool, staring in the Hip Hop Club & the performances. Plans:college,Black Hist.Tchr.

Amanda Correia

174 Heritage Dr.

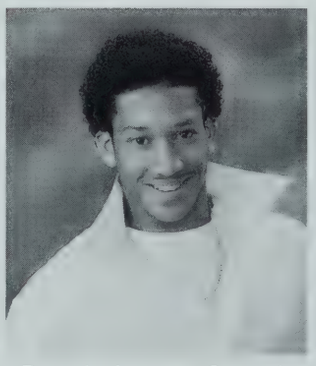
2/26/86 BF:KL,TD,VC,MC,AM, JA,CC,AF. Happiest w/friends and family,JA. Will Most Remember:Jr. Banquet Night and Tab's B-day Party!Plans: college &surgical technician.Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr.Carreiro/Eng.,Mr. Rodrigues/US Hist. Thanks:My Parents and my sisters for being behind me-Love You guys!



Andrew William Correia

439 Rockdale Ave.

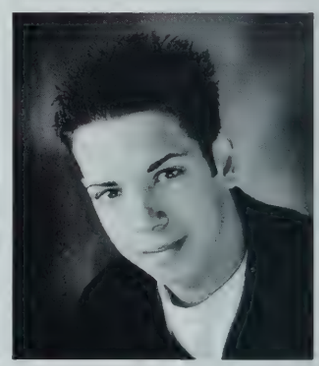
8/21/86 "Amor Vincit Omnia." BF:ZP,NC,LB,MB,NM. Happiest w/Nicole Drouin. Will Most Remember rockin' out with the bands. Fav. Tchr./subj:Mr. Araujo/Portuguese. Most Noted For my impeccable style. Thanks: my family and friends. Plans: to roll on the sickest dubs in town.



Derek James Correia

78 Chancery St.

9/24/86 "The Man" "That's the worst." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Viera BF:Ross,MC,DW,AG,KG,BF,SC,CL,BC, SA,PR,DN. Happiest w/girls & crew. Will Most Remember: Bananas and Mayonnaise. Plans:besides NFL, computer graphic engineer. Thanks: Moms, Pops, Brother, and especially my Grandma.

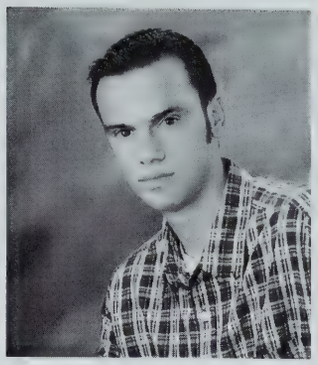


Brian Costa

226 Mt Pleasant St.

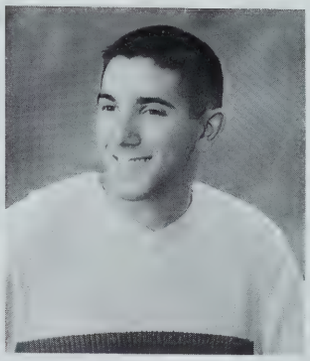
2/25/86 "The world is my runway." Fav.Tchr/subj:Ms. Brazil/Chorus,Show Choir.BF: TA,KD,BR,DP,NS,MG,AF,SM. Happiest w/my girls. Will Most Remember:lunchtime,"Playing grapes." Plans:success. Thanks:parents,Liz,Jen for everything. Most Noted For: Being goofy.

Jessica P. Costa
1043 Cove Rd.



John Costa
114 W. Rodney French Blvd
11/11/86 "soccerman" "Live your life to the fullest and just have fun." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Levanos/ English. BF:Ana Vital,Kenny DeMelo,Tony Conde. Happiest w/ my beautiful girlfriend Ana Vital. Will Most Remember:my friends and my classes. Plans:going to BCC. Thanks:Ana and my parents. Most Noted For:Playing Soccer.

Nicole Danae Costa
5/14/86 "Nikkie" BF:GF,JF,JP, CF,SR,MK,TF,BL,SM,SB,SN. Fav.Tchr:Ms.Macedo. Most Noted For:Big Mouth. Thanks: my family. Plans:Chef. Happiest w/my friends,sister,nephews. Will Most Remember: friends.



Paul Thomas Costa
1234 Cardinal St
10/3/85 "Little P" "Only real cars are made in America." BF: Dan Anderson,Paul Riley, Joe K.,Lathem,Scot,Mark,Gary,Luke. Happiest w/my girlfriend Jess. Will Most Remember:Mrs. Kohler's Criminal Justice class. Thanks:parents for supporting me my whole life,those who introduced me to straightedge.

Sarah N. Costa
73 Malden St.

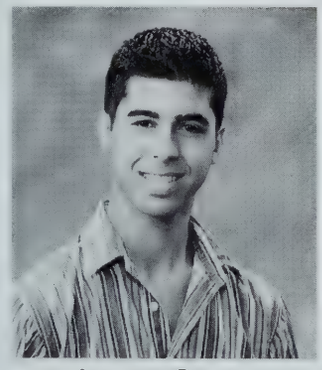
Sonia M. Costa
102 Nash Rd.

Mary-Jo Silva Costeira
209 Aquidneck St.
5/3/86 "Learn from Yesterday, Live for today, hope for tomorrow." Fav. Tchr./subj:Mr. Kelly/ English. BF:Matt, Eric, Tiffany, Mallory,Christine,Nadia. Happiest w/Matt-143&friends. Will Most Remember:9/13/00-Batman Ride-Hold me! Plans: college,interior designer. Thanks: Parents-always supporting me

Amanda Jayne Cote
54 Mendall Rd. Acush.
3/3/86 "Cote" BF:VC,KW,CF. Plans:to be an esthetician. Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet. Fav. Tchr./subj:Mr. Mendes/Gym. Thanks: friends and family.

Jake Dominic Coucci
72 Rotch St.
5/24/86 "Coach" BF:AS,TR, TC,JJ,JL. Will Most Remember: good times with friends. Happiest w/friends and family. Most Noted For: sandals. Plans: go to college and make a lot of money.

Crystal Lee Coucelos
8/3/86 "Tickle" Thanks: parents. BF:Diane. Fav. Tchr/ subj: Mrs. Bennett/English. Will Most Remember:all my friends at New Bedford High. Plans: to become a nurse. Most noted for:being short.



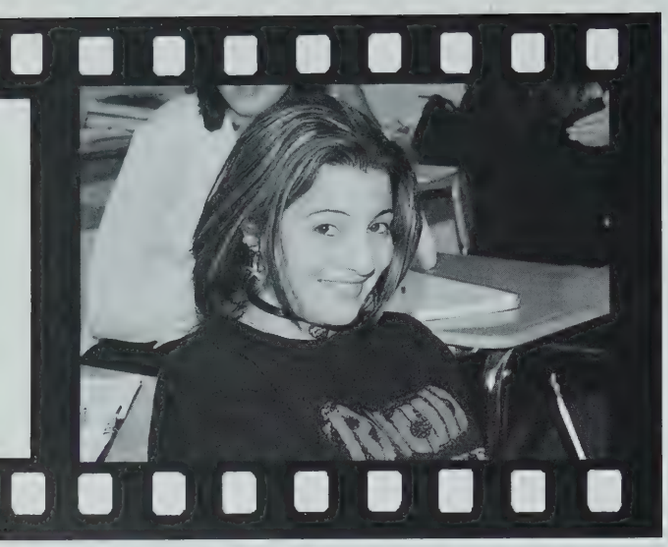
Jason Couto
8/18/86 "Jay " Thanks:friends and family who have been there for me. BF:PC,JC,MF,JC,RB,AM, TC,JP,CM,KM. Happiest w/ friends,family,food,&money. Will Most Remember:Junior Banquet,Passing of the Whale. Plans:to be very rich & start a family. Fav.Tchr/subj:Ms. Ventura/"Riiggghhhtt."

Jeffrey Couto
18 Swift St.
8/18/86 "Theo" "Aww Jezz!" BF:MF,AM,JP,PC,RB,CM,KM,JC. Will Most Remember:the good times. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Calnan happiest w/friends. Thanks: family and friends for being great to me and always helping out. Plans:going to college.

Jennifer Chaves Couto
14 Puritan Way
12/4/85 "Jen" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Azevedo. BF:DD,JG,JF, CO,FF. Happiest w/Charlie and friends. Thanks:Mom,Dad, Lisa,family.

John Cravo
98 Puritan Way

Abtrimarys Crespo
241 State St.



(Above) Melissa Jorge smiled after a good joke told by a classmate.

Laura Elizabeth Crumley

9/9/86 "Grrr, Ecce Romai" BF:you know who you are. Will Most Remember: Chorus, Drama Club and JROTC. Plans: Photographer. Happiest w/ friends and family. Fav. Teacher: Mr Sykes.

Andresito Cruz

222 Allen St.

Eric Joseph Cruz

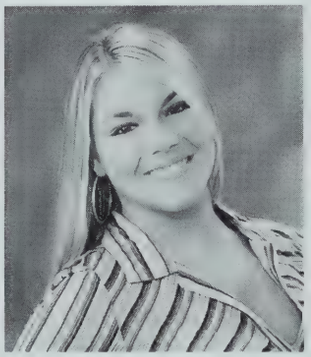
104 Butler St.

6/16/86 "Crazy Cruz" BF:JM, MD,BC,JA,NC,MD,BP,AA,MC,MR. Happiest w/the Heny. Will Most Remember: "partying with Dynasty." "Yeah Man." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. G/Power Tech. Plans: Cop, FBI.

Tanesha M. Cruz

47 Nashua St.

4/21/86 "Oh Please!" Fav. Tchr/subj:Ms. Borden/English. BF:Elisa Gomes,Miriam Timas, Antonia Soares,Natasha Woodard. Happiest w/my friends and family. Will Most Remember good times w/ friends. Plans:Cosmetology/ Med School/Florida.Thanks:my Parents for being by my side.



Victoria Cuddemi

62 Watson St.

10/10/85 "Vicky" "Life is too short to be serious." Fav. Tchr./ subj:Mr. Nickerson/English BF:Tabi, Cunhas, JD, KB, AC. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember summer of "02." Plans:Florida State. Thanks:my Mom and Dad for always being there for me. Most Noted For:being a dumb blonde.

Allison Marie Cunha

285 Gardner St.

5/7/86 "Cunha" BF:AC,TD, VC,EL,LB. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet, Lax, Soccer, Prom, and all my friends.Plans:college. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Melissa, KY and Ash. Most Noted For:Looking like Ashley.

Ashley Elizabeth Cunha

285 Gardner St.

BF:AC,TD,VC,EL,LB. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet,sports, and all my friends. Plans:to go to college. Thanks:Mom and Dad, AL, Melissa, and KY. Most Noted For: looking like Allison.

Matthew Cunha

102 Dewolf St.

7/14/85 "Goonie" "Goonies never say Die." Fav. Tchr./subj: Mr. Bates/US History BF:LR, LB,KM,JM,DA,DB. Happiest w/ friends – snowboard and Torah Bright. Will Most Remember:4/ 26/23. NFG! Plans:go to college/go pro for snow-boarding.Thanks:mom&brother &family for all the love&support

Nikki Lynn Cunha

6/26/86 "Neko" Fav. Teacher: Mr. LaBlanc. Plans:Japan. Will Most Remember: lunch Sophomore Year. Thanks:everyone I ever met.

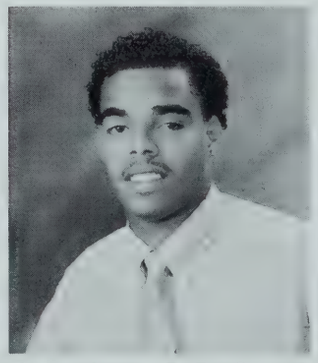
Monica S. Cura

101 Nautilus St.

4/3/86 BF:CA,SF,MN,TP,TD2, CM,DC. Will Most Remember "Choir, Ice, Kye." CA,SF,LD Thanks: parents,family & "True Friends." Happiest w/my friends & family. Fav.Tchr./subj:Mrs. Murphy/Early Childhood"Throw it up." CA,SF,MN,LD. Most Noted For: always smiling. Plans:Early Childhood.

Austin Joseph Cyphersmith

12/17/85 "I have never let my schooling interfere with my education"-Mark Twain. Most Noted For making corny and unfunny jokes. Will Most Remember my AP classes. Fav. Tchr./subj: Mr. Goodfellow/ Chemsitry. Plans: go to college.



Jonathan D.DaCosta

525 Cottage St.

02/17/86 "Monkey" "True Tee-Time." Fav.Tchr./subj:Mr. Sykes/English. BF:MS,AJ,CA,JA, BC,JM,BP & boys on the soccer team. Happiest w/Mom & Dad & my Grandmother, brother & sister. Will Most Remember:the Football games and May 9, 2003. Plans:to go to college and major in criminal justice.

Monica DaCosta

11/22/86 "Mon" Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr. Rodrigues/US Hist. BF: Stephanie S.,Lisa D.,Nikki G., Natalino P.,Matt D.,Billy H., Nick H.,Jessica P. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will Most Remember Nov.&Dec. Plans:a successful job. Thanks:my best friends & parents who have always been there for me.

Tabitha DaCosta

245 Aquidneck St.

1/29/86 "Tabi" Most Noted For smiling.BF:Vicky,Cunhas, MC, BV,MV. Happiest w/friends & family.Will Most Remember soccer,Jr.Banquet,Passing of the Whale.Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Macedo.Thanks:parents, sister, baby brother, friends. "The moment may be temporary, but the memory lasts forever."

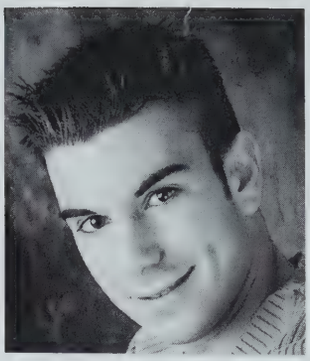
Matthew James Damata

42 Westview St.

1/30/87 "Captain offbeat!" "Paaarty!" Fav.Tchr./subj:Mr. Pimental/Ancient & Medieval World Studies. BF:Derrick S., Cory C., Pat C., Jake S., Jared P., Ian,& anyone else I forgot. Happiest w/friends,the mall,& video games. Will Most Remember Hanging at the mall w/friends. Plans: back to Japan.

Darcie Faye Daponte

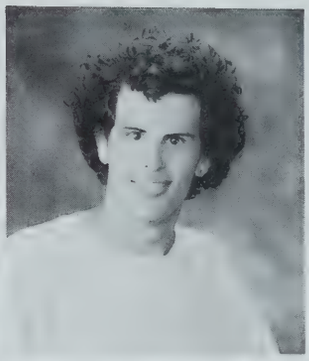
8/29/86 Fav. Tchr./Subj: Mr. Calnan/British Lit. BF: Alexandra Amaral and Jennifer Couto. Will Most Remember: September 11. Plans:going to college and becoming something I'm happy with.



Andrew Joseph DaSilva

76 Pontiac St.

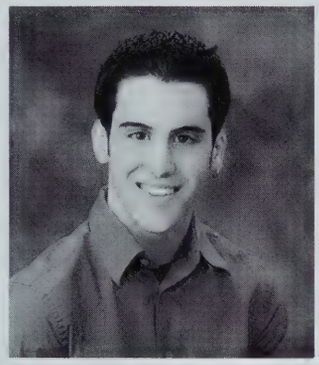
10/1/86 "A.J." "Oh well stuff happens." Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Sylvia. BF:SK,GA,JL,KM,SD,ZM. Happiest w/Sherri. Will Most Remember:my Physiology and Anatomy classes. Plans: to pursue a career in sports medicine. Thanks:my friends and family. Most Noted For being laid back.



Christopher Simone DaSilva

78 W. Rodney French Blvd.

9/23/84 "Buckey" Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mrs. Lotz/Resturant. BF:Lance Lopez,Davey Anderson, Ceasar Cardona, X, Teddy. Happiest w/friends & family, w/ my girlfriend Angela. Will Most Remember:Mrs.Lotz's class. Plans:Johnson and Wales Univ. for Culinary Arts. Thanks:Mrs. Leonetti for being there for me.



Derek Paul DaSilva

52 Maryland St.

6/6/86 "D-NUT" BF:CM,JC,JA, CV. Happiest w/Christy, family and TBL. Will Most Remember: 11/23/01, Tornbylaw, playing guitar. Thanks:family and true friends. "Trust is nothing but a word" Fav. Tchr./subj: Mr. Sykes/English Plans:college/ open up a recording studio.

Melissa Marie DaSilva

350 Coffin Ave.

6/20/86 "Lissa" "Avansa" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/World History I & II. BF:Fani & Jenny, JA,EB,MB,AN,RN,my baby brother,Shawn & family. Will Most Remember 2/15/03. Plans: RN. Thanks:my daddy & mommy and also my godmom, grandma & my ma Carmen. Most Noted For being loud.

Tania R. DaSilva

10 Lighthouse Lane

10/11/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Macedo/Child Care, Mrs. Buckley/Gym. BF:CC,DM,RO, MP,MF,CP,SP,KF,VP,AS,JC. Will Most Remember: all the funny moments in the cafeteria. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Sister, and friends. Most Noted For laughing.

Samantha Jane Davignon

16 Hope St.

11/30/85 "Sammy-D" Happiest w/Tommy. Fav.Tchrs:Ms. M.,Mrs.R.,Mrs.A.,Mrs.C.,Mr. N.,Mr.W.,Mrs.O. BF:JR,TF,DD. "I'm having such a bad day!" Will Most Remember 9/11/01. Most Noted For my say-it-like-it-is attitude. Plans: major in business management. Thanks:mom,Tommy & family.

Chandra Leigh Deale

9/23/86 "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Nickerson BF:Nina, Garcia, Ian and AJ. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember the football games. Plans:college. Thanks: my grandmother, Mom and Aunt for never leaving me when I needed you. Most Noted For being outspoken.

Kellie-Ann DeBrito

9/11/86 "Kellie" BF:BR,BC,TA, NS,DP,AF,KD,MG. Will Most Remember lunch. Thanks: Mom, she has always been there for me, and I couldn't have made it without her. Most Noted For being sarcastic & rude.Plans:own my own dance/ gymnastics academy. Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mrs. Brazil/Show Choir.

Derrick DeConti

12/29/86 "Double D" "Why...I"

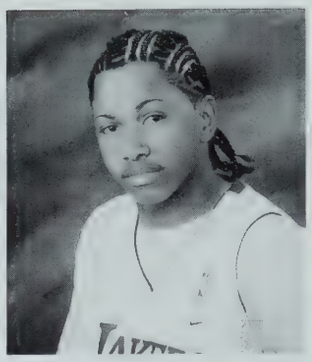
Amanda Celia DeGrace

320 Nemasket St.

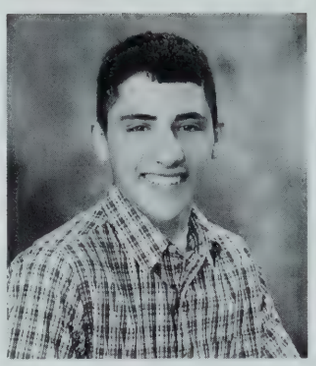
12/12/85 "Amazon" "Mandy" "Blood to ink, ink to blood." Happiest w/pen & paper, loved ones. BF:you know who you are. Thanks:God, parents, loved ones.Plans:English/writing. Fav. Tchr/subj:Ms. Borden/ English. Will Most Remember: JROTC, "The Grate." Most Noted For caring too much.

(Above) Shavon Perreira and Sheena Goundie helped fellow classmates Shannon Rodrigues and Deserae Morais finish their classwork.

Olivia C. DeJesus
95 Clifford St.
1/29/87 "Back in the Day." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Audette. BF:DB,JS,CD,DH,JW. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember summer 2001. Plans:college to study law or business. Thanks:my mom, my dad, and my brother. Most Noted For smiling.

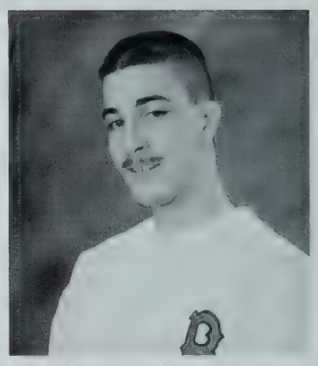


William J. Delgado
157 Gayhead Ct.



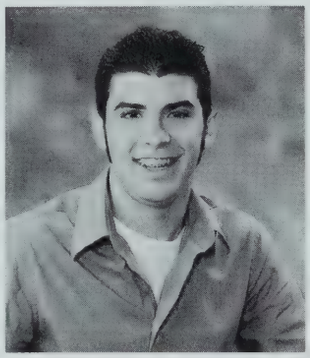
Edward M. Dellecese
153 Oakdale St.

Matthew Anthony DeMatos
13 Scott St.
8/28/86 "Matt" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mrs.Santos/Portuguese. BF: JC,MM,KD,FF,TF,SM,OT,KG,& many more. Happiest w/the Norman St. Crew. Will Most Remember:summer 2003. Plans: Umass Dartmouth. Thanks:friends and family for support and love. Most Noted For fun loving personality.

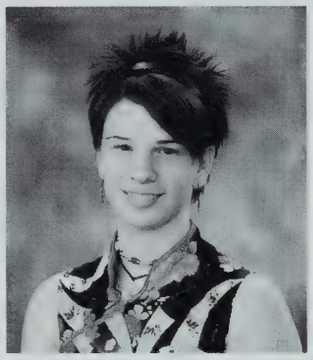


Jason Andrew DeMello
5/21/86 "Jay" "Garbage!" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Sykes/Eng. BF: Kyle Cormier, B-Dos, Steve Cordero,Booker,Kelly Frates, James Howarth. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember times spent w/all my friends, the circle,homeroom. Plans: graduate from college & make a lot of money. Thanks: parents

Kenny DeMelo
147 Belleville Rd.
12/6/85 "When you get the money you get the power and when you get the power then you get the woman." Fav. Tchr./ subj: Mr.Levanos/Eng. BF:my crew you know who you are. Happiest w/ friends. Will Most Remember:Jr.Banquet. Plans: college. Thanks:family&friends. Most Noted For being me.



Matthew James Demetrio
11/9/85 "Meech" BF:JA,BC, NC,MD,JM,NM,AP,BP. Happiest w/Noel and my boys. "The world is yours." Will Most Remember: football games, 9/20, banquet, bonfires. Thanks:Mom,Dad, Noel,my boys. Fav.Tchr/subj: Ms. Quirk/Criminal Justice. Plans:college. Most Noted For the Stang.



Sarah E. A. Deneault
86 Harvard St.
6/20/86 "Sarie" "Kat" Will Most Remember:the stage. Happiest w/Liam & SPAM@Fort Knox. Co. B F : L L , C M D , A G , A S , SK,AD,CM,BS,KH. Most Noted For being in every musical group. Fav. Tchrs: the music teachers. Thanks:everyone I love, you know who you are! Plans:teach music & conduct.

Catherine Denise Dennis
77 Topham St.
2/5/85 "smile" "A lie stands on one leg the truth on two." Fav.Subj:English. BF:Heather Brannen, Jermeny Hanson. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember:football games & prom. Plans:To be-come a preschool teacher. Thanks:mother & family. Most Noted For: personality and kindness.

Francisca Gomes DePina
141 Bullard St.
11/18/86 "Chiquinha" "Whateva! I don't care!" Fav Tchrs: Mrs. Amaral,Mr. DaGrace. BF: Diana,Lenira,Adilson,Vivi,Zinha,Li, Jessica,Linx. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember:Cape Verde with my father. Plans:college/career. Thanks:father and sisters. Most Noted For being a good friend.

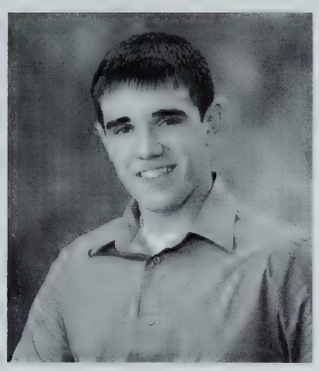
Viriato Fernandes DePina
864 County St.
5/16/86 "ViVi" BF:Elisa, Lau,Adilson. "Aaaahhhhh" Happiest w/Elisa my best friend. Thanks: to my brother. Will Most Remember my Cape Verdean Crew. Fav. Teacher:Mr. DaGraca. Plans:go to college.

Jessica Lynne DePrato
351 Natick St.
4/16/86 "Jezz" "You can't miss what you forget." Will Most Remember:Canada,Konstantine,Six Flags 03,movie moment, rocking the house of pain,late night jam sessions. Thanks:Mom,I'll always be there for you like you've been there for me,Dad I love you.Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/friends and family.

Destiny DeSantos

Tanya Lynn DeSousa
2/3/86 "Dizzy" "Smiley" BF: MS(don't forget 2012!),VL(the deer!SP),SM(Halloween!),JM(Smile!!). Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember:summer 2003 w/AS,SM,CC,TB,NA,MA and JA, Block Island w/the DBS crew,the many funny nights w/ my friends (Friendly's, Prov.,Fall River,Caddy Shack).Plans: college.Thanks:mom,dad, Mark.

Katelyn Mae Desrosiers
3 Snapweed Ln.
10/13/86 "Katie D" Fav. Tchr/ subj:Ms. Brazil/Chorus,Mr. Perry/Psychology. BF:DL,CA, CM,SM,PT. Happiest w/my friends & family. Will Most Remember:V-Day '03,Spring break '04. Plans:to go to college,then on to law school. Thanks:God, Mom, Dad, Alex, Kevin, Memere & G-Baby. Most Noted For always being happy.



Matthew C. Ditata

16 Hollyhock St.

3/15/86 "Tata" "What's the deal?" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. BF:Dynasty,JM,BP, NC,JA,EC,BC,AT,CL. Happiest w/girls and my crew. Will Most Remember 5/9/03,½OL, Dynasty,birthday. Plans:Sports Agent. Thanks:everyone who has helped me in my life. Most Noted For: iron lungs.

Lindsey J. Domingos

110 Nash Rd.

7/30/86 "Linz" BF: WM,SF, SG, MN,JB. Will Most Remember: summer of 02,03 & Fridays w/ the girls. Thanks:Mom & Aaron. Most Noted For being crazy w/Steff,Mal & Mary. "People change & forget to tell each other." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans:college.

Aaron David Donner

11/15/86 "Bean" "Do unto others as you would have them do to you." Fav.Subj:US History. BF:Rob Bartolome, Derek Conway,Manny Tavares,Chris Gouveia. Will Most Remember: slipping on the ice, three times in a row. Plans:career in law.Thanks:supportive family & friends,& my loving God.

Cristine Dos Santos

1/26/86 "I can't deal with this!" Will Most Remember:all the fun I had. Plans:work as a nurse. Thanks: Mom, Dad & Timmy for everything you've done for me.

Angelica C. Douglas

420 Kempton St.

7/13/86 "Jelly" "When you live your life afraid to die, you're afraid to live." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search. BF:Mimi Santos,Cassandra Tumer, Jaina Davis. Happiest w/Anthony Johnson. Will Most Remember: Stephen Almeida (Baldy). Plans:college. Thanks: Grandmother Most Noted For: dancing.

Alanna M. Duarte

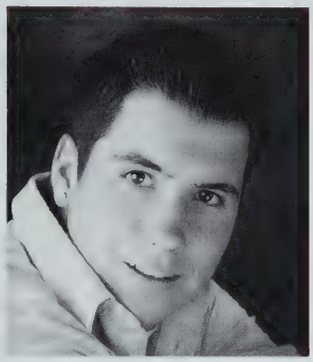
318 Pleasant St.

11/13/86 "Akanna" Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mrs. Benett/English. NF: JB,SB. Happiest w/my family and friends. Will Most Remember Jr. Year. Plans:college. Thanks:mom and Aunt Christine for their support. Most Noted For dimples.

Danielle A. Duarte

435 Cottage St.

4/3/86 "Ashley" Fav. Tchr/ subj: Mrs. Cabral/History. BF:Brittany Lockhart,Shantel Gomes, Yahaida Comacho,Rochel Ortiz. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remem-ber:hanging in the upward bound class. Plans:college. Thanks: family, friends, teachers.



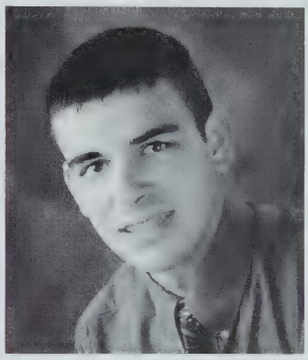
Jarred Ryan Dube

8/11/86 "Jazzy" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Rosa/Human Behavior. BF: VC,MR ,NA,CW, ZS, SD ,CF, BR,PW. Will Most Remember: lacrosse. Plans: college/lawyer. Thanks: Mom,Dad,brother,sister.

Katherine Rose Dubois

143 Hawthorn St.

8/2/86 Will Most Remember: 7/31/03,TTS w/VA and HL, bonfires,footloose. Happiest w/ all my friends. BF:AJ,AL,CR,VA, RN,RA. "What's coming will come, and we'll meet it when it does." Plans:plastic surgeon. Thanks: family & friends.



Ross Andrew Dubois

1059 Marlborough St.

10/20/85 BF:Brett L.,John M. Fav. Tchrs: Mr. Sanguinetti,Mr. Bourgeois. Plans: astronomy. Thanks: any and all those who have helped. Most Noted For love of Astronomy.

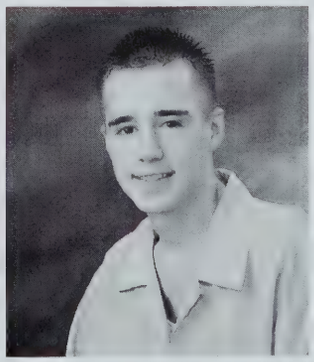
Lisa Christina Duclos

11/10/86 "Shorty""I live to be a tear born in your eye to live down your cheek & die on your lips." Fav.Tchr: Mr. Rosa. BF: Laura Neves, Jessica Tyler, Mon-ica DaCosta. Happiest w/ frien-ds. Will Most Remember: 7-11 days,Bob and Ellines, pool table.Plans:cosmotology. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Kasey Catherine Dumas

1248 Cardinal St.

11/23/86 "Kase" BF:KM,KJ, LW,JM,ID. Happiest w/family and friends. Thanks:parents and brother. Will Most Remember: Mr. Kelly's class. Plans:college and family. Most Noted For being a Red Sox fanatic.



Daniel Travis Dutra

59 Howard Ave.

8/21/86 "Dan" BF:Faith, Jay,Mike,Odair. Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr. Rosa/World History. Thanks:Faith for being there for me. Will Most Remember: Mr. Rosa's World. History class. Happiest w/friends & co-workers. Plans to be a millionaire.

Jessica Enes

174 Staron St.

8/1/86 "Jessi" "Who does that!" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF:J-Weny, AG,KP, G-Rod. Happiest w/the girls. Will Most Remember the good times and football games. Plans: to become rich. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Remynelle Espinola

260 Hillman St.

10/27/86 "Remy" "Everything was fine...and then you happened." Fav Tchr/subj:Mrs. Oliveira/Biology. BF:SR,KP,JF, TF,JC,JG. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember Pats training camp and summer 03. Plans:travel the world. Thanks:Mom,Dad, Marie, family.

Joshua M. Fabian

70 Nestles Lane

5/26/86 "Fabes" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Bates/gym. BF:CL,BW,AA,ZS,SD,CR,CW,JM,BC,AL. Will Most Remember NB Baseball. Plans:sports medicine/being wealthy. Thanks: Mom & Dad. Most Noted For making people laugh.

Derek S. Farias

20 Helen St.

Igor Fedyuk

12/26/85 "Iggy" BF:Ryan West. Happiest w/Meagan Ann Nunes. Will Most Remember Meagypoo. Plans:college,job. Thanks:teachers who didn't fail me. Most Noted For being the Russian.

Hannah Marie Feliciano

8/2/86 "Hannah Banana" BF:Jezz,Sarah,Val,Jess. Happiest w/F.U.C.B. because we rock the house of pain. Will Most Remember tent parties, recording our CD,best summer of our lives. Thanks: parents, friends,teachers for helping me through difficult times.

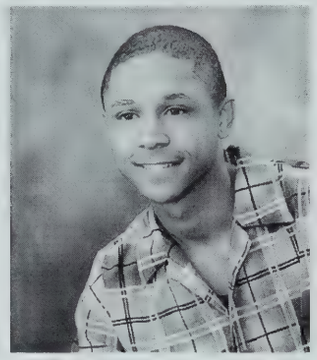
Amy Elizabeth Ferguson

6/24/86 "Ferg" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr.Sykes/English/Mrs. Baptiste. BF:Firestone 5,Betty Crocker, Kingpin, Sully. Happiest w/SMC crew. Will Most Remember long summer days at SMC. Plans:skydiving.

Alycia Lyn Fernandes

273 Pitman St.

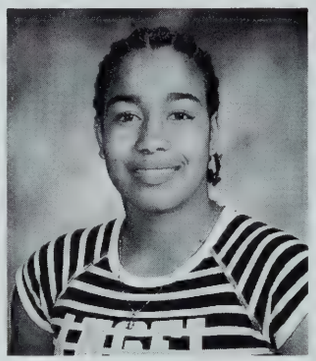
6/16/86 Will Most Remember: 11:11, Feb. 1, 2003, trip to Canada, Movie Moment, P.O.S.O.R., and concerts. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes/English, Mrs. Buckley/gym. Thanks: Mom -I LOVE YOU. Happiest w/ family and friends.



Barry Fernandes

51 Julie Pl.

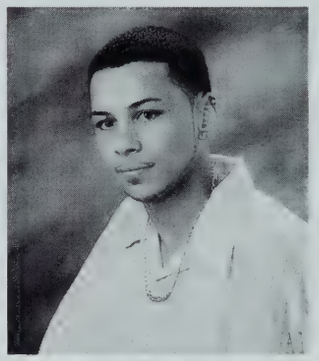
8/16/86 "Bink" BF:HH,DE, DC,SC,JF,KP,CG,CD. Thanks: God. Will Most Remember my high school sweetheart. "NO DIGGITY" Fav. Subject: Lunch. Happiest w/friends. Plans: to be successful. Most Noted For wearing blue and white almost everyday.



Carla Eugina Fernandes

301 Pleasant St.

12/22/85 "Djenny" "I'm like a Duck." Fav. Teacher: Mr.Perry. BF:Jania, Carlos, Adilson. Happiest w/Ramsee. Will Most Remember my girls in Cape Verde. Plans:be a pilot. Thanks: my parents and God. Most Noted For being funny and having a big smile.



Daniel A. Fernandes III

168 Ash St.

6/3/86 "Baby-D" "Holla atcha boy!" Thanks Mom, Dad. Will Most Remember freshman yr. on the way home from St. John's Prep. BF: Ryan Mello, Marcus Shell, Nathan & Josh Hickey. Most Noted For eyes. Plans:go to Florida. Happiest w/family and friends. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Nickerson/English 12.

Sonya Lynn Fernandes

1138 Dutton St.

3/10/86 "For why P." Fav. Tchr/ subj: Mr. Sylvia/History. BF: Nesa, Caitie, Shannon, Melissa and Chris. Happiest w/ Chris and my friends. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans:becoming a PNP. Most Noted For my attitude (good or bad).

(Above) After Matt Cavanaugh served the birdie, Phillip Alcaidinho waited for the return.

Bernardete R. Ferreira

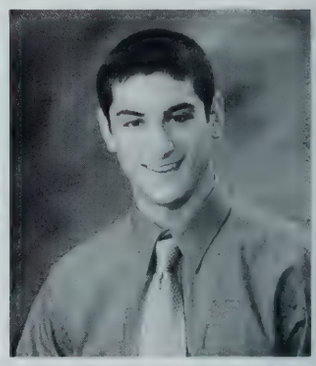
244 Tinkham St.

9/21/85 "Dete" "Get a life" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Everett, Mr. Walsh/Math. BF:Mara, David. Happiest w/family and friends. Will Most Remember senior year and having fun. Thanks:my parents, my brothers, teachers and God. Most Noted For Portuguese accent.

Courtney Amber Ferreira

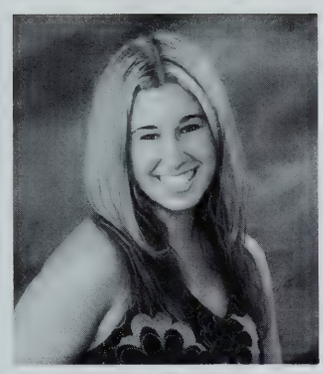
225 Nyes Lane, Acush.

9/10/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Calnan/World History, Mr. Nickerson/Eng. 10, Mr. Kobza/ Chemistry, & Child Care. BF:JB, TF,BR,KS. Will Most Remember Mr. Calnan & child care class. Plans:preschool or kindergarten teacher or own my own daycare. Thanks:parents, Ms. Ainsley & Mrs.Marshall.



Jared Mark Ferreira

1/17/86 "Jerky 2" Fav. Teachers: Mrs. P, Mrs. V, Mr. R. Will Most Remember Reflections, football games, the Pits. "Nothing Lasts Forever." Happiest w/Froggy. Most Noted For illness. Thanks everyone who cares. Plans: military.



Marissa Lee Ferreira

34 Seaview Terrace

05/24/86 "Missa," "Missa-Rissa" BF:RB,JC,AM,CF,TBS, CC,MP,SP,LP. Will Most Remember: Jr. banquet. Most Noted For my smile. Thanks: family & friends. Happiest w/ the people closest to me. Plans:college. Fav. Subject: Portuguese.

Nelson T. Ferreira

22 Reservation RD, Acush.

12/18/86 "What up kid?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. BF:TC, JC,RJ,HA,RV,RG,EB,HG,WR, RS, MS,BV,JA,JD,GM,AT. Happiest w/my boys. Plans:have a good life. Thanks: parents and family. Most Noted For taking my time.

Caitlin Margaret Finnerty

972 Norfolf St.

6/16/86 "Caitie" "Are you serious!? Get over it! Who does that!?" Fav.Teacher:Mr. Nickerson. BF:SF,CA,SR,CR,JR,NC, VP,JM.Thanks:my buddies Sonya & Chris for always being there.Happiest w/friends.Most Noted For being loud,short & always changing my hair. Will Most Remember Jr Banquet.

(Above) Lenira Lima stayed after school to make up a test in Mrs. Borges's class.

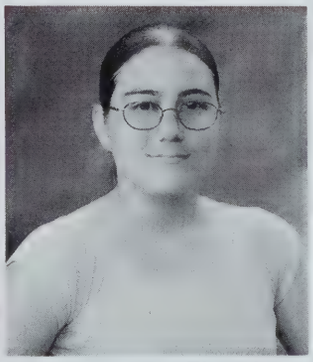
Brandon A. Fish

2/13/86 "Fish" "You can't get in trouble if you don't get caught." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Walsh/History. BF:Derek,Jerky, Shoe,Shay,Short Dowg. Happiest w/my boys. Plans:joining Marine Corps. Thanks:my boys, my parents, my bro & the rest.

Amanda L. Fisher-Rose

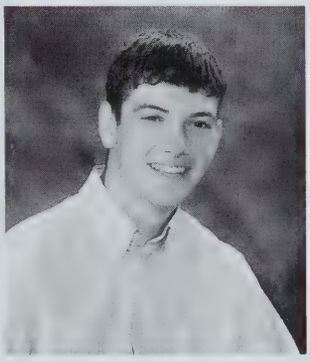
57 Westview St.

8/07/86 "Fisher-Rose" "ski's huh...them yours?,You won't do it. Prove It." BF:AB,HW,KA,JM, VL,NS,KR,AF,KC,DJ,CF. Will Most Remember rapping on the bus on the way home from track meets. Thanks mom, dad & family.Fav.Tchr:Mr.Everett. Happiest w/friends. Plans: attend college. Most Noted For track.



Stephanie Fleming

44 Yale St.



Christopher R. Flood

339 Main St.

Stephanie A. Flynn

346 Reed St.

4/3/86 "Steff" BF:SG,MN, LD,MC,KL,JB. Will Most Remember summer '02 and '03, Friday nights and 5/9/03. Happiest w/the girls. Most Noted For geeking w/Mallory, Lindsey and Aunt Mary. Thanks mom, dad, and true friends.

Tanya Marie Fonseca

106 South 7th St.

7/12/86 BF:Lee Ann Rudolph, Julia Pires, Crystal Sandel, Christina Amaral, Christina Louriro, Courtney F. Fav.Subj: Science & Math. Happiest w/ Lee Ann Rudolph, Julia Pires, Crystal Sandel, Christina Amaral, Christina Louriro, Courtne F. Will Most Remember falling off the chair in Anatomy.

Elizabeth Sarah Fontaine

2301 Acushnet Ave.

"Kangaroo" Happiest w/Nelson Santos and MPH. BF:NS,HC, AG,FW,DL,MM. Will Most Remember Jessica 'Borris' and Kansas '03,' Gymnastics. Thanks:Nelly, Mom, Dad, MF,M and PC. "This isn't a democracy." Most Noted For falling and being loud.

Joseph John Francis

5/11/85 "Joe" "Was up" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Lovette/Tech. BF:Josh Mendes. Will Most Remember teachers and friends. Plans: to be an auto mechanic. Thanks: to Miss Gauvin for getting me to where I need to be for the future.

Kelly Ann Frates

103 Upton St.

12/19/85 "Kel" BF:BI,MA,CA, BB,JR,JG,CF,CC,MS,JB,JJ. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet. Plans:college. Thanks Mom-I love you! Dad, and sis. Most Noted For laughing and having a good time.

Sean Michael Frates

07/30/06 "Seany/Tananimal" Will Most Remember Boys and Girls Volleyball teams. BF: Anderson. Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Sykes/Math. Plans: college. Thanks: family and friends. Most Noted For classy leather jacket.

Allison Marie Freitas

05/09/86 "Allie" Happiest w/ friends and family; Bobby who I'll always love. Thanks:Mom & Dad, Kaitlyn & everyone in my life.Will Most Remember special times, especially July 5 & 17. BF: my mom,SC,BF, & the NBHS crew. Most Noted For smile & friendly attitude. Plans:happiness & no regrets.

Allison Michelle Freitas

29 Davis Farm Ln., Acush.

08/07/86 "Allie" "5,6,7,12!" Fav. Tchr/subj:Chours with Ms. Brazil. BF:SM,NS,and AL. Will Most Remember "Chili." Plans: become a teacher.Thanks: Mom, Dad, Tony, and Drew.

Carla Sofia Frias

90 Nash Rd.

2/24/86 "dude, ya it is." Fav. Subject:Biology. BF:KF,CA,JG, SF,MA,CC,JH,DW. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will Most Remember hanging out with friends. Plans: college to become a Biologist. Thanks: friends and family.

Joyce Frias

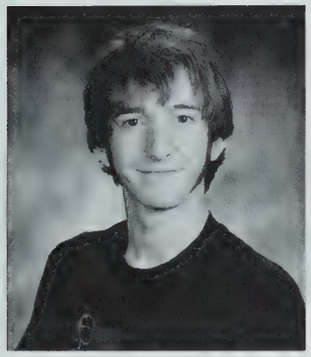
38 Peach Blossom Rd.

6/17/84 "Joy, Pebbles" "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher:Mrs. Costa, Mr.Kabza. BF:GF,JP, NC,SR,SN,JC,RE. Happiest w/ family, friends & my boyfriend. Will Most Remember the feildtrip to New York. Plans:to become a nurse. Thanks Mom, Dad, and my brother Jay. Most Noted For being with Nelio.

Gloribel Fuentes

112 Amanda Ave.

5/6/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Goodfellow/Physics. BF:JF,JR, JP,MR,JV,SM,EG,AB. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember all the fun times I had at lunch. Plans:become a nurse.



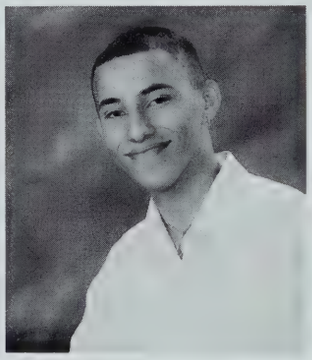
Zachary Tighe Fuller

10/6/85 "Zach" "Real men wear pink." Fav. Subject: Latin. BF:I hate everyone. Happiest w/ myself. Plans: homeless. Most Noted For being lazy.

Kathryn P. Gadomski

62 Durfee St.

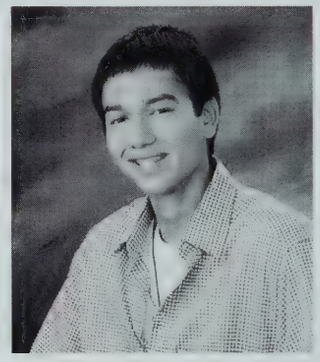
12/04/86 "Katie" "Ya know?!" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Rosa/ History. Happiest w/Nick. Will Most Remember Mr. Goodfellow's Physics class. Plans: college. Thanks: my mom and dad. Most Noted For my hair.



Moses Galarza

26 Bullock

10/14/86 "Moe" Thanks:Mom for everything. Most Noted For being dramatic. Plans:to star on Broadway. BF: Nay, YO, DC, SK, SD, AMA, JO, KG. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/The Crew and family. Will Most Remember chorus trips.



Giancarlo M. Garcia

18r Washburn St.

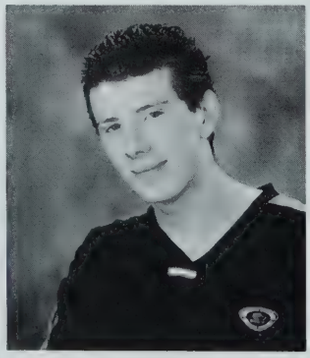
Tabetha A. Gardiner

9/25/85 "Tabby" BF:Manda, Kim, Allie and Katie. Thanks: my mom and dad for saving me from high school. Will Most Remember free from past problems. Plans:college for Pre-vet. Most Noted For being short. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bynum.

Sherri Angel Gaudette

2367 Acushnet Ave.

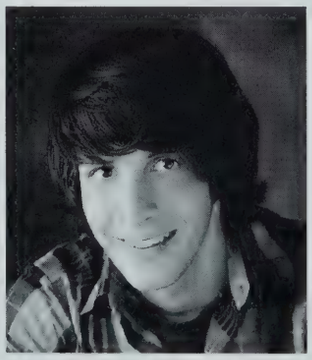
4/2/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Dube/History. BF:Kim,Crystal, Heather,Elisa,Sylvia. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans:go to college and become an athletic trainer. Thanks:my family. Most Noted For loyalty and kindness to friends and family.



John Robert Genereux

10 Whelden Lane

8/19/86 Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Q. BF:KD,KC,KZ,JD,JE,KA,CA,SM. Happiest w/everyone I know. Will Most Remember the friends I made. Plans:college.



Nicholas J. Giammalvo

244 Chestnut St.

10/17/86 "Nicky G" "I tell them that I'm doing fine watching shadows on the wall." -John Lennon. BF: Latham, Pierre, Trevor, Lee.

Michelle Gil

6 Stackhouse St.

4/10/86 "Gilly" BF:CC,SS, AD,EG,NB,CG,RW,DJ. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet night. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Michael and Lisa. Most Noted For laughing at random things. "Word." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/Alyssa. Plans:to become a teacher.

Ashley M. Goldstein

2/16/86 "Goldzie" BF:JF,ALF, LB,KK,JM,JE,CM. Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav. Teacher: Mr.C, Mrs. R, Mr. B. Will Most Remember freshman year & 11: 11. Plans:to become a police officer. Thanks: Muma and Pupa. Most Noted For my voice.

Ashley Carolyn Gomes

4/14/86 "Clarice" "Good evening Clarice." Fav.Tchr/subj:Calnan/WHI,Forman/Eng.10,Bates/US Hist., Ventura/ AP. BF:they know who they are. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember Jr. year, Ms. Ventura's AP class. Plans:ER,RN,& FBI. Thanks:my mom, Brad, Adam, Lindsey.

Courtney E. Gomes

10/09/86 Fav. Subject: Child Development. BF:Stephanie and Ashley. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember friends. Plans: college. Thanks: family.

Elisa Fortes Gomes

110 Tinkham St.

9/1/86 BF:Adilson, Meagan, Miriam, ViVi, Benvinda, Diana. Thanks: my mom and dad for everything. Happiest w/my love and my family. Will Most Remember July 3, 2003. Fav. Teacher:Miss Oliveira. Most Noted For making people laugh. Plans:go to college then get married.

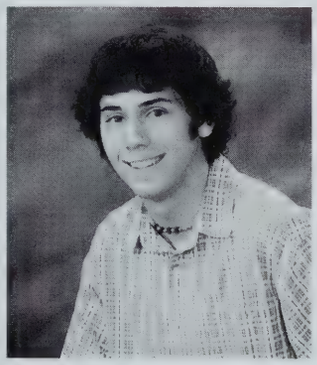
Sylvia Elena Gomez

2/2/87 "Silba" Happiest w/ my Smurf Jayme. BF:Jany,Jayme & Castro.Thanks:Mamie & Castro for keeping me on the right track. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Kobza, Mr. Sylvia, and Mr. Wilson. "My sky is purple." Most Noted For being me! Will Most Remember Oct.3,2002.Plans:go to college &marry my H.S. sweetheart.

Jenna Marie Goncalves

1345 Rockdale Ave.

4/30/86 "Jenna G" "Wenna" "G-Unit" "Gizzard" "hey buddy" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr.Sykes/Eng. BF:JM,KP,KF,CF,TA,KB,RS,BJ, SM,CC,RP,SR,BS,VP,AS,DM, TDS,SP,RO,JR,MD. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember all the fun times driving on the Ave w/Jen, Kayleigh, and Rhonda, barking.



Joshua J. Goncalves

8/30/85 "Goncalves" Happiest w/ friends and family. BF:Andrew. Will Most Remember Reflections. Plans:pursue music and college. Most Noted For being Brazilian. Thanks:my mom and dad. "You won't do it!"

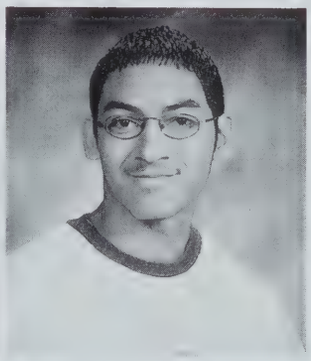
Vilma E. Goncalves

9/16/85 "Vl" "Concentra" Fav. Tchr/subj:Jason Perry/English. BF:You know who you are. Happiest w/my baby. "Ja." Will Most Remember my cv gurls. Plans:be a nurse. Thanks: God and family. Most Noted For being so loud.

Matthew J. Gonsalves

155 Durfee St.

10/14/84 "Matt" "True beauty consists in the purity of the heart." Fav. Subject: Science. BF:Kris and Charnee. Happiest w/Charnee. Will Most Remember junior and senior year. Plans:going to college. Thanks: Ms.Fitzgerald. Most Noted For:being quiet.



Angel Roman Gonzalez

87 Mill St.

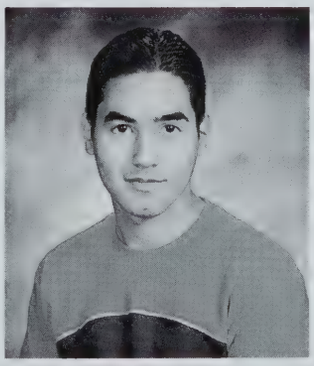
2/6/84 "Bruce Lee" "No guts no glory." "Know what you're hating before you hate it." BF:David Ruiz,Kevin G.,Derick C.,Tyson Costa. Thanks: God & my parents for not giving up on me. Fav.Tchr Mrs.Ventura, Mr.Rosa,Mr.Nickerson, Mr. Levanos,Mr.Rhymes,Mr.Heydt. Plans: world famous trance DJ.

Jessica Evie Gonzalez

"Babeca" Thanks:God,my mama,my dada, bro's, Johnny, Noel, Anthony, Cody, & Freddie. Love ya'll guys. Happiest w/ my life and my baby, Freddie S. Plans: to succeed in my goals and to be happy with my new family. BF:Francesca B. Fav. Teacher: Mrs Gomes, Mr. Nickerson.

Kevin M. Gonzalez

46 Grant St.



Luis A. Gonzalez

1/23/86 "Pito" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Polanco. BF:PMV,JFS, BV,ZRM. Happiest w/my family. Plans:become a politician. Thanks:my parents.

Yolanda Gonzalez

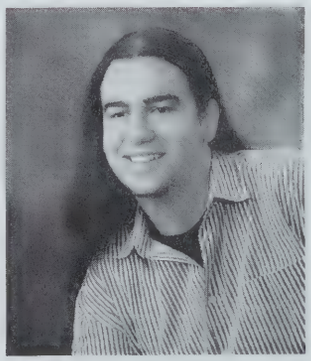
57 Acorn St.

7/21/86 "Yo" "Live everyday as if it were your last." Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr.Walsh/History. BF: CR,MG. Happiest w/family and friends. Will most remember summer of '03 and the Junior Banquet. Plans:go to college, travel around the world & then settle down. Thanks:family and friends. Most noted for style.

Sheena Lee Goundie

10 Pershing Ave, Acush.

1/27/86 "Orange" "Live life like there's no tomorrow." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr.Goodfellow/ Chemistry. BF:NS,AM,KL,KE, NC,AC,GA,DM,AG. Happiest w/ Anna. Will Most Remember Nicholas. Plans:college-Veterinarian. Thanks: my mom and Tom. Most Noted For always wearing orange.



Christopher L. Gouveia

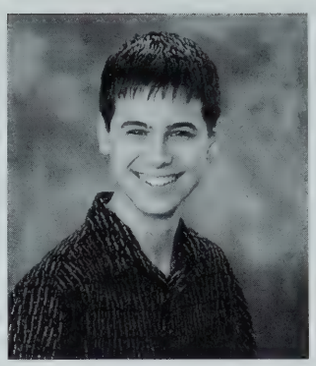
9/12/86 "Gouvs" "This one at last is bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh." Fav.Tchr/subj: Mr. Skyes/history. BF:JG, KR,DV. Happiest w/my baby. Will Most Remember chorus trips &hacky sac. Plans:college, search the Great Pyramids for alien remains. Thanks:my baby & family for always being there.

(Above)Michelle Miranda helped a child put on his shoes as part of the child care class.

Jason P. Graca

61 Phillips Ave.

3/16/86 "Graca" Most Noted For Graca the nickname. "Tough Times make Tough People." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Nickerson/English, Mr. Wilbur/PreCal. BF:VB and the crew. Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet,Jr. year,the parties. Happiest w/family & friends. Plans: succesful in everything.



Ryan D. Grandmaison

7/6/86 "Grandmaison" "Don't eat the nachos." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Vanette. BF:Manny T., Booker, Blake. Happiest w/my friends and TC. Will Most Remember:Ancient Medieval Class. Plans:Web Design/ Programming. Thanks:The Crew. Most Noted For smiling way too much.

Amanda Lee Greene

01/23/86 "Greenie" "Always hope for the best but expect the worst!" BF:JG,RD,RF,EF,SP, VF,NP,SS,BK. Fav.Teachers:Ms. Ventura & Mr. Castro. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember "Canada 2002" & times w/the girls! Plans: college. Most Noted For moving a lot. Thanks:my family, friends.

Sarah Denise Griffith

134 E. Clinton St.

8/28/86 "Griff" "People don't change,you just get to know them."Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes/ Eng.& Mrs.Macedo/ Child Care. BF:SF,MN,LD,DP, MC,KL,Jade,Vicki. Happiest w/ real friends,family,Jade,Vicki. Will Most Remember Winter '03,Florida,crazy nights w/ the crew. Plans:world peace.

Adam-Michael Guilbeault

2/3/86 "T-Wolf" "Stepping into madness is good for the sake of comparison." Fav.Tchr./ subj:Mr. LeBlanc/AP Computer Programing. BF:Matt Chislm, Igor Fedyuk, Emmanuel Tavares. Happiest w/ Nikki Cunha. Will Most Remember Free-day! Plans:Video Game Designer. Most Noted For weirdness.

Kevin Guisarde

58 Garrett St.

12/2/85 "Stewy" "There it is! Euragweza." Will Most Remember:great times with the soccer team. Plans:college to become a computer engineer. Most Noted For being called Stewy. Thanks:friends & family for love and support. Fav. Tchr./ Subj:Mr.Sykes/Eng. Happiest w/friends. BF:Soccer Team.

Jennifer L. Guy

85 Newton St.

6/13/85 "Jen" Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mrs.Snow/English. BF: MK,JC,DD,RE,JF,AM,BJ. Will Most Remember lunch,gym,Jr. year,Remy almost killing me. Plans:to be awesome. Thanks: everyone who kicks butt. Most Noted For speaking my mind.

Diane M. Halle

18 7th St.

11/02/86 "MooMoo" "hmhm." Fav.Teacher:Mrs.Bennet. BF:Crystal. Will most Remember my friends,some of the teachers I had in the past. Plans:to become a nurse. Thanks: to my grandmother.

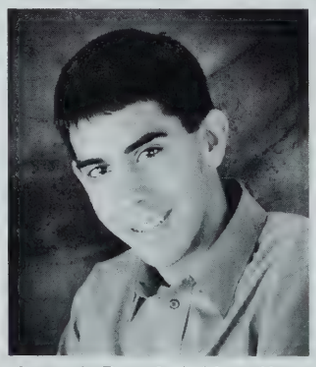
Jasmine N. Hampton

5/4/86 "Jas" Fav.Tchr: Mr. Bates,Ms.McTighe,Ms.Riley. BF:Rachel Nilson,Crystal,Hope. Plans: Fashion Designer. Thanks: Mom, Ms.Riley, family.

Gregory John Harding

64 Longwood Ave.

5/13/86 "Greg" "Yeah!" BF:Danny S. and Randy C. Happiest w/ my loving family. Will most remember the good times with friends. Plans:Join the air force,become a U.S. Air Marshall. Thanks:Mom and Dad for their support. Most noted for arm wrestling.



Jared Daniel Harding

186 Leonard St.

"Those who dream by the day are cognizant of many things that escape those who only dream at night." Fav.Tchr: Mr.Dechambeau and Mr.Rosa. Thanks:my parents, anyone who motivated me.

Brendan Richard Hayes

4/13/85 "BHAYES" "Some live for rules, I live for expectations" Happiest w/all the guys at T.K. O'Malleys. Will most remember the cheese song. BF:CH,JB, DH,AS,MH,JM,JR,MS,DC,RA,TB, MA,VW. Plans:world domination. Thanks:Mum,Dad, Dane, Tara. Most noted for having the nicest car in the school.

Jessica Janet Herman

7 Village Ave.

6/30/86 "Jessica Effin Herman." BF:TR,AO,DC,JC,SF,CF, KB,BJ. Happiest w/family & friends. Will most remember being w/friends & family, camping,the apartment. Plans: become a RN at children's hospital. Thanks: Mom and Dad, I love you. Most noted for being clumsy,loud,but fun.

Brenda V. Hernández

101 Libra Dr.

9/5/85 "Miss Attitude." "¡Dimelo Loco!" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Calnan. BF:Thaisha and my family. Will Most Remember all the haters of NBHS. Plans:go to college to become a social worker. Thanks:my parents, my friends, and my sis for supporting me. Most Noted For being shady with fake people.

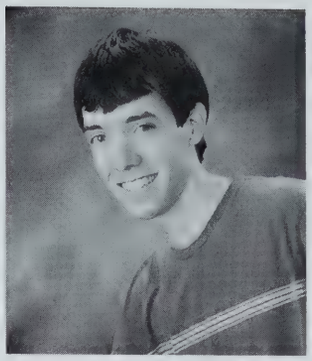
Heather L. Hoffman

2/28/86 "Its that magical time again." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Sykes. BF:Sherri, Kyle, Matthew. Happiest w/Matthew S. Will Most Remember Mr. D's Class. Plans: go to college and get a good job. Most Noted For being serious and quiet.

Amy-lee Horzesky

237 Hamlin St.

3/5/86 "The Politician, Aimz" BF: Jen, Amanda, Tiesha, Screech, Saxha. "Be good or good at it." Happiest w/The Triple Threat. Will Most Remember getting chased thru Prezi, the dock. Thanks: Sam and the rest of my crazy family. Most Noted For my mouth and politician. "tic tic,sach."



James A. Howarth

4/18/86 Will Most Remember The Circle. Most Noted For the finger dance. "Trust not in one's own intelligence, but in the stupidity of others." Thanks: Ebraheim for leaving and not telling anyone. Plans:majoring in Psychology.

Jessica Lynn Huckabee

15 Beaver Dam Rd. Acush.

1/5/86 "JHuck" "The heart, like the mind, has a memory and in it are kept the most precious keepsakes." BF:KK,KC,JC,CM, SM^2,SA,NM. Will Most Remember NB vs. Taunton win 1-0 '03. Thanks:Mom and Dad for their support and always believing in me. I Love You! Fav.Tchrs: PE Staff. Happiest w/true friends.

Katie Anne Hudon

4263 Acushnet Ave.

"Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Goodfellow/ Chemistry. BF:AMJ,SR,MB^2,AM, KJ^2,PN,DA,AC,JW. Plans: Worcester. Thanks: all of my teachers and friends!

Janelle S. Hunt

46 Pierce St.

3/15/82 "Nelly" "You're so funny." Fav. Teachers: TR5 staff. BF:Pricilla. Happiest while eating. Will Most Remember Community. Plans: work. Thanks:TR5 staff. Most Noted For laughing.

Samuel Kenneth Hurley

113 Hillman St.

5/5/83 "Kenny" Fav. Teacher: Ms.Lawson. BF: Ronald. Happiest w/Crystal. Plans: work.

Brittany Lynn Iacaponi

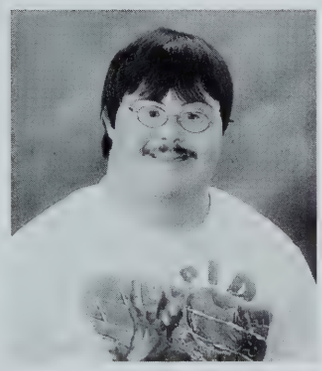
166 Alva St.

12/3/85 "Britt" Fav. Subject: Math. BF:KF,KJ,KA,AB. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans: college, major in Accounting. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Lori-Ann Iria

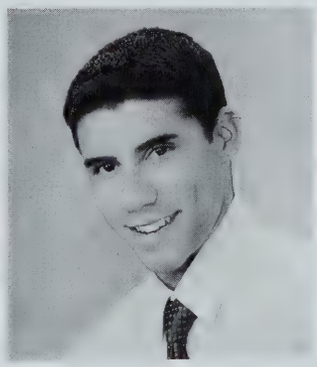
45 Fair St.

6/12/86 "Lor,Laurie, Butterfly" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr.Kobza/Chem. BF:Nikki, Diane, Ami, Lina, Sarah, Olivia. Happiest w/my family and friends. Will Most Remember friends I made during the 4 years. Plans:go to college, become a nurse, get married, and have a family. Thanks:my parents.



Amilkar N. Irizarry

17 Division St.



Devin Michael Jacintho

31 Crapo St.

1/23/86 "The D" BF:JJ,KC,MS, NC,MJ,AS,AMA,AFR,JS. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember good times at NBHS. Plans:college- Marine Biology/Pre-Med. Thanks: family & friends. "Peace, Love and Enjoying Life." Most Noted For good timing."LOL" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Sniezek/ Anatomy.

Jason Edward Jacintho

105 Swift St.

1/14/86 "Jay" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Ventura. BF:MS,TR,TC,AS, JD,DC,JS,CW,JC,JL. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember swim team and photo class. Plans:to swim in college. Thanks:Mom, Grandparents. Most Noted For being a twin.

(Above) Colleen MacDonald and Sarah Deneault walked hastily to their next class.

Joshua Clayton Jacintho

1/14/86 "Grease" Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr. Sykes/English. BF: MS,TC,LB,AS,TR,JC,NG,JL,CW. Plans:college. Most Noted For looking like someone else.

Kelly Marie Jackson

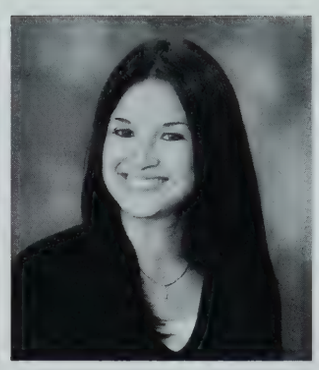
20 Pershing Ave., Acush.

6/20/86 "Jackson" "Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget." BF:KD,LW,SV,BI. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Allen/Math. Will Most Remember Tennis & Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/friends & family.Thanks:Mom,Dad&Jenn for all your support. Plans: go to college and be successful.

Christopher Jacobsen

249 Arnold St.

2/19/86 "Jackson" "Cowboy up." BF:DC,HM,ML,AC,ZP,CM, VC,TR,IM,JG,NM. Will Most Remember Junior Year Lax Season. Plans: to become a Mechanical Engineer. Thanks: family and friends. Most Noted For making people laugh.



Daphnne-Jo B. Jacques

10 Mill Rd., Acush.

6/18/86 "Daph, Daffy" Fav. Subjects:Psychology and English. BF:Katie, Britney, Sherri and Keri. Happiest w/ my partners in crime. Will Most Remember "Moving Day." Plans: college @ Umass Dart. Thanks: my Mom and Dad for putting up w/ me. Most Noted For twirling my pen.

Amanda Marie James

161 Greenwood St.

1/3/86 "Man-dee" "Don't cry because it is over. Smile because it happened." BF: Alisha, Jen, Katie, DC,AF,EN,NA, and CHEER CHIX. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Goodfellow, Perry, and Mrs. Viveiros. Plans: Atlanta. Thanks:my family and friends.

Brianne C. Jones

32 Rounds St.

7/1/86 "LaShonda/Bannoying." Fav.Tchr:Mrs.Lotz. BF: Karla,Becky,JC,TM,JH,TR, KB. Happiest w/my best friends & that special person. Will Most Remember every memory w/ Karla & "the Apart-ment". Plans:attend Johnson & Wales. Thanks:Mom cuz I Love her. Most Noted For loud mouth.

Melissa Jorge

1168 Rhonda Dr.

7/29/86 "Jorge" BF:MD,CV,KH, AA,JO,CS,CJ,SF,CF. Happiest w/my friends. "Awesome" Thanks: my family and friends. Will Most Remember the lessons learned outside class. Most Noted For my big mouth. Plans: UMASS major in mechanical Engineering. Fav. Teacher:Ms. Brazil.

Sarah Judith Kearley

310 Summer St.

1/23/86 Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes/English. BF:Sarah F., Sabrina R. Happiest w/ friends. Plans: music producer/ Engineer .Thanks: my friends, family, and anyone who has given me support. Most Noted For singing.

Linda J. Keith

588 Brock Ave.

1/26/86 "L" "Ya know what I'm sayin." BF:NS,SK,JR,DK. Happiest w/ Nick. Fav. Tchr/subj: Mrs.O./Biology. Will Most Remember 3/4/02. Plans: college/TV. Thanks:my mom and everyone who believed in me. Most Noted For making people laugh/smile.

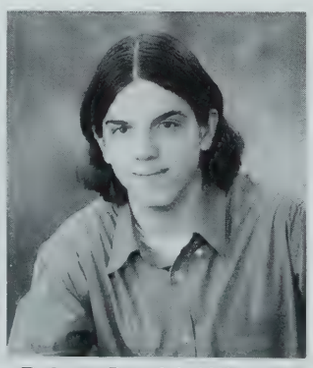
Meghan K. Kelley

1012 Cherokee St.

11/12/86 "Megs" "Love is like the wind, you can't see it, but you can always feel it." Fav. Tchr/subj:Ms.Motta/Math. BF: JV,SG,BF,JG,AR. Happiest w/ Justin. Will Most Remember summer of 2002, lunch jr. year. Plans:college,success. Thanks:Mom&sister Amy.Most Noted For making people laugh.

Ryan Kelley

2374 Acushnet Ave.



Brian David Kilgore

157 Hadly St.

4/3/86 "Kilgore" "You don't know what you got till it's gone."Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Nickerson/Eng.BF:SP,SS,BS,LO, RV,NM. Happiest w/Sonia. Will Most Remember Mr. Angelo's World Hist.I class. Plans: college & major in performance arts. Thanks:friends & family. Most Noted For Long hair.

Meghan K. Kilgore

157 Hadley St.

7/3/86 "Honey Bun" "Turkey head" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Valente. BF:Michelle Sousa, Tony Nuno. Happiest w/Bethany Rebello. Will Most Remember Math. Plans: Horseback teacher. Thanks: Mrs. Costa. Most Noted For being tall.

Kayla C. Kim

10/22/86 "Ku" "The days have come and gone, our lives went by so fast." BF:OS,ES,AG, gym girls. Will Most Remember all the memories. Plans: to be a kindergarten teacher. Thanks: Mommy, Dad, family and good friends. Most Noted For being a gymnist.

Sherri Lynn Kirk

18 Saucier St. Acush.

12/1/85 "Cheryl" BF:AD,BB, BS,DJ,KP,LB,SK. "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For being blonde. Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr.Walsh/History. Happiest w/all my friends. Thanks:everyone I love you! Will Most Remember never being bored. Plans:go to Johnson & Wales - fashion merchandising.

Sarah Elizabeth Knox

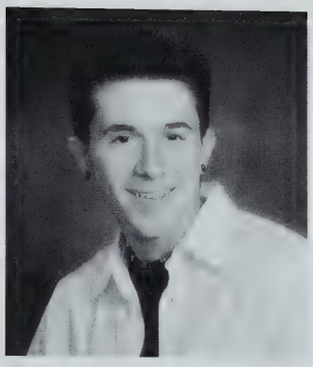
45 Provieau St. Acushnet

7/17/86 "Special K" "Unesplicable." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Walsh/History. BF:SS,BS,SK, KP,LB,SP,CM,CV,MD,AS,NS,MG. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember SPAM@ FT.knox.co. Plans: tech on Broadway. Thanks:Mom,Dad and Friends. Most Noted For Being Stage Goddess.

Jillian M. Lacasse

723 Hathaway Rd.

8/24/86 "Jillybean" Will Most Remember band with Alley and Jeff. BF:CA,SA,CF,TF,CL,KP,LC, DR,KP,TL,AL,DR. Plans:college. Thanks:my family. Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr. Rodrigues/US History. Happiest w/family and friends.



Jeremy Richard Lafferty

337 Tinkham St.

5/7/86 BF:Courtney,Jared,Nick, Pierre. Happiest w/Courtney Paige Mello. "There's a time & place for everything. There's a reason why certain people meet. There's a destination for everyone. What's the explanation when we're done?" Will Most Remember Hanging with the crew at the pits.

Katie Elizabeth Laffery

14 Charles McCombs Blvd.

9/27/86 Fav. Tchr/subj: Mrs. Cabral/Eng. BF:Kara, Lura, Keri & "The Field Hocky Girls." Happiest w/Shawn & "The Girls." Will Most Remember Summer Jam "03", "9/12/03," summer "03," "12/25/02," 50 Cent concert, and all the "crazy" nights. Plans:college. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Shawn.

Melissa Ann Lambalot

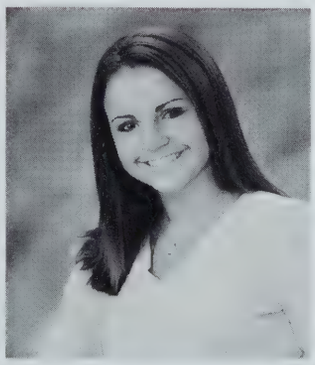
1628 Braley Rd.

6/5/86 BF:CM,DC,SV,RS,SR, SK,KB.Plans:famous architect. Thanks:Chad for making me so happy, Auntie Jess and Gram for being there, Mom & Dad for believing in me. Happiest w/Chad & friends. "Go for it!" Most Noted For being optimistic. Will Most Remember summertime.

Ashley Mae Lannan

534 Rockdale Ave.

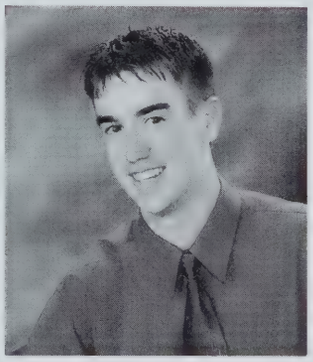
6/21/86 "Ash" "Obstacles are put in our way to see if we really want something or just thought we did." BF:LP,LM,MT,CD,SL,JR, KC,ER,SP,MF. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks:family & God. Will Most Remember summer '00' and '03', swim team. Fav. Tchr:Mr.Kulak, Mrs. Robinson. Plans:college.



Andrea T. LeBlanc

3 Brookside Dr. Acush.

4/29/86 "Ang" Thanks: parents/family for always being there for me especially Mom. BF:CR,KD,BL,DC,especially RN. Most Noted For dancing. Will Most Remember good times with friends. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Kelly/English.



Andrew James LeBlanc

8 Earle St. Acushnet

7/20/86 "Big Whitey" "The choices you make today shape your world tomorrow." BF:Class of "04". Happiest w/ Mary and Morgan. Will Most Remember Partying. Thanks:My parents and friends. Most Noted For Strength of name.

Danielle Renee Lemieux

459 Conduit St.

5/9/86 "Lemuda" Fav. Teacher:Ms.Quirke.BF: KD,CA,KV,CM,DB,AR. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember Spring break "04". Plans:Go to college and become a lawyer. Thanks:my family and friends. Most Noted For talking loud.

Keri Ann Lepore

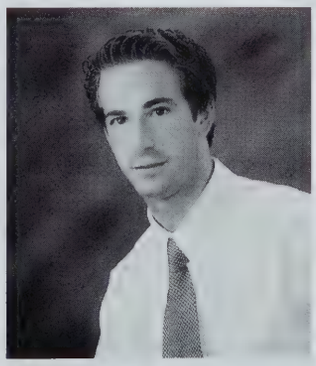
18 Monroe Dr.

11/23/86 "Porky" "There is a meaning behind everything that happens." Fav.Tchr:Mr.Walsh & Mrs.Gonsalves. BF:MC,SM,AL, DF,IM,CM,MK,NS,SG,KH Happiest w/friends,family, & boyfriend. Will Most Remember Mr. Walsh's class (11/5/02) & C period. Plans: elementary school teacher. Thanks:all my friends.

Jessica Rose Leroux

90 James St.

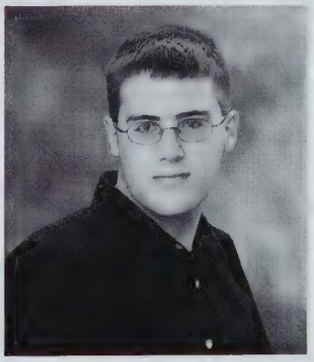
7/3/86 "Fran," "Franny Burger,""Leroux" BF:I love ya all especialy Jash and Sinn. Happiest w/Christopher. Will Most Remember NG and the summer of "02". Most Noted For my outrageous laugh and always getting hurt.



Craig James Letendre

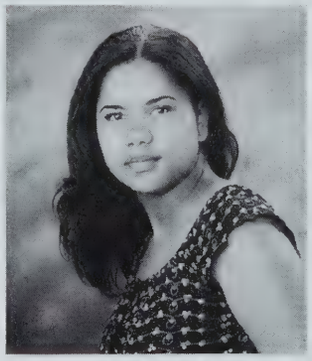
54 Quaker Lane

9/3/85 "Tenda" BF: The Dynasty, GTB, and everyone else. Happiest w/friends, family. Will Most Remember baseball, partying, and Beriut. Plans: play professional baseball. "Rack em." Thanks: Mom and Dad. Most Noted For sports.



Brett Michael Levasseur

2/6/86 Fav.Subject: Science. BF:John, Ross, Kasey. Plans: attend college.



Lenira C.S. Lima

9/19/85 "LE" "Who Cares!" Fav.Teacher: all the teachers that I had. BF:JL,JL,JL,EL, AT,FP,JT,SS,MT,DT. Happiest w/ my son Jeremy and family. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans:cop/computer engineering. Thanks:family, Jeremy and friends. Most Noted For Staff girl.

Michael Thomas Lima

155 Cottage St.

5/9/86 "White Mike" "WOA"/ "Show me the money!"Fav. Tchr subj:Mrs.Perry/History. BF: DC,HM,SB,CJ. Happiest w/all my friends from the class of 2004. Will Most Remember: school. Plans:sports agent. Thanks:my classmates. Most Noted For Ma's Doughnuts in Gardiner's class & nickname.

Veronica Lima

74 State St.

9/25/86 "roni" "Whooa" "Quick lock your doors." "The Sprinkler!" "Oh my God!!.... Deer!!!" Fav.Tchrs:Mrs. Santos, Ms.Audette,Mr.Silva,Mr.E.& Mrs. Caton. BF:SP,TD,JL,AM, JM,AFR,BI,AB,RR,JA,HH & anyone else. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember LLBean Time!,Everett's class!

Jhairon E. Liranzo

43 Sycamore St.

Crystal E. Lizotte

8/12/86 "Yo Dawg!" (lol Ariel) Fav.Tchr:Mr.Silva,Mrs.Orlowski. BF:Ariel, Jasmine, Lauryn, Sherri. Happiest w/my girls! The absolute best! Thanks:my mom the best woman ever! & Ariel. Thanx for your guidance and great times. I Love ya like a sister and am proud to call you the best of the best.

Sandra Fatima Lobo

16 Richmond St.

5/14/85 "Mistic" "Do you understand? You feel me." Fav. Tchrs:Mr. Calnan the young one&Mrs.Macedo. BF: Khadijah, Rhonda, Sheena, Jamilyn, Nadia,3rdEye Crew, Zinnia. Happiest w/my family. Will Most Remember my jr.year w/ all my friends. Plans:college & own my record label & studio.

Brittany Sierra Lockhart

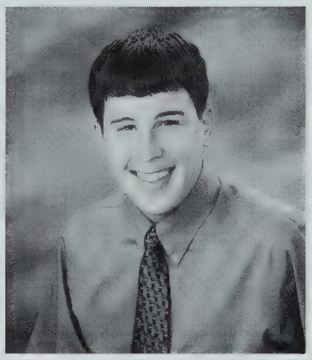
490A Maxfield St.

7/18/86 "Puff-Puff" "Get out my way." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Kobza/History. BF:Ashley, Lyana,Shantel,Racheal. Happiest w/Ashely and Shantel. Will Most Remember when Shantel broke the Stop&Shop door. Plans:criminal Psychologist. Thanks:my mom!! & Angie. Most Noted For laughing.

Malisha Lomba

83 Rockland St.

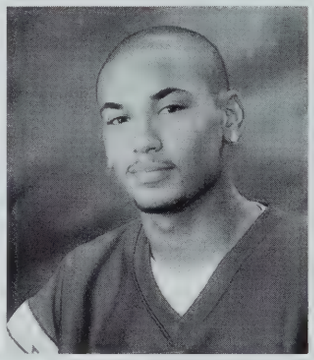
7/31/86 "Malish" "No you didn't." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Walsh/World History. BF: Jackie. Happiest w/ Miguel and friends. Will Most Remember lunch in Blue House. Plans: receive a college degree. Thanks:Stephanie for all your help!!!



Jeffrey John Longo

87 Lake St.

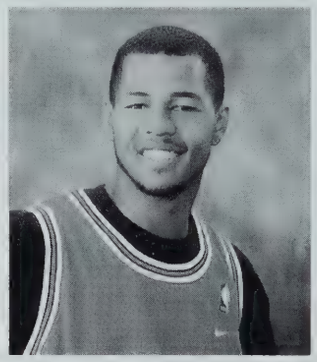
3/20/86 "JLO" BF:JM, TR, JJ2,TC,AS,SN,KP. Happiest w/ Jill, friends, and family. "Life is a garden. Dig it." Fav. Tchr/ subj: Mr. Sykes/ English. Thanks: my family and friends. Will Most Remember volleyball. Plans:college.



Cecil M. Lopes III

299 Maxfeild St.

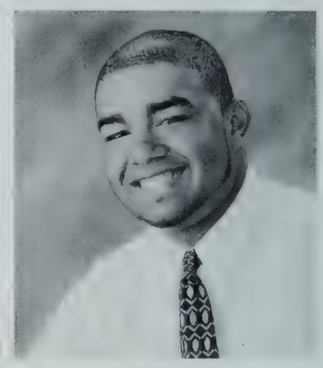
3/17/86 "ThA Diesal", "B. Delux" BF:AG,JR,DC,JV. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ ThrowBacks. Will Most Remember football games and chillin with friends. Thanks: sister and grandmother. Most Noted For stunning good looks and clothes.



Ronald Lopes Jr.

860 Rockdale Ave.

1/6/86 "Lynx" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Foster (Westside). BF:Mikey Nunez, Mark Grant, Tito Obranto. Happiest w/my girlfriend (RO). Plans:go to college. Most Noted For sense of humor.



Lance Darryl Lopez

674 South First St.

11/13/85 "Big-L" "Whoa" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Andrade/Banking Finance. BF:Chris, Blu, Tunes, Bucky, Davey. Happiest w/Alison G. Will Most Remember Football team #69. Plans: University of Miami. Thanks: Mrs. Andrade, Mrs. Audette, Mrs. Houghton for all your help. Most Noted For smile.

(Above) After Steven Almeida, Kenneth Almeida, and Gregory Harding finished their work, they spent a few minutes talking before the bell.

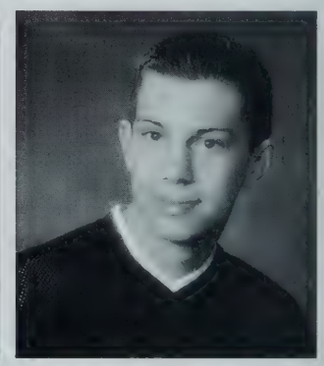
Christina M. Loureiro

12/10/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Murphy/Child Development. BF:AS,CA,JL,MM,TF,DM,VM. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans:Elementary Teacher. Thanks: parents, family, and friends.

Erica Lynn Lourenco

10 Reservation Rd, Acush.

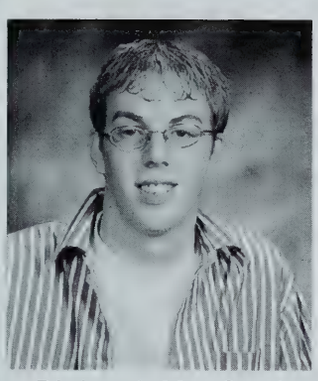
10/1/86 BF:SA,NM,DD,AC2,NA, AG,AL. Happiest w/Bruce 143. Will Most Remember Lax, Vball,2/14/01,Sr.Banquet. Most Noted For being short. Thanks: Mom&Dad-xoxo,friends & family. Fav.Tchr:Mr.Macedo. Plans: college, nurse practitioner. "Live for today,dream of tomorrow,learn from yesterday."



Brandon Jared Luiz

69 Arlington St.

6/12/86 "B-Dos" "Shut up." Fav. Tchr/subj:Miss Riley/Art. BF:Jason,Kyle, Kevin, Manny, Steve, Bryan. Plans:become an artist. Most Noted For my drawings.



Richard MacCord

744 Brock Ave.

8/31/86 "Richie/G-Man" "Nah dwag."Fav.Tchr:Mr. Crompton, Mr. Lovett. BF:you know who you are. Happiest w/my boys & the girls. Will Most Remember bad school food. Plans:work, make lots of money, don't die before fifty. Thanks:Mom, Clyde, God. Most Noted For skating, paintball and sports.

Colleen V. MacDonald

24601 Eponine Marios Court

9/28/86 "Moona" "Learn from the best teacher-mistakes." Fav.Subj/Tchr:Show Choir/Mrs, BB,Mr.Campeau,Eric. BF: SPAM,MOE,SK,CM,NMB. Happiest w/SPAM@FT Knox.co, Purltur,Nunnie.Will Most Remember:Remember?Remember what? I was supposed to remember something? Oh no.

Heather Lee Macedo

435 Bolton St.

11/25/86 Fav. Tchrs:Mr. Rosa, Mr. Nickerson. BF:DR,LR, PF, MG,JR,KL,AS,3rd floor. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember football games, Junior Banquet and soccer girls. Plans:to go to college and be successful. Thanks:Mom, Dad, JM and CD. Most Noted For Soccer and Bolton St.

(Above) Joseph Tremblay helped out as office aide in tan house office.

Jamie L. Macedo

1052 Pequot St.

5/27/86 "J.Mizzle" Happiest w/Pixie and Team Mario. BF: AW,CV,KO,KR,AW,TM,SJ,ZK. Will Most Remember 3/18/ 03, Bright Eyes, My pals. "Now that's how I crack my noodles." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett. Thanks: all my friends for making high school great.

Debra Lynn MacFarland

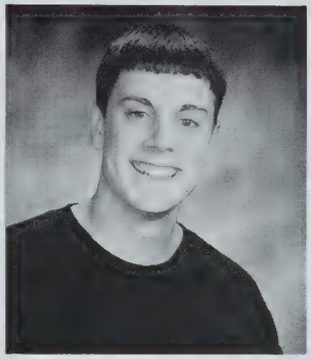
153 Braley Rd.

2/27/86 "Debi" Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr.Dube/English BF:AB, SM,BO,DV,CD,AM,LP,FS,KC, VC,SR,CF,EC,SF,PT,PR. Happiest w/ my brother Shawn AKA Junior SB O'Neil. Thanks:my foster mothers, Mr. Dube, BML-M. Most Noted For being loud, outgoing. Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet.Plans:physical therapy.

Shawn J.MacFarland Jr.

11 Shawmut Ave.

2/15/85 "Junior" "Stay Tru, whoa." Fav. Tchrs:Mr. Walsh, Mr. Nickerson. BF:Brandin O. & Debi. Happiest w/my sister, Debra MacFarland. Will Most Remember everyone who is true. Plans:Marines or Johnson & Wales. Thanks:Ma, Brandin O.& Debi. Most Noted For being unique and understanding.



Patrick David Machado

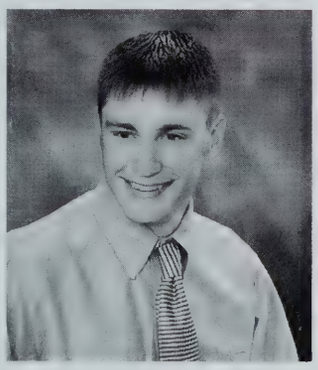
64 Ocean St.

6/15/85 "Peetree" "I ish a ducky, splash splash." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa. BF:Derrick, Henry, Milse, Debi, Jen, Jill, Becky, Chris, Caitie. Happiest w/ Becky. Will Most Remember homeroom. Plans: to be a chef. Thanks: my parents, my friends, and my girlfriend. Most Noted For causing trouble.

Jennifer M. Malloy

361 Raymond St.

1/17/86 "Jenn" Thanks:my parents, brother & sister. "Life moves pretty fast, you don't stop and look around once in a while you'll miss it." Most Noted For being a Dave Matthews fan. Will Most Remember Mr.Kelly's class,Newport, lacrosse. BF:KP,CM,KD,DC,AFR. Plans:college,start a family.



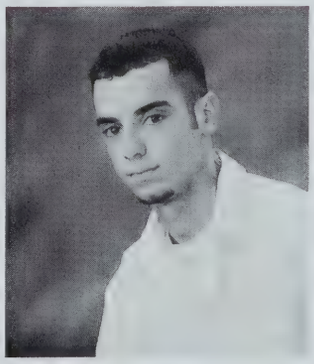
Edward L. Manley

196 Bedford St.

2/17/86 "Ned" "NEDO!" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr.C./Eng. BF:AC, ZP,CJ,NG,JC,BW. Happiest w/ my friends & my people in FH. Will Most Remember high school sports. Plans: college for business management. Thanks:my friends & NBHS teaching staff for good 4 years. Most Noted For not much.

Shaun Marlow

2/24/86 "GASP!" BF:JF,ZK,J-Crazy,LN. Happiest w/ friends, the Lazy Salmun. Will Most Remember Adventures(i.e. Stop and Shop). Plans: President of Paraguay. Most Noted For Duck on bag.



Joaquim Marques

43 Calumet St.

9/24/86 "Quim" Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr.Rosa/Psychology. BF: CA,CM,MD,NC,B-Ez,BP,JA,MD, EC,CL,MJ,PC. Happiest w/ Carla & my boys. Will Most Remember 5/9, 4/20 & all those crazy nights.Plans:college & become successful. Thanks: family, friends, my coaches & Carla. Most Noted For playing sports.

Stephanie Marques

56 Dana St.

12/24/85 "Life isn't measured by the breaths we take but by the moments that take our breath away." BF:KV,DI,AM, McQuief. Happiest w/my friends & that special someone. Will Most Remember 8/ 31/02, 5/11/01, countless stalking nights, "Phoenix." Plans:BCC "Criminal Justice."

John Marsh

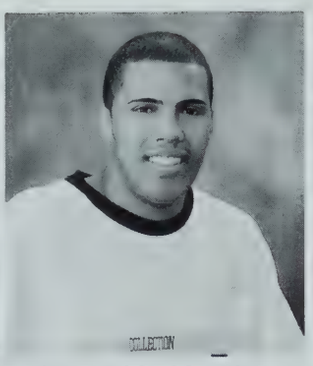
369 Brook St.

12/15/85 "Johony Marsh" Fav. Subject:Gym. BF:Cleidir, Kyle, Kris, Carlos, Bryce. Happiest w/ wrestling friends. Plans: Olympics Thanks:Wrestling. Most Noted For:Wrestling.

Casey Lynn Martins

1511 Old Plianville Rd.

7/30/86 "Kangarooo" "Good friendships begin with a smile, grow with love and end with a teardrop." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Baptiste/Algebra II. BF:MS, AR,JH,DR. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember girls night out, B[3], Softball team, the shed. Plans: college & be successful.



Odair M. Martins

5/11/85 "Dai" "Yea we're still together." Fav. Teachers:Mr. Rosa, Mr. Everett & Mr. Gill. BF:Jorge and Danny. Happiest w/my girlfriend (Shannon). Will Most Remember my CV people. Plans:marry Shannon. Thanks: my mother for all the support and my mother in law for always being there for me.

Christine J. Massoud

600 Rockdale Ave.

10/2/86 "Chrissy" "Peace, love & rock & roll." Fav. Tchr./ subj:Mr.Everett/History, Chorus. BF:SPAM,AG,SR,MM, DA,SR,JEO,CG, you know who ya are. Happiest w/family, friends, my music. Will Most Remember:chorus trips, Mr. E's Class on 9/11/03. Plans: Director/Producer.

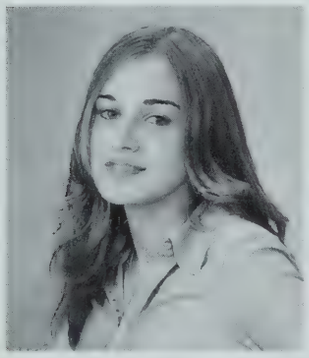
Jeffrey C. Massoud

170 Irvington St.

5/29/86 "Jay" "Live life to the fullest, enjoy everyday." BF:Laura, Ryan P, Josh P, Ken, Drew, Ski, everyone in RO if I forgot you sorry. Happiest w/ Laura, family&friends. Thanks mom, family & Laura for staying with me through thick and thin. Most Noted For just being a good friend.

Pamela Marie Mateus

11/22/86 "Panela" "We all can't be stars...but we all can twinkle." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Vescio/Eng. Will Most Remember "not to keep people at bay." Plans: win an Emmy or Oscar. Most Noted For:being loud&outspoken. Thanks Mom, Dad, sisters, Evita. Happiest w/Evita. BF:AV.

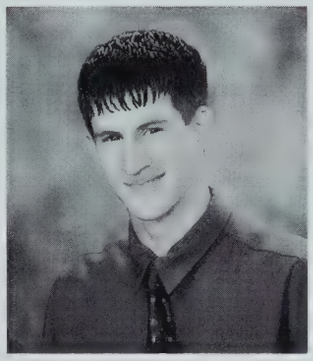


Michelle B. Matos

9/24/86 "Michey" "Everyone needs a Chrissy Bag." Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr. Sykes/English, Mrs. Orlowski/Keyboarding. BF: JR,SR,CM. Happiest w/ Hannah, Nicholas, & Patrick. Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet & Junior April Fools Prank. Plans: attend BSC / Early Childhood Education.

Michael P. McCarthy

3/24/86 "Mike" BF:NP,JP, JL,KM,ZF,MR,KA. Most Noted For:wearing tight pants. Thanks my parents and friends. Will Most Remember: summer. Plans: college. Fav. Subject: School To Careers.



Henry McCoy

65 Ocean St.

2/6/86 "Hank" "Just one night." Favorite Teacher/ Subject: Mrs. O/Biology. BF: DC,ML,SB,MH,PM,CJ,IM. Happiest w/friends.

Ashley Lynn McMullen

162 Summer St.

2/24/86 "McMuffin" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. BF: AF,JM,DM,ES Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet and 9/5/03. Plans:attend college to become a doctor. Thanks:my parents for all their support.

Amanda M. McQuillan

31 Cedar Hill Dr. Acush.

2/24/86 "McQuief" "They say one day you life will flash before your eyes, make it worth watching." BF:JD,SM,KV,DI, RAG3. Will Most Remember countless stalking nights, Phoenix & master plans. Plans:become rich and live a long, happy life. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Nana and Jaju, I love you.

Diane Medeiros

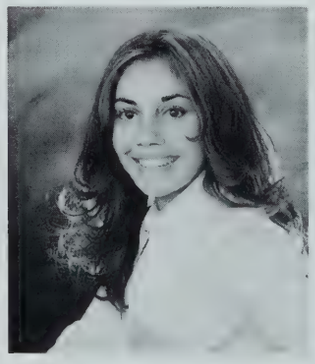
498 Bolton St. New Bedford

7/9/86 BF:MM,JM,TC,JS,CC, TDS,RO, MDC,CP,SF,SP,AS,VP, MA,KF,CL. Thanks:parents, family and friends. Will Most Remember all the good laughs. Most Noted For:being loud. Happiest w/family and friends. Plans:college to major in Education.

Doris Medeiros

348 Valley Rd.

1/29/86 Favorite Teacher: Mr. Angelo. BF: BV,AA,PT,NS,SC. Happiest w/Brian. Will Most Remember releasing my first CD. Plans: become a pharmacist/occupational therapist. Thanks:Brian, Mom, Dad, Diane and Family. Most Noted For singing.



Kinski Ivette Medeiros

93 Hathaway Blvd.

3/29/86 "Kinky" BF:Phil P., Christy M., Tiff M., and JC[2]. Happiest w/Phil and my B.F.'s. Will Most Remember greatest times with the greatest friends. Most Noted For my sense of humor. Thanks: Mom. Plans: Orthodontist. "Uhh...duh...?" Fav. Tchr./Subj:Mr. Nickerson/ English.

Nicholas J. Medeiros

36 Gammons Rd. Acush.

4/14/86 "Nick" Fav. Teacher: Mr. G. BF:DW,KM. Happiest w/ Kaity M. Will Most Remember: 11/2/02 and hanging out with the crew. Plans: play Hockey and be rich. Thanks: Me.

Tiffany Medeiros

324 Dartmouth St.

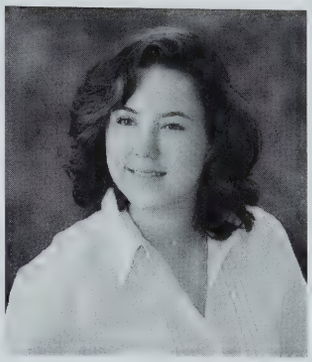
11/28/86 "Tiff,tiffy."BF:CM, DD,AM,JM,KM,SJ,CM,KM. Happiestw/family,friends, special people. Will Most Remember fun classes, fun times w/ friends, 6/12/02, summer time. Plans: college, marriage & family. Thanks: Cassie, Dad,Mom,family, friends.Most Noted For: sarcasm.

Valerie N. Meehan

5/8/86 BF: Hannah, Jezz, Sarah and Keven. Happiest w/ DE & F.U.C.B. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Thanks all my friends for giving me something to do. "F.U.C.B. Rock the House of Pain." Plans: Bridgewater State College/ Teacher.

Thaisha G. Mejias

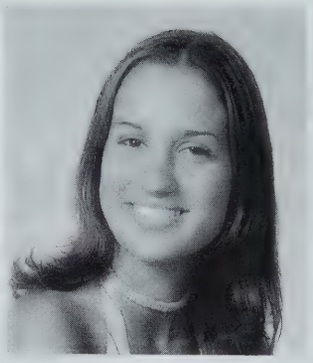
12/15/86 "Thai" Fav. Teachers:Mrs. Lotz, Mr. Sylvia. BF: Brenda, Shayra, JJ, RO, Fanny. Happiest w/my peeps. Will Most Remember the good times. Thanks everyone that helped me keep my head up. "Oops." Plans: Be a psychologist/Interior designer.



Amanda Ashley Mello

75 Delano Street

12/27/86 "BeBe" BF:MF,LP,JC, RB,TJC,TM,AB. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Calnan. Will Most Remember: crazy nights with my friends. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans: attend college. Thanks: my family and friends. "Are you serious?" Most Noted For just being myself.



Courtney Paige Mello

69 Gammons Rd.

4/22/86 Thanks:Katie D. for always being there, Ashley G. you can always sympathize with me, Jeremy you helped me through everything! I love you. Happiest w/my wonderful Jeremy & friends. Fav. Tchr./ Subj:Mr. Sykes/English. "Being grown up isn't half as fun as growing up."BF:KatieD, Jeremy.

Kaitlyn Victoria Mello

101 Heritage Dr.

4/28/86 "Kaity" BF:KD, KJ, NM,SF,DC,TM. Happiest w/ Nick M. Will Most Remember 11/2/02 and footall games. Most Noted For the guys liking my mom. Thanks: my parents. Favorite Teacher/subj.: Mr. Nickerson/English.

Christy Anna Melo

164 Blackmer St.

5/1/86 "Cooshy" BF:DD, TM,KM,JCX2. Happiest w/ Derek and friends. Will Most Remember time well spent with awesome friends. Thanks Mom and friends for supporting me every step of the way. Most Noted For: my lame humor. Plans: Dentist. Favorite Teacher: Mr. Sykes.

Sonia M. Mendes

512 Mt. Pleasant St.

5/18/85 "Squeaks "Just like mdat." Fav. Teachers:Mr. Kobza, Ms. Audette. BF:Mira, Yvonne, Stephanie, Elodie, Reaha. Happiest w/Mira. Will Most Remember the day Ronnie Brooks passed away. Plans: college & success. Thanks: friends & family. Most Noted For:a lot of different hair styles

Jenna L. Mendez

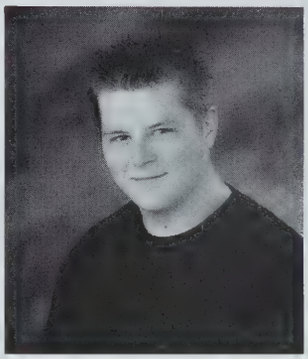
1078 June St.

4/22/86 BF: AR,VM,AF,RL,AG, JB,AD."Life, it's unexplainable." Thanks: Grams, Gramps, and Sandy Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet, Football games, P.O.S.O.R and lacrosse Fav. Tchr./Subj:Mr. Calnan/ History. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans:college and major in early education.

Nakia Alyce Merkman

60 Peckham St.

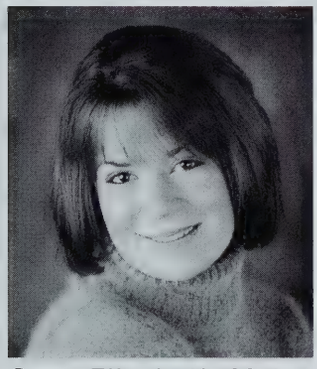
3/23/86 "Alright" Fav. Tchr./ Subj:Mrs. Phillips/OCC Nursing BF:Vivian C., Yvonne M., Jean L., Lanay. Happiest w/my boyfriend Jean and my baby girl Kyla. Will Most Remember: NBHS & giving birth to my daughter. Plans:taking care of my daughter & college classes. Most Noted For being loud.



Ian Paul Metivier

226 North St.

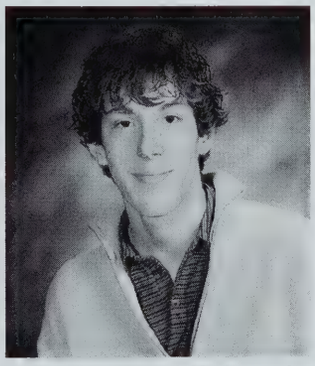
2/9/86 "C-Dog" "Your Killing me." "Not a Chance." Fav. Tchr:Mr.J.,Mrs.Lotz.BF:you know who you are. Happiest w/ friends, family,football, girls. Will Most Remember Funaki, C-Dog. Plans:Coast Guard, college, and Fun! Thanks: everyone.Most Noted For:being me.



Sara Elizabeth Metro

75 Wamsutta Ave, Acush.

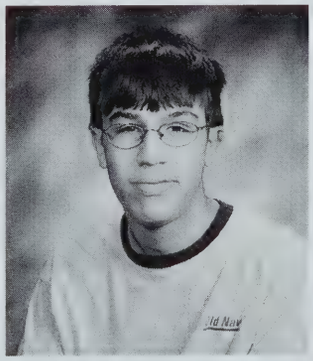
6/2/86 Fav.Tchr./Subj: Mr.Sykes/English. BF:AF,AL,NS,BC and his gang. Will Most Remember: Chillytips, chorus trips and Footloose. Happiest w/friends, family, and dancing. Thanks:Mom and Dad. Plans: attend college, be happy and successful.



Shane R. Michaud

103 Holly St.

7/8/86 "Bradly" "Forgiveness is divine but never pay full price for late pizza." Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr. Kelly/English. BF:Brad Castelo. Plans:go to college to be a geologist. Thanks:my history and science teachers.

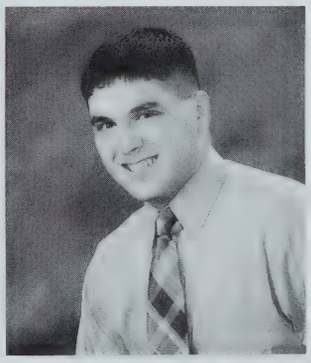


John Roger Miller

5/27/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Pimental/History. BF:RD,BL,TB, RA,BH,JB,MA,JH,VW. Will Most Remember:summer 2003. Plans: go to college and get a good job. Thanks:parents.

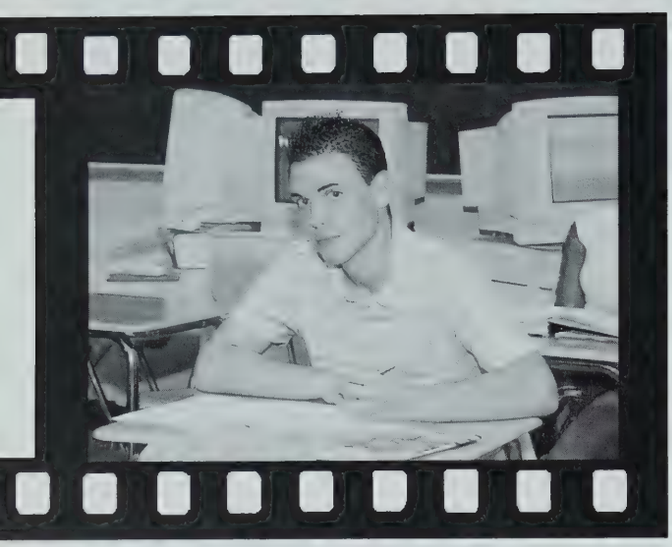
Michelle Marie Miranda

9/11/86 "Mishy" Fav. Tchr./ subj:Mr. Sykes/English. BF: Amanda Sullivan, Liz Pedro, Ashely Pina, Flavia Pedro. Happiest w/Chief, DE. Plans:go to college. Thanks:family and friends. Most Noted For catching on to things last.



Matthew Moniz

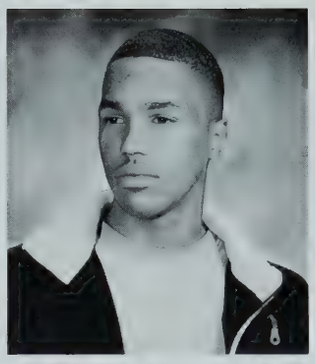
10/3/86 "Mattio" Fav. Tchr/ subj: Mr. Leblanc/Computer Basic. BF:everyone I've ever sat with at lunch. Will Most Remember:Mr. Rocha's art class. Plans:move to California. Most Noted For being odd.



(Above) Christopher Saraiva was caught filling out his senior questionnaire during class.

Priscilla M. Moniz

8/3/83 "Silly Silla" "You're my favorite teacher." Fav. Teacher: Ms.Lawson. BF:Jennifer Souza. Happiest w/Christina Siliva. Will Most Remember teachers. Plans:Full time Job. Thanks: Mother. Most Noted For friendly, smiley.



Edson Monteiro

192 Purchase St.

Steven J. Monteiro

12/6/86 "Big Steve" "Don't eat the pudding!" Fav.Tchr/subj: Ms.Lotz/Resturant Managemt and Mr. Sylvia/Human Behavior. BF:Jason, CD, Marco, and Neal. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember: goodtimes & the best school lunch ever! Plans: college-human services.

Yvonne Marie Monteiro

305 Pleasant St.

3/3/86 "E-banga" "That's Gansta." Fav.Trch/subj:Ms. Oliveira/English. BF:SD,LF, SG,SM,PB,NM,LM,JL. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember:Passing of the Whale. Plans: be successful. Thanks:everyone who was there for me. Most Noted For:being Ghetto and laughing.

Dania Montille

332 Mount Pleasant St.

10/28/84 "Whatever" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Biscari/French. BF:My sister Yanique. Happiest w/my girl Jessica. Will Most Remember:friends. Plans:to be famous. Thanks:my Mom and Dad. Most Noted For being quiet.

Victoria Rej Morad

128 Bismark St.

7/27/86 "Tori" BF:KRD,JM,TA, TB,KP,CF. Thanks:Mum, Dad, Zach and Auntie for always standing by my side. "Take risks." Happiest w/family and friends. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Cabral/Journalism.

Deserae D. Morais

199 Winston St.

1/13/86 "Knotty Eyes/deS." "The truth hurts, but you got to deal with it." BF:Jay-J,Dre,MB, SB,CP,SG,CB, Baby-D,GH,PR Happiest w/you know who you are and Mary-D. Will Most Remember:Rememberring the good times at DHS and NBHS Plans:Marines! Thanks:family, Kamakazi & friends.

Noel Elizabeth Moran

19 Cedar Hill Dr., Acush.

12/7/85 "Live well, love much, laugh often." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Baptiste/Gym. BF:SA,MD,EL, EM,KM,MTL,TH,MG,LP. Happiest w/Matt & anyone else who makes me laugh. Will Most Remember everything that has and will happen; 9/20/02. Plans:college/be happy w/what I do. Thanks:Mom, Erin.

Chad Wayne Morel

2/19/86 Happiest w/my girlfriend Melissa. BF:Melissa, Danny, Eric. Thanks:my girlfriend, family, and friends. Plans:go to college, buy a house. "Good luck with that." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Most Noted For sleeping.

Jessica Lee Morris

113 Campbell St.

4/25/86 "German" BF:Mario P, Jorden B, Britt C, Lui O, etc. Happiest w/Mario. Will Most Remember:Borris, Ms. Capennelli and Ms. Perry's class. Fav. Tchrs:Mr.Kobza,Mr.Gill. Plans: to fulfill my dream of being an actress. Thanks:Mom, she never stopped believing in me. Most Noted For:loud mouth.

Chelsea J. Motta

32 Waldo St.

7/22/86 "Friendship is like wet cement, the longer you stay the harder it is to leave." Fav. Subj:Mr. Kelly/Ms. Vescio/ English. BF:all my friends you know who you are. I love you all! Happiest w/my family, friends and Tony. I Love you. Will Most Remember:all the good times 7/23/02, 2/14/03.

Jessica Marie Mulroy

331 Cedar St.

7/10/86 "Jessum" "Did you guys want butter." Fav. Tchr:Mr. Mello. BF:HC,NP,JD,HF,SD,VM, BB,KB. Happiest w/Hebry and all my friends. Will Most Remember Six Flags 2003. Plans:go to college. Thanks:my Mom, Dad, Nana, Vanessa, Kevin and Henry.

Michelle Muniz

408 Cedar St.

Serena Ann Murray

3/4/86 "Serra" BF:MO,JV,IG,AF, NS,AB,NP.Will Most Remember Drill Team and ROTC. Thanks: Meagan and Sylvia for making me feel welcome. Most Noted For being the new girl.

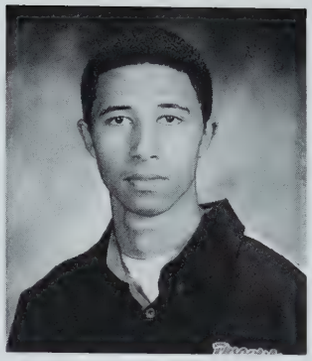
Stephanie Nascimento

31 Nash Rd.

12/25/86 "Steph" "Hard work is aways rewarding." Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mrs.York/Chemistry. BF: SP,JF,JP,GF,AG,JL,SM. Happiest w/family and friends. Will Most Remember:Passing of the whale. Plans:to be successful. Thanks:Mom and Dad. Most Noted For:always smiling.

Ashely Jordan Nelson

4/12/86 "Ashely 2" Most Noted For sneezing, reading, and laughing. Will Most Remember yelling fanny pack in Mrs. Campenelli's class. "Ashely's always win." Fav. Tchrs:Ms. Ventura, Ms. Borden. BF:Diane, Ashley. Plans:write the great American novel. Thanks: all the little people.



Adilson G. Neves

893½ Country St.

2/20/85 "Ady" BF:Elisa, Vivi, Carlos, Manu, Benvinda, Diana Happiest w/my baby Elisa. "Yeah yo!" Most Noted For:being w/Elisa Plans:go to the Army then get married w/Elisa Fav. Teacher: Ms. Torres. Will Most Remember: all my Cape Verdean boyz Thanks:My mom and Elisa for helping me out!

Laura Karen Neves

15 Emerson St.

8/21/86 "Pinkie" "When you love someone, you give them the power to hurt you." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes/English. BF:LD,AN,JL,TN,AD,SM. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember:7/11 Sophomore year. Plans:college. Thanks:my friends and family.

Amanda C. Nicely

848 Rockdale Ave.

10/8/86 "Lancer" BF:TG,LN, DW,KR,RA. "When one door closes another door opens, but we often stare so long to regret folly upon the closed door that we do not see the ones which open for us." Plans:college-Psychology major. Happiest w/ my friends-I coulden't have done it without you.

Mallory S. Nobrega

221 Aquidneck St.

5/18/86 "The Jokester" BF: ES,SF,LD,MC,SG,KL. Will Most Remember:summer 03, friday night and subway. Happiest w/ the Girls. "Throw it up!" Most Noted For being loud and crazy. Thanks: family and true friends. "Everything happens for a reason."

Bryan Oniel Nuñez

126 Thompson St.

10/21/85 "Fra-Jile" Will Most Remember my mother. Happiest w/ family & friends. BF: Elisa, Jacob, Steven, Brandon, Yahaida, Ant. "Yo son/Fresh." Thanks:Mom,Dad&my family for giving me the strengh to go on. Most Noted For my artistic drawing skills. Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Bates/U.S. Hist.

Alecea Maria Nunez

6/21/86 "Ally" "How 'bout no." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. BF:Krystal Pereira. Happiest w/my best friend. Will Most Remember ROTC freshman year, rifle team. Plans:go into military. Thanks: Mom. Most Noted For being really quiet.

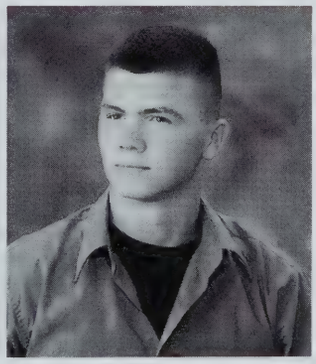
Alfredo Nuñez

247 State St.

6/23/85 "Mikey" Fav. Subject: English. BF:Ronald Lopes Jr. – Lionel Gomes. Happiest w/ I am happiest with my fiance. Plans:I plan to do six years of college. Thanks:all my friends and family for helping me out.

Felicia Offley

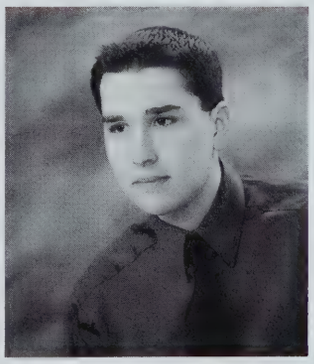
4/7/85 "Fe" "See what happened waz." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF:Jade, Rosa, Fuisandra Lopes, Justina. Happiest w/ my family and boyfriend. Will Most Remember senior year. Plans:college. Thanks: Bobby for always being by my side.



Matthew J. Okolski

297 Arnold St.

1/27/86 "Ski" Will Most Remember last day of Sophomore year. Thanks: Jessica, Daniel, Mom andDad. "We must sail sometimes with the wind and sometimes against it, but sail we must." BF:you know who you are. Happiest w/friends and family. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Everett.

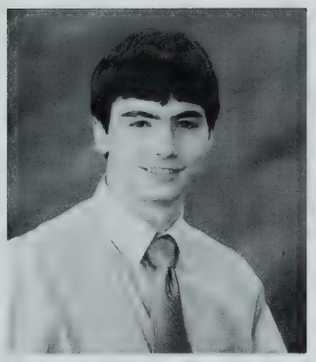


Andrew Daniel Olejarz

702 Coggeshall St.

5/19/86 "Big O." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Fraga. BF:Josh G., Neal C., Darrean R., Mike M., Kayla P. Plans:college. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

(Above) Barry Fernandes and Andrew LeBlanc reviewed their notes for their final exam.



Jason William Olejarz

181 Field St.

"Jay" Fav. Subjects:Science and Math. Will Most Remember my friends and teachers. Plans: to attend college. Thanks: all my teachers.

Jennifer M. Oliveira

10/28/85 "Jenny O" Fav. Tchrs:Mrs.B,Mrs.A,Ms.B,Mr.JS, Ms.C,Mrs.D,Mrs.M. BF:Ivan & son Elijah. Plans: to go to college and be a police officer. Thanks: all the teachers that pushed me to finish school. Most Noted For hair, always laughing and always loud.

Julie Ellen Oliveira

51 Kenny St.

12/28/85 "Jules, Jeo" "There's so much left to know, and I'm on the road to find out." Fav. Tchr:Mr.Kobza,Ms.Brazil. BF: AMA,TV,LC,BC,MG,NS,MJ,CM. Happiest w/my friends, I love each and everyone of you. Will Most Remember chorus trip 03 & The Ducklings. Plans:to become a photograher.

Meagan F. Oliveira

8/22/86 "Megz" BF:EG,IG, AF,SP,SM,JV,FT,AB,RW,AL,MO. Happiest w/friends and family. "Well my only concern is." Thanks: my family and fiends. Most Noted For being nice. Will Most Remember Drill Team.

Rita Conceicão Oliveira

215 Query St.

8/26/86 BF:CC,TDS,DM,VP, JR,MA,KF,SF. Will Most Remember all the good times w/ the girls and summer 03. Thanks: my family and all my true friends. Happiest w/family and friends. "You won't do it." Plans:college. Fav.Tchr/subj: Mrs. Macedo/Portuguese.

Stella O. Omosefunmi

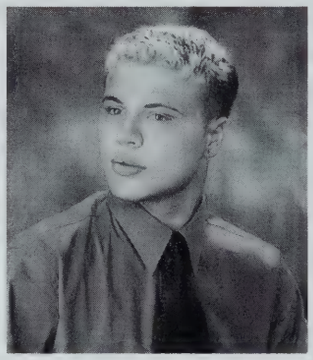
155 Frederick St.

10/25/85 "Stella" Fav. Tchr:Mr. Walsh. BF:Ebony, Tarshane, Monique. Happiest w/my girls. Will Most Remember Mr. Walsh, the greatest ever. Plans: singing, nursing. Thanks: everyone. Most Noted For singing.

Kerri Ann Onofrey

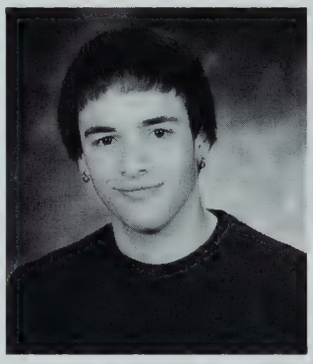
64 Division St.

10/14/86 "Onofrizzle" Happiest w/ Team Mario and Ash St. Crew. Thanks: Jesus. "Dance and go crazy." Most Noted For being original, bam! BF:you know who you are, I love you guys! Will Most Remember: all the little emo kids.



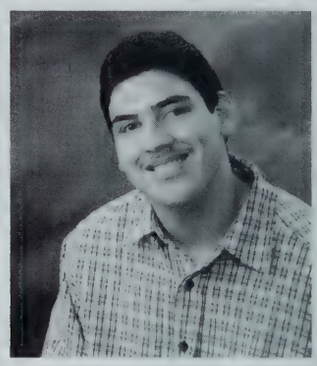
Gregory A. Oris

3/8/84 "Tupac" Fav. Teacher: Ms. Sequin. BF:Nick. Happiest w/Michelle. Will Most Remember meeting Michelle. Most Noted For listening to Tupac.



Aaron W. Ortiz

4/1/84 "Philogyny!" Fav. Subject: Weight Training. BF: Peter,Paul,Melissa. Will Most Remember people's interesting responses to my actions. Plans: college, family man. Thanks: God and all my family and friends. Most Noted For my inane stupidity.



Alfredo Ortiz

25 Ashland Pl.

Rachel J. Ortiz

1/24/86 "Raquél" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kobza. BF:CV, DG, ZT, TM,JR,ZS,DT. Happiest w/ my baby (R.L.), friends & family. Will Most Remember chillin w/ my girls & freshmen year. Plans: to graduate from college as a psychology major & live in New York. Thanks: mother for encouraging me to succeed.

Corey Wade Otto

5/4/86 "Otto Man" "Shallow men believe in luck. Strong men believe in cause & effect." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes/Eng. BF: BW,JC,LQ,MT, JM,EQ,JP,JS. Happiest w/friends especially WB. Plans: college & enter corporate business.Thanks: Ferlin & Maria Otto. Most Noted For being trustworthy.

Amber Lynne Ouimet

26 Bernard St.

9/18/85 "Ambaz" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Walsh. BF:KF,TR, DC,SR,JH, AW,CM,SO,KR,JC,RM. Happiest w/Kevin. Will Most Remember all 4 yrs at NBHS and Jr. Banquet. Plans:go to college. Thanks: family and friends for their support.

Crystal Lynn Pacheco

4/16/86 "Crissy" "If you love me enough you'll stay, if I love you enough I'll let you go." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Macedo/Fashion Design. BF:TD,CC,MP,RO, DM,AS,JC,JC,JM,JP. Happiest w/ the love of my life, Justin – I love you. Will Most Remember walking the halls with my friends. Plans:Entreprenuer.

Emanuel S. Pacheco

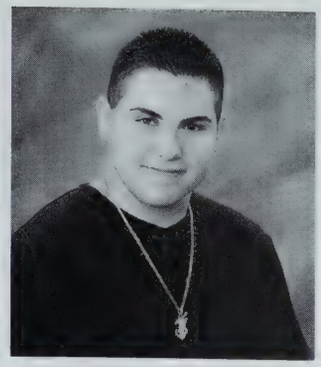
10 Nashua St.

8/21/86 "Manny" "No Pain No Gain." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/ Human Behavior. BF:Marcel Baptista,Jose Diaz,Shawn MacFarland. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember:history w/ Mr.Ogagan/Mr. Rosa. Plans:car engineering. Thanks: all my teachers for helping me pass. Most Noted For friendliness.

Jared George Pacheco

129 Whitman St.

11/19/86 "Jmoney" Thanks: Mom, Dad, Kerm, family. Most Noted For my "Gilligan and Fisherman" Bucket Hats and my handwriting. Happiest w/ family. BF:ZA,MO,RB,JJ,DS,JS, SM. Fav.Tchr.subj:Mr. Allen/ Computer Concepts. Plans: Law. Will Most Remember: everything.



Joshua Joseph Pacheco

182 Amanda Ave.

10/19/86 "Cheeks" "Girls like my car more." Fav. Subject: JROTC. BF:Corey Otto, Kenny Almeida, Frank Santos, and Martin Peña. Happiest w/my boys. Will Most Remember all of my friends Plans:Navy fighter pilot. Thanks:everyone who could put up with me. Most Noted For my car.

Kayla Pacheco

5 Sears Ln., Acush.

5/16/86 BF:LB,EB,BB,MC,SK, AO,JV. Fav. Teachers:Mr. Rosa and Mr. Gardiner. Will Most Remember 5/19/02, camping '02', Disney, Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans:go to college and become successful. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Stephanie T. Pacheco

334 Shaw St.

8/7/86 "Stephy" BF:KR,MO,AF, MF,LP,LT,KV,KG,AL,JP,SR. Happiest w/friends and family. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Tia Susie and Sandie. Most Noted For smile and long black hair. "Mmhmm..." Will Most Remember senior year. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Walsh.

Nicole M. Packard

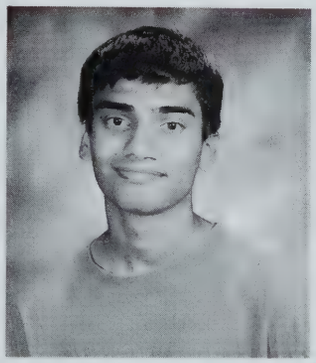
218 Church St.

4/20/86 "Nikki" Happiest w/ my best friends and most of all my son. BF:SM,JM,DS. Will Most Remember the great people I've met through HS. Thanks:my family, friends, teachers, and everyone at PTP. Fav.Teachers:Mr. Calnan and Mrs. Leonetti. Plans:to go to college and be successful.

Jonathan Parkin

533 Rockdale Ave.

9/28/85 "Jay" "Bish, get my juice!" Fav. Teachers:Senhora Pereira and Mrs. Cabral. Will Most Remember crazy nights at the Beach House and wild Papa Gino's. Plans:college. Thanks:Mom and Dad, all the teachers who made me work. Most Noted For being loud and making people laugh.



Raguraman Parthasarathy

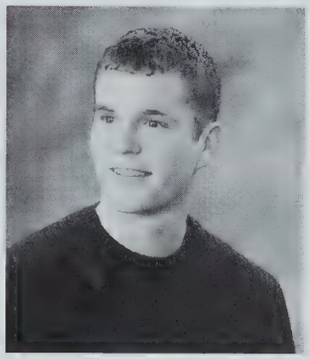
4471 Acushnet Ave.

6/12/86 "Raghu" "I hate quotes." Thanks: my family and friends. Will Most Remember: my freshmen year. Happiest w/ friends. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Pepin/English. BF:SS,RM, AT,CW. Plans:go to college.

Disha Patel

2114 Phillips Rd.

9/18/86 "U know what I mean." Fav.Subject:Math. BF: Dolly, Miriam, and Lesgie. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans:college/accountant. Thanks:Mom, Dad, and God. Most Noted For always smiling.



Zachary Michael Patten

106 Ryan St.

9/26/86 "Redman" "Art is making something out of nothing and selling it."-Frank Zappa. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Guy/ Math. BF: Alex Wolfgang Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember snowball fights in the cemetery. Plans:college. Thanks:family,friends, teachers, and Coach Gardiner.

Elizabeth Vilela Pedro

7/3/86 "Liz, Lizzel" "Amad Fun" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. BF:Chief, AL,JR,SP. Happiest w/Chief, DE, Young Guns.Will Most Remem-ber summer days and nights. Plans: to be happy. Thanks: parents and everyone. Most Noted For looking like Dora.

Keri Ann Pereira

18 Pondview Road, Acush.

10/13/85 Fav. Teacher:Ms. Baptiste. BF:Katie, Molly, and Corey. Happiest w/Nick and "The Girls." Will Most Remember:summer "03", 4/21/03, Crazy nights w/ the girls, 9/12/ 03. "You don't relize what you really have until it's gone." Plans:college. Thanks:Mom and Dad, I love you!

Krystal Renne Pereira

7 Shawnee St.

12/12/85 "Krazy" "Sorry Dude." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Pimental/Ancient Med.Study/Mr. Vieira/Astronomy. BF: Ally Nunez, Gym, Ashley Rodriguez. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember: Rifle Comps, ASA, Drama Club. Plans: Air force. Thanks:Mom & Warren for pushing me.

Louis M. Pereira

6 Acushnet Ave.

3/28/86 "Louie" Fav. Tchr./ Subj:Ms.Quirk/U.S. Government. BF:AM,MF,FV,G2,WH. Happiest w/all my friends. Will Most Remember the times I had at Blue Meadows. Plans:going to college. Thanks: everyone who has been there for me. Most Noted For goofing off.

Marisa K. Pereira

20 Katherine St.

9/17/85 "Mimi, Smily" "Don't worry, be happy!" BF:CC & TD-thanks for always making me laugh!KP,DM,JP,JM-you're crazy girl! Thanks:Mom, Dad, Kirsten, Andrew,my grand-parents, all my friends- I love you so much! Will Most Re-member Mr. Gardiner's class w/ AS,KP,MF, Ski Trip, Summer "03" w/LF.

Vanessa M. Pereira

162 Tinkham St.

11/15/85 BF:Sonya, Melinda, Jenie, Katie, Caitie, Rita, Tania, Cristina, Dieanne, and Carla Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs.Cabral/Eng. Thanks:parents & family. Will Most Remember all the good times w/my friends. Happiest w/all my friends & family. Most Noted For being Funny & loud.

Shavon E. Perreira

263 Field St. NB

1/7/86 Fav. Teacher:Mr. Kobza. BF:Shannon, Amy. Happist w/ Shannon (BF), Steph (Sister). Will Most Remember the Jr. & Sr. Banquet and Prom. Plans: college studying Marine Biology. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Steph.

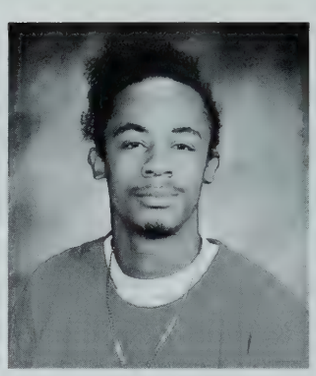
Rhonda J. Perry

155 Court St.

11/29/86 "Shortie" "Gee Wizz; See what happened was..." Fav. Tchr:Mr.Sylvia. BF:KM,RP,JJ, BT,US,MA,JG,DL. Happiest w/ Kendra. Will Most Remember: Lunch "01"; 4/03; 8/03. Plans: to go to college and become a nurse.Thanks:Rosemary for helping & pushing me,Mom & family. Most Noted For: my size

Greg J. Peters

8/30/82 "Greg" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Greene, Ms. Lawson. Will Most Remember my job site doing recycling. Thanks:Mom, Gary, Mrs. Ilsley, Pierre B. Most Noted For smiling and happy personality. Plans: Job and SMEC and SAIL Programs.



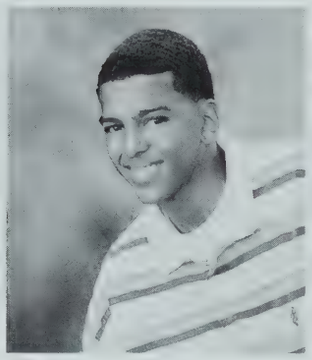
Vincent D. Phinizy

12 Corell St.

4/16/85 "Duke" "What's poppin?" Happiest w/Sylvie Goncalves. Plans:business man. Thanks:God. Most Noted For being the kid.

Amy L. Pina

2/3/86 "Pina-Wena/Peanut" BF:KW,MS,AS,FH Girls,DL. Will Most Remember: football games, Jr. Banquet, Freshman yr., 9/12, FH. Happiest w/ Andrew xoxo. Thanks:Kelly, Ashley, and SD. Most Noted For: my "attitude."



Brandon Lee Pina

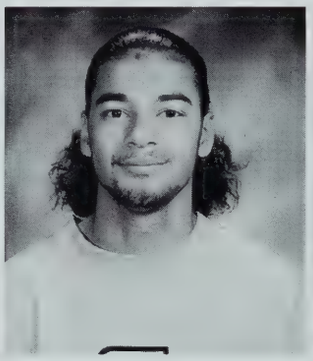
537 Purchase St.

11/28/86 "B" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mr. Sylvia/Human Behavior. BF:BD,KM,JF,DP,JS,ED,JT,MV. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember prom 2002 and away games. Plans: college. Thanks:friends and family. Most Noted For basketball.

De'anne R. Pina

361 Brock Ave.

3/29/86 "Dee" "Oh no" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Correia/Spanish 2. BF:KS,LR,LK,SG,VP,AS,TM, ES,AJ,BL,DC. Happiest w/BL-I love you. Will Most Remember: Jr.Banquet & Miss New Bedford 2004.Plans: pediatric nurse. Thanks:Mom,Dad,Nana, Papa, brothers,sister & all family and friends.Most Noted For attitude



Ryan W. Pina

9/29/85 "Rizzo" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. BF:NR,VA,LO. Happiest w/myself. Will Most Remember New Year's Eve with NR. Plans:college. Thanks:God and myself. Most Noted For class clown.

Shannon Lynn Pina

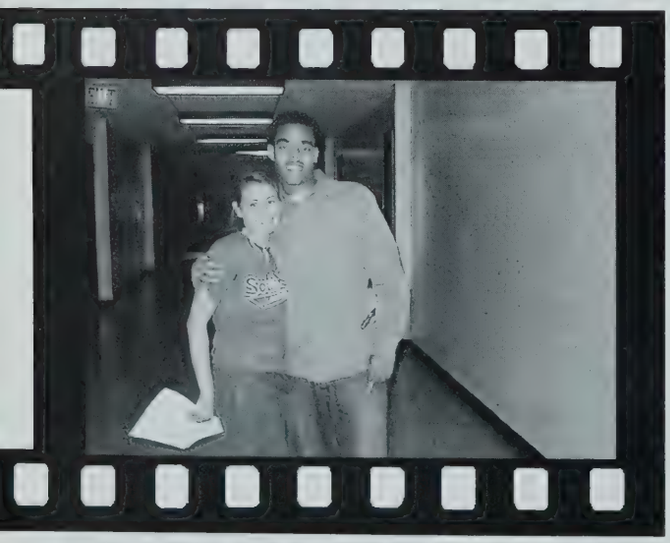
142 Bates St.

8/28/86 "Yea we're STILL together." Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Rosa, Mr. Everett.BF:Jessica,Rhonda, Sara,Dionne. Happiest w/my boyfriend (Odair). Will Most Remember:lunch time & all the CV People. Plans:college & marry. Thanks: my mom for pushing me to do my best. Most Noted For being small.

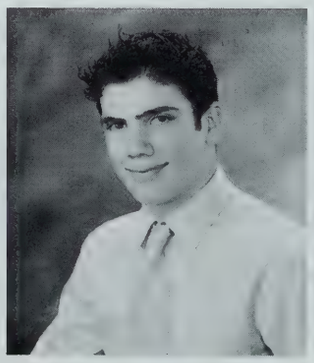
Tiffany Pina

588 Brock Ave.

11/14/85 "Tee Tee/Tiny Tiffany "You can take me out the ghetto but u can't take the ghetto outta me." Fav.Tchr:Mr. Rosa. BF:J.Argueta, D.Jones, E. Sullivan, L.Vega. Happiest w/ my Moms, my Grandmother, M. Hernandez & my girls. Will Most Remember:my freshman year Plans: college,pedeatrition



(Above) After seeing each other by chance, Amanda Allain and John DaCosta shared a quick hug.



Phillip Joseph Pine

10/29/86 "Phil" "Diesal" BF: KG,MD,AS,JP,AO,JP,KM. Happiest w/Kinski and with friends. Thanks:my brother, Mrs. Slater, parents & friends. Plans:college, become a firefighter. Will Most Remember:all the fun with my friends. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Kalife/Portuguese.

Julia S. Pires

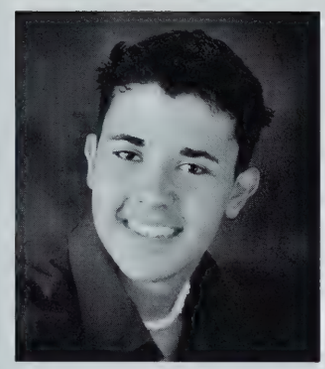
313 South Second St.

5/4/86 "Jewels/Julie" "Oh no you didn't." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Goodfellow. BF:AB,GF,JF,SR,CP, AM,AM,MP. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember: Junior Year. Plans:to be happy and successful. Thanks:my family and friends. Most Noted For being myself.

Kevin E. Pires

229 Hawthorn St.

7/15/86 "GQ" "Yep!" Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Cabral, Mr. MaCarthy, Mrs. Buckly. Happiest w/NP. Plans: to become successful. Thanks:Mom, Dad, and Sarah.



Mario Pires

173 County St.

6/30/86 Fav. Teachers:Mr. Gouveia, Mr. Goodfellow. BF: JM,RI,LO,JB,LV,JW,NS. Happiest w/Jess. Will Most Remember: Mrs. Baptiste's class w/Lisa; J.G.F. Plans:college, major in math. Thanks: family.

Alyssa N. Piva

5/21/86 "Piva" "Turns out not where but who you're with that really matters."-DMB. Will Most Remember:Padnaram, my house, hangin w/good buds, the trip, and Beirut. Happiest w/Dynasty, Mary, and everyone else. Thanks:my friends and family, luv you!

Julian P. Plante

7/14/86 "Jules, Juuge, Jaja" BF;JM,ST,ER,DA,AG,MP. Thanks:my parents, family, teachers, and friends. Plans: go to UMASS D. for computer engineering and build robots "WooHoo." Most Noted For: being a computer and robotics geek. Will Most Remember:Ms. Perrson's French classes.

(Above) Angel Gonzalez, Brad Chenard, Luke Silva, and Michael Lima were taking notes in shop class.

Victoria Platt

62 Ash St.

8/8/86 "Platt" "Your eyes must do some raining if you're ever gonna grow." BF:HB,KO,Ash St. Crew,Sarah,CV,BH,DP,KM. Happiest w/friends, family & Sarah.Will Most Remember: Winter"03",F.Hockey,I. Hockey. Plans:play Olympic I.Hockey. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Alex & Sammie.Most Noted For:Sarah.

Kayleigh Ann Poineau

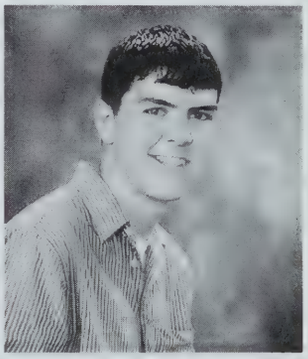
"Life is what you make it!" BF:JM,VM,DC,MM,AF,JE,JM. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet, Lacrosse, football games, Newport, Potholes, St. signs, parties. Thanks:my family and friends.

Domonique Pouncey

1399 Phillips Rd.

8/24/86 "Dopo, D-Pu, Biggy D" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs.Ventura/ Anatomy & Physiology/AP Biol. BF:TA,BC,BR,JR,MG,KD,NS,MP,JC,CG. Happiest w/TA,BC,BR,NS,MQ, KD,JR, -The Crew. Most Noted For my Hammer toes and being dramatic. Will Most Remember the day I choked on a gum wrapper at the lunch table.

Cashell Powell



Robert G. Prenda

337 Orchard St.

4/28/86 "Prenda" "What's realy, realy, good? BF:NC, MD,BEZ,EC,JM,MD,JA, and the rest of my boys. Happiest w/ MJ + The Dynasty Crew. Will Most Remember:Jr. Banquet, Football Games, 04/20/ 04.Plans:college& Lac-rosse. Thanks:family & friends. Most Noted For:Hottest Flows.

David Robert Radzik

215 Clifford St.

11/26/85 "Dave" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Kelly. BF:Kim, Igor, Jeff. Happiest w/the people I love and trust. Will Most Remember: Mr. Kelly's class. Plans: Clinical Pyschology. Most Noted For using big words.

Cindy Ramos

4/12/86 Happiest w/Danny. Will Most Remember:6/20 and Junior/Senior Summer w/ Danny. Thanks:Mom for being there for me. Plans:college and become a child psychologist. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gardiner.

Darreau K. Ramos

15 Sowle St.

Fallon Deanna Ramos

16 McGurk St.

11/24/86 "Falor Fally" BF: Firestone 5 and Company. Happiest w/my Amy and Jilli. Will Most Remember late night raids at SMC. Thanks:my family and friends for their inspiration and support. Most Noted For curly hair and sarcasm. Plans:college. "Whatever." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Everett.

Griselda Ramos

90 Robeson St.

11/25/85 "Mena" "Wat up" Fav. Tchr/subj:Ms.Lotz, Miss Bennet/US History. BF:Ashlee, Marty, Kim. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember: my peeps at school. Plans:to go to college to become a nurse. Thanks:my mother who taught me good things in life.

Jocel Ramos

951 Fairfield St.

5/7/86 "Jo-Jo" Fav. Subject: Spanish. BF:JZ,ZS,NR,SP,AA. Happiest w/my boyfriend (Mario). Will Most Remember freshman year. Plans:college. Thanks:family and friends, God.

Lauren Brooke Ramos

622 Maxfeild St.

9/30/86 "LaLa" BF: Khadijah Sutton,Laura Mendes,De'Anne Pina & Nick Hinds. Happiest w/NH,LM,KS,DP, my nephew & neice.Thanks Mom,Dad, Lenny,Nick,family&best friends. Will Most Remember football, B-ball games & Sr. year. Most Noted For my smile and flirting. Fav.Tchr:Mr. Nickerson.

Stacy Ann Ramos

8/2/86 "Stace" BF:Becca, Sarah, Melissa, LW,JG,KJ "Keep the pictures, they won't change just the people in them do." Thanks:parents, Nana, my little sister and true friends Will Most Remember:Night at Friendly's, Movie theater (Becca). Plans:college,get my masters. Fav.Tchr:Ms.Forman.

Jaimie Leigh Randall

1627 Braley Rd.

4/29/86 "Butter" BF:David, Jes,LP,AC,CF.Happiest w/David. Will Most Remember 6/14/02, Boopie and Butter, New Hampshire,10-2003.Plans:marry my love.Thanks:Mommy for always being there & David for being my best friend. I Love You! "Sleep in the darkness, awake in the light."Fav.Tchr:Mr. Everett

Jenie B. Rebello

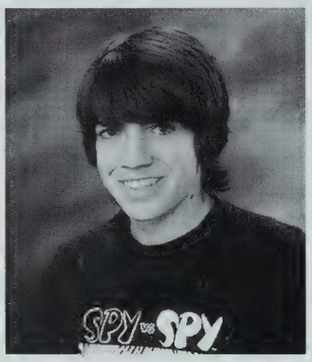
55 Adams St.

9/8/86 Favorite Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/people I Love. Plans:college. Thanks: all my friends and family.

Ariel Scarlet Rebelo

1053 Pequot St.

1/1/87 BF:Crystal, Jenna and Andrew. Happiest w/my true friends I Love You. Will Most Remember Summer of '02. Thanks: my mom and Bob I love you. "Can we talk about it? Dog!"



Evan Patrick Regan

197 Summer St.

5/17/86 "Foreman" "HaHaHa HaHaHa!" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs. Perrson/French I & II. Happiest w/food, money, friends & family. Will Most Remember good times & great oldies. Plans:to attend BCC and decide future plans/goals. Thanks: all friends, family & Santa's little helpers.

Christine Lee Rego

19 Clifford St. Acush.

9/7/85 "Tina" Plans:RN. Thanks:my family, you're my heart and my world, my friends thanks for everything you make me who I am. BF:Ambie, Dara, Herman, Jill, Betty, Jess, Becky, Robbie, Kelly. All the Dull Bikes! "Till the day I die, I spill my heart for you." Will Most Remember: all the fun times w/my girls.

Brady I. Relihan

1056 Westgate St.

12/19/85 "Brades" "I don't believe that!" Fav.Tchr/subj:Ms. Borden/Eng. BF:CF,DW,KS,KT. Happiest w/all my friends. Will Most Remember: passing M.C.A.S..Plans:college. Thanks: Yusef, Mom & Dad. Most Noted For being helpful and always smiling.

Stéphane Serta René

128 Mount Pleasant St.

2/27/86 "Steph" "MmmHmm" Fav.Teacher:Mrs.Farrell. BF: JH,AT,BC,LR,DP,BL,ES,KS,RO,LR, AC, AJ, KK,AG,PR,SS, BR,JP, LR,YG. Happiest w/family and friends. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans: become a nurse. Thanks:my mom and my brother Serghino. Most Noted For my big mouth.

Danielle Don Rezendes

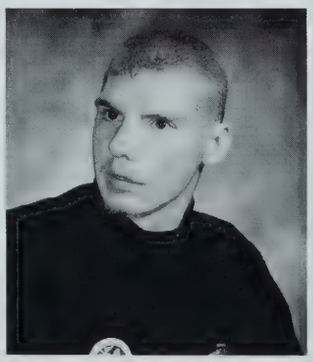
21 Shell St.

9/4/86 "Rez" "Sometimes you're the pigeon, sometimes you're the statue." Fav.Tchr./subj:Ms.Quirk/Criminal Justice. BF:BH,SM,KL,MASH, Soccer Girls. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember: football games, team bonding, playground. Plans:college. Thanks:family & friends.

Tyler Mitchell Rezendes

74 Ellen St.

4/29/86 "Tyboy" "If I don't get my way, everyone suffers." BF: Shanele Baptista, Erin Bizarro, LeeAnn Rudolph, AJ,PF,CD, DC,EN,SP. Plans:be a successful R+B singer. Will Most Remember:The Burnt Toast/ Boston Trip 2003. Thanks:Erin Bizarro for making me laugh (Toast)! Fav.Tchr:Mrs. Ventura.



Sean Paul Richard

3/30/86 "Taz" "Once a marine, always a marine." Fav. Subject: Gym. BF:Mikey, Mike, Kevin, Danny, and Rony. Will Most Remember always bugging the teachers. Plans:to be a marine. Thanks:friends, family, and teachers. Most Noted For hard working.

Brittany Nicole Rios

1088 Phillips Rd.

7/11/86 "Brit" BF:KD,TA,DP, BC,NS,RK,MG,JU,MC,JU,MC,SB. Happiest w/the crew & my booger head. Will Most Remember lunch & playing "Grapes" & "Budoing-a doing." Thanks: my Mom and dad, nanna, poopa, and Jacob. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Everett/Wld. History 2, Ms.Brazil/Show Choir.

Kyle Anderson Rioux

10 Florence St.

12/9/86 "Johnny Falls" BF: FA,LL,CH,IL,DR,EN,Pixie. Happiest w/Jamie, haha...am I going to regret that? Will Most Remember:3/18/03,bad religion owning me. Plans:be president, change the world. Most Noted For being a barracuda on Legends of hidden temple. Thanks:Wong Foo with love.

Jelitsa Rivera

71 Ruth St.

7/30/86 "Isa/JJ" Thanks:GOD & my mom (luv you). BF:Mom, GF,ZS,RO,TM,Gygy,JR,Laly,sis & GOD (luv 2 all). Will Most Remember:chilling w/my gurls in school. Happiest w/friends at church & my gurls (much luv). Most Noted For being loud & crazy. Plans: Paramedic, Play in the WNBA. "Weepa/Wad up."

Rosannette Rivera

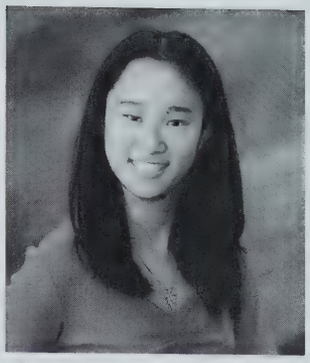
122 Amanda Ave.

12/10/85 "Rose" Fav. Tchr:Mr. Hebert, Mr.Goodfellow, Mrs. Jupin, Mr. E. BF:Everyone in my Dork Squad,VL. "What good would it be if you had everything but what you didn't have is the only thing you need?"-A.A. Will Most Remember the corner in Mr. Everett's class.Thanks:God &family.MostNotedFor drawing

Cheri Lynn Robertson

950 Oakely St.

2/28/86 Happiest w/Kyian, Nolan, and my cousins. BF:AL, KD,JF,AG,CV,JV and especially CL. Thanks:my entire family. Will Most Remember all those crazy nights. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Goodfellow/English. Plans:To attend college and become successful.



Sarah Soo Roderick

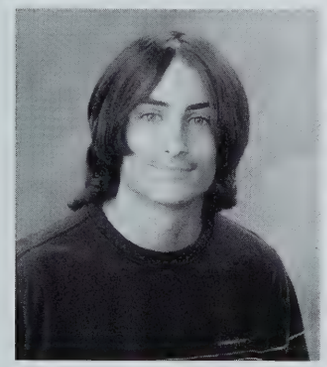
919 Tharndike St.

10/4/86 "Azn" BF:LR,RE,KM. Thanks:family & friends. Most Noted For l.t. Convos. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember l.t. Convos. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr.Ouellette/Latin. Plans:to be successful. "Envy is ignorance...imitation is suicide."

Matthew J. Rodriques

51 Caswell St

10/18/85 "Stick" BF:JD,NA, CW,ZS,PW,STD,AS,CF,KW,BR. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember Volleyball State Tournament! Plans:Volleyball on AVP tour. Thanks: family and friends.



Moses A. Rodrigues

356 Bedford St.

Shana Marie Rodrigues

784 Rockdale Ave.

1/9/86 "Be yourself." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mrs.Ventura/Anatomy/Physiology. BF:JR,EA. Happiest w/Eric, family and friends. Will Most Remember the soccer benchies.Plans:college. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family and friends. Most Noted For always laughing.

Shannon N. Rodrigues

65 Holly Tree Lane

7/13/86 Favorite Teacher: Mr. Kobza. BF:Shavon and Amy. Happiest w/Luis (I love you), Shavon. Plans: college for fashion merchandising. Thanks: my family.

Olga Rodriguez

46 Malden St.

12/8/85 "Olga" "Arts" Fav. Tchr/subj:Ms. Polanco/Biology and Ms. Ocasio. BF:Mom,Dad, sisters/brother and all my friends. I am Happy because I go to graduation. Plans:go to college or work. Thanks: everybody who helped me. Most Noted For: History II.

Janytzabell Rodriguez

195 Osborne St.

9/11/86 "Janu" Fav. Tchr:Ms. Ventura. BF:Michelle Matos, Sylyia Gomez. Happiest w/my family and friends. Plans: attend college. Thanks:my mom, friend, and teachers who have helped me succeed. Most Noted For my sketching designs (fashion designs).

Kristie Lee Rogers

120 Florence St.

10/8/86 "Blondie" "Whatever" Fav.Tchr/subj: Mr. Warren/Accounting. BF:Celia, Tay, Steph, and Rae-Rae. Happiest w/my car. Will Most Remember:People's drama!! Plans: BCC, UMASS and marry the one I love. Thanks:true friends. Most Noted For being blonde.

Jade A. Rosa

8/15/86 "Jada" "No Doubt" Fav. Tchr:Mrs.Murphy and Mrs, Macedo. BF:FO,JG,ML,TT,MG, BC,TR. Happiest w/family and friends. Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet. Plans:college, preschool teacher. Thanks: Mom, Tony, Tanya. Most Noted For being loud and fun.

Brittney Noelle Rose

7/27/86 "Britt" "...My heart is yours to fill or burst to break or bury, or wear as jewelry, which ever you prefer." Fav.Tchr/subj: Mrs.Johnson/Photo. BF:MT,EC, JR,MF,AG,DA,SF,JH,AC,JF,JO,Mom, Dad. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember: going to Shaws, Warped Tour, summers in Upward Bound.

Charneé Lee Rose

61 Willow St.

12/26/86 "Charn""What's up?" Fav.Tchrs:Ms.Quirk,Ms.Ventura, Mr.Calnan. BF:YO and MO. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember summer of "03," "Simple moments," AH's Big mouth. Plans:college. Thanks family and friends for support and laughs. Most Noted For shortness.

Dennis Rose

12/28/85 "Caution" "I'm Done." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF:jiz,tut,p,AW,AB Happiest w/my mans and them. Will Most Remember chillin with my friends. Plans:college. Thanks: Mom dukes.

(Above) Mr. Gardiner's health class piled on Andrew Saunders.

Katelyn Elisabeth Ross

4/28/86 "Kate" BF:KG,SP,LW, LB,KP,TV,KG,NG,AD,BF,JB. Most Noted For always smiling and making weird faces. Thanks:friends and family for always being there. Happiest w/friends. "One day your Prince Charming will come, mine took a wrong turn, got lost & is too stubborn to ask for directions."

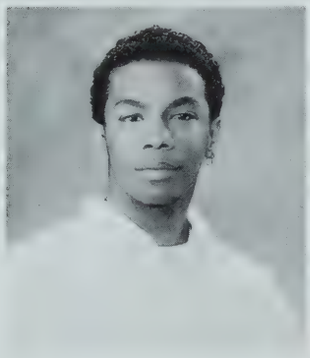
Mallory Lynn Rossi

209 Adelalde St.

12/29/85 "Mal" BF:VC,CL, CS,PW, and the field hockey girls. Happiest w/my friends! Will Most Remember 9/12/03 Jr. Banquet and Football games. Plans:run track in college and be successful. Thanks:family and friends! "My Brothers" xo xo. Most Noted For always having food!

Laura Jean Rothwell

3/27/86 "Louda" "It wasn't me."Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Macedo/Fasion. BF:Nicky, Katie L., Sarah R.,Xavier & Tracy. Happiest w/Mom, sister, boyfriend & daughter. Will Most Remember being 9 months pregnant and in school. Plans:college, figuring it out. Thanks:my mom, Xavier & daughter Kiana.



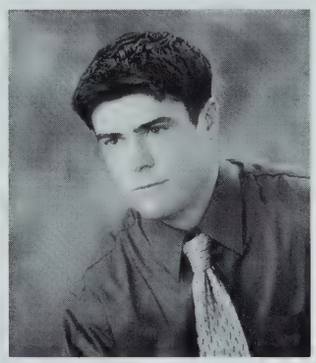
Paul Joseph Rozario Jr.

1/13/86 "Pauly, Razzle Dazzle" "Actions speak louder than words." Fav.Tchr:Mr.Kobza BF: BB,RV,MC,DM,BLUE,JOHN. Happiest w/LK,VR,VG. Will Most Remember 2002 Track State Championship. Plans: college,major in business management. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Kymberli, Aaron.

Lee Ann Marie Rudolph

37 Cherokee Court

8/24/86 "Lee-Lee" BF:Chanel Wright, Donald Roderick, Edward Goihs, LP,TR. "Aaah oooo Creature oooo Whoa!" Happiest w/my potter crew. Most Noted For my facial expressions. Will Most Remember Anatomy class.



Turner Kemp Ryan

9/23/85 "T-money" Fav. Tchr./ subj:Ms.Ventura/Anatomy. BF:AS,JC,JL,JJ,JJ,TC,MS,AC,KK, KP,KD,SN. Happiest w/family and friends. Will Most Remember Junior Banquet. Plans: go to college, become successful.

Molly M. Samson

215 Hathaway Rd. Acush.

1/5/86 "Girls just wanna have fun!" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Walsh. BF: Amy, Kiki, Siv, Keri, and Katie Laff and the guys. Happiest w/my girls. Will Most Remember field hockey, summer 03, 9/12, Iggi. Thanks: Mom, Tommy, Sis and sy-143 xoxo.

Crystal Eden Sandel

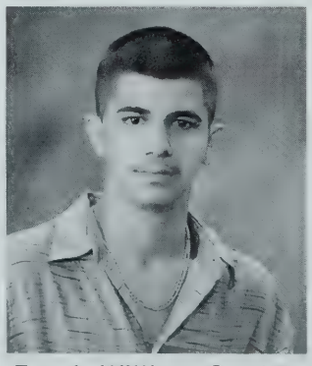
198 Smith St.

8/16/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Miss Borden/English Lit. Will Most Remember NBHS Track Team. Plans: 2 year college, then later a 4 yr. Thanks: God, family. Most Noted For wearing hair back, talking fast, being clueless!!!

Zorybell G. Santiago

128 Virgo Dr.

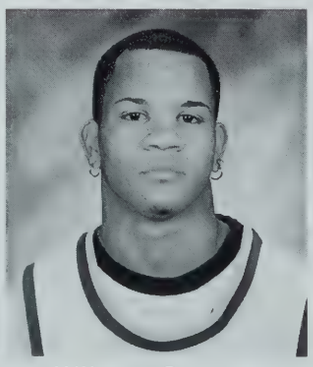
1/10/86 "Zory" Thanks:my mother for giving me the strength to continue. BF:WS, RS,WS,JS,ZS,EG,JR,LP, RO,JC,L. "stop Fronting" Happiest w/family, friends, and girls! Will Most Remember hanging with all my friends in school. Most Noted For being loud. Fav. Teacher:Ms.Buckly.



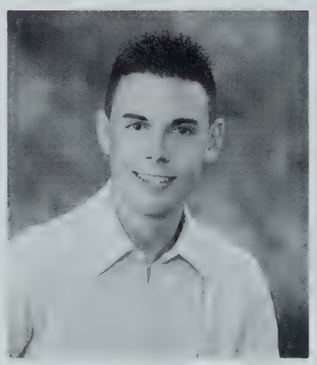
Frank William Santos

61 Amanda Ave.

12/27/85 "Frankie, Mini Thug" BF:DM,MP,JP,KA,AL,AM, JM,SP,DS,AW,AD,PP.Thanks:My grandfather (8/2/02). Most Noted For humor. "Chya Chya TDI." Plans: go into Army then college. Fav. Tchr./Subj:Mrs. Pacheco/Biology. Will Most Remember: my friends.



Wilson Santos



Christopher Saraiva

509 Bedford St.

1/14/86 "Chris" BF:TB,DW, MC,BB,KA. Happiest w/Jess. Plans:Business Management. Thanks:everyone who was there for me, family, and friends. Will Most Remember: Junior Banquet, chillin with friends. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Fraga/English.

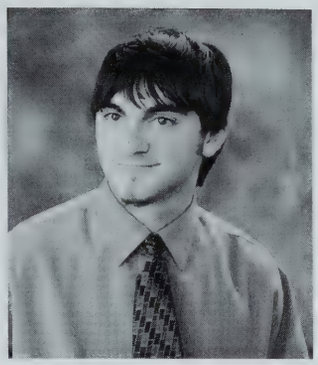
Andrew John Saunders

344 Cornell St

11/6/86 "Horse" BF:JC,TR, CW,JJ,MS,TC,BC,JA,BT,MM. Happiest w/R.O.C. and 151. "A flute with no holes is not a flute, but a doughnut with no hole is a danish." Fav.Tchr/subj: Goodfellow/Chem. Thanks: family & all my boys. Will Most Remember football games and the good times.

Aneshia Cara Savino

11/20/03 "Panda or Neish" "Forsake inhibitions, pursue thy dreams." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Sykes,Latin/History. BF:SP, AM. Happiest w/a good book. Will Most Remember the best day ever. Plans:be an Archeologist in Egypt. Thanks:Mr. Sykes, Mom. Most Noted For:being an overachiever.



Steven G. Schoorens

30 Birchwood Dr.

11/18/85 "Scroggins" Happiest w/Autumn Frias. Will Most Remember trying to jump over the wall after a track meet. Plans: medical field. Fav. subject: Math.

Rebecca H. Schwartz

123 Alva St.

7/23/86 "Becca" Thanks:Mom & Dad for always supporting me. BF:SS,SR,SV,ML,KJ,LW,KD "You might regret what you do, but you'll regret what you don't so much more." Will Most Remember:all the times w/Stacy and Sarah. Plans:college. Happiest w/friends & family. Most Noted For being tiny & smiley.

Shana M. Seney

8/24/86 BF:AC,JB,BG,CV,MK, KA,AP,KL,DS,MD. Happiest w/ friends, family and Jose. Will Most Remember summer "2002." Thanks:My mom. Most Noted For my smile, laugh and being loud. Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Baptiste.

Yasmin Serdarevic

12/26/85 "Yaz" "There is one life to live...so live it." Fav. Subj:math,English. BF:JP,YS, MS,MT,JD,SC,JB,RS. Will Most Remember the football games and events. Plans:go to college and work for a big company. Thanks:all my friends, family, and teachers. Most Noted For being me.

Nathan Andrew Setera

17 Myrtle Ave.Acush.

7/20/86 BF:JJR,AF,AL,AJ, JF,SEM,SK,and the crew. Happiest w/the coras crew @ outback. Will Most Remember Show Choir comps.& lunch. Most Noted For dancing like there's no tomorrow. Plans: Dance Theater @Emerson College. Thanks:Ms.B, Debbie, Kevin, AS and my parents.

Michael J. Shea

12/10/85 "Mike Shea" "You don't need a weatherman to know which way the wind blows." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Fraga/English. BF:JJ,JJ,AS,JC, TR,TC,AC,JZ,etc. Will Most Remember long nights & summers w/friends. Plans:to go for a nice long walk on the beach. Thanks:family and friends.

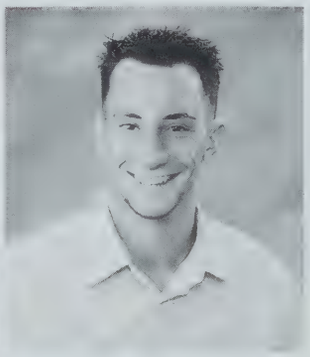
Marcus Allen Shell

7/27/86 "Shellz" "Say hello to the bad guy." Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mrs.Cabral/English. BF:Mill, Monk. Will Most Remember party at Stickman's. Plans: become a Chef. Thanks:Whaler vball team 2004. Most Noted For being the only black kid on vball team.

Ross Sherman

22 Westbrook St.

11/21/86 "Ross" "12:03" Fav. Teacher:Mr. Walsh. BF:Randy Souza,Erin Trahan,SS, MR,MR, BB,SL. Happiest w/Erin & Randy. Will Most Remember Gym w/Randal & Mr. Roundsville. Plans:Automotive. Thanks: all my friends and family much love. Most Noted For hair and music.



Andrew W. Shoesmith

76 Pagcotte St.

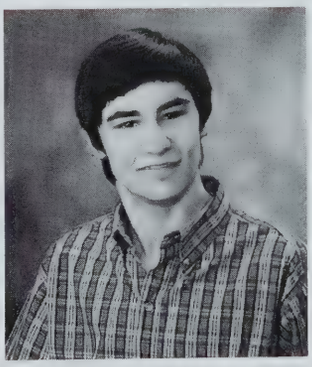
10/21/85 "Shoey" "Good friends are hard to find, harder to leave and impossible to forget."Fav.Tchr:Mrs.Sylvia. BF:The 20.4 Crew. Happiest w/ my Amy. Will Most Remember wild nights after the football game. Plans:persue a career in criminal justice. Thanks:my family & the few who helped me.

Vasco Ramos Silva

10/27/85 "Chill." Fav. Subj: Math. BF:RS,RV,KK,TR,AS. Happiest w/friends. Thanks: friends and family.

Ami Beth Silva

9/16/86 "Am I, ima." BF:Stan, Bsto, CC,TDS,RO,MP,CP,MF, DM,HI. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Stan & family. Fav.Tchr:Ms. Oliveira, Mr. Rosa. Most Noted For being myself. Will Most Remember freshman yr. Plans:college.



Daniel R. Simoneau

531 Rivet St.

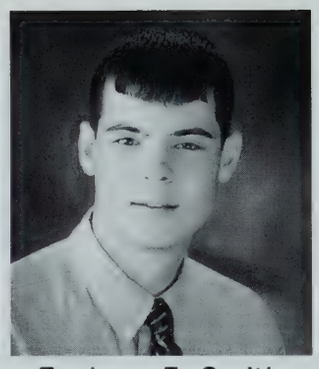
11/30/86 Happiest w/TCG, TV,SD,RT. Thanks:God,family & friends. Most Noted For NB Idol & my "Trick." BF:IA,RB,JP,MD, KD,MM,ST. Plans:become a male nurse. Will Most Remember weekend road trips. Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr.Perrotti/TV Production. "Meh."

(Above) Corey Sylvia celebrates his grade for the semester.

Lauren A. Sivertsen
62 Windsong Circle

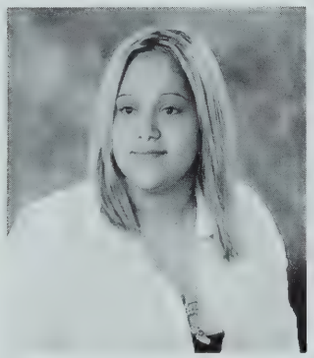
Amy N. Siwik
621 Middle Rd.
6/26/86 "Siv" "True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave and impossible to forget." Fav. Tchr:Mrs.Cabral. BF:"The Q"-(AP,MS,KW) Tim,SB,CW & the boys. Happiest w/my girls, friends, & TJL. Will Most Remember:5/9 Jr.Banquet, football games,summer '03' soccer & Iggy. Plans:college, success.

David M. Slivinski Jr.
1 ½ Warwick St.
1/21/86 "Moose" "It's nice to be nice." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Nickerson/English 9&12. BF: John Duarte. Happiest w/ROTC cadets & my girlfriend. Will Most Remember:ROTC. Plans: BCC, career in massage therapy Thanks:Becky, my church, and God. Most Noted For always being sweet and polite.

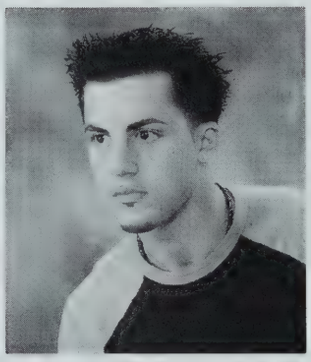


Zachary E. Smith
8/9/86 "Z-Money" BF:JD,CW, MR,PW,CF,CF,MW,BR. Happiest w/family & friends. Will Most Remember:Junior Banquet basketball and lacrosse. Plans:to go to college and be successful. Thanks:Mom, Dad, family and friends.

Stephen Donald Snow
301 Court St.
10/17/86 "Snow" Fav. Subject: TV Production. BF:Chris Houghton. Happiest w/Jessica Charron and the Ash street crew. Will Most Remember: everything. Plans:become sponsored and well known. Thanks:everyone. Most Noted For good skatin.



Lori Soares
12/26/86 "Big-Mouth"Thanks: mom&dad because if it was not for them I would not be here right now - love you's both. "Beeasy." Happiest w/Joao Vitor. BF:Yesenia, Joao Victor, Bruno, Dina, Melly, Felicia, Lisa & my mommie. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/World Hist. Will Most Remember all my friends-love you.



Mario J. Sousa Jr.
341 North St.
10/20/86 "Junior/Marioso" "There it is." Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Hague/Sci. BF:Ricky Souza & the "Uraguizan's" & Stacey Moniz. Happiest w/"The Uraguizans." Will Most Remember "The Chobos." Plans: college or pro soccer. Thanks: my mother for pushing me to do my best in high school.

Luis Ricky Sousa
54 Bernard St.
5/29/86 "Ricky" "URAGUIZA" Fav. Tchr/subj: Mrs. Lotz/Foods. BF:Mario Souza & all the "Uraguizans." Happiest w/all my friends. Will Most Remember the chobos. Plans:college/ Pro soccer& become successful. Thanks:everyone who was there for me & all the "Uraguizans."

Michelle Lee Sousa
16 Crapo St.
12/27/83 "Wee Wee Rat a lot" "Kids Rock" Fav.Tchrs:Ms. Crouch,Ms.Williams,Ms. Chretian & Ms. Nunes. BF:Mrs. Mancini. Happiest w/Joey Felch. Will Most Remember all the lunch ladies & Gothic friends. Plans:to work, get married. Thanks:Ms.Santos & Mr. Letendre.

Nadia Alexandra Sousa
374 Orchard St.
9/30/86 "Naja" "Ughhhh... whateva." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Macedo/Foods. Most Noted For telling it how it is. Will Most Remember my car accident. BF:AS,CS,PT,AA,DM,KC. Happiest w/family,friends & Alex:I LOVE YOU. Thanks:mom, dad, Catia, and Alex for being there for me, LOVE YOU GUYS.

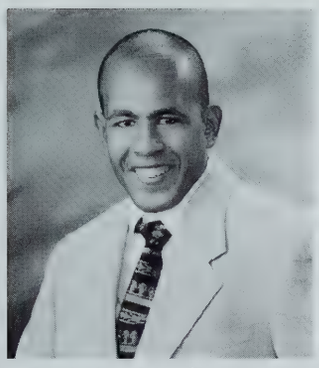
Nina Maria Sousa
8/6/86 "Dreans come true." Fav.Tchr:Mr.Everett, Mr. Calnan. BF:PT,A,KH,AG,KP. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember 2000-02 band trips, debate, petition against c. Plans:lawyer, first female president. Thanks:Mom and Dad, Nicky and all who believed. Most Noted For worring.

Nathan Michael Souza
21 Tanglewood Dr.
8/19/86 "Nate" "Life's a journey, not a destination."-S. Tyler. BF:RTD,JA,MF,BR,SS,JV. Plans:college graduate, automotive specialist. Most Noted For my eyes. Thanks:parents and friends. Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav.Tchr/subj: Mr. G/automovive/power tech.

Nichole Marie Spicer
108 Belleville Rd.
4/16/86 "Nicky" BF:Laura, Sheena, Lauren and Josh. Happist w/my friends, family and neice Kiana. Will Most Remember when my neice was born. Plans:Elementary Teacher. Fav.Teachers:Mr.Walsh & Miss Borden. Thanks:my mom & best friends. Most Noted For being a good friends and smile.

Justin W. St. Julien
227 State St.
6/16/86 "Grimace" Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr.Kobza/Chemistry. BF:Skye Soares, Cory Costa. Happiest w/my boys on the block. Plans:go to school for business management. Thanks: everybody.

Britney Lynn St. Pierre
11 Heritage Rd. Acush.
9/14/86 "Brijet" Happiest w/ family & friends.BF:DJ,SK,LB, Knox,KP,KR,JG,AS. Will Most Remember:New Year's Eve'03' & all the stupid stuff we all did together. Thanks: everyone that has supported me through the years-I love you! Plans:college and become a Psychologist. Fav.Tchr:Mr. Everett.



Dwight M. Sumner
21 Ashland Pl.

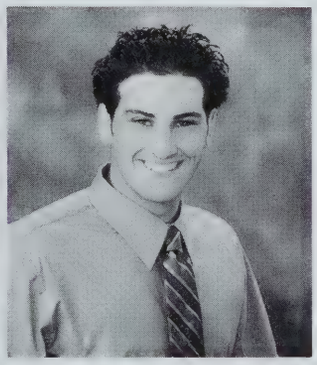
Khadijah Marie Sutton
144 Sycamore St.
12/2/85 "Dijah" "I'm Mad" Fav. Tchr:Ms.Correia & Mr. Angelo. BF:LPC,DRP,LBR,SH,ESS,ETM,SB,LK Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember Junior year, football and basketball games. Plans:major in Business. Thanks:my sister, parents, friends, family. Most Noted For being loud.

Corey Mathew Sylvia
"Life can be so crazy life can be so sweet, I'm so glad we have our garden tree." BF:JA,BC,JD, LM,EP,RL,SN & all my other good buds. Happiest w/good buds. Will Most Remember Rides through Padnaram, football games, Paiva's house. Plans: master of the custodial arts.

Emma Suzanne Sylvia
91 Moss St.
5/19/86 "Emma Sue" BF:MN, KK,KS,JD,Cheer Chicks. Happiest w/friends and family. Will Most Remember cheerleading. Most Noted For being a cheerleader and smiling.

Jessica Erin Sylvia
3/14/86 "Jes" "Those who know you better know better." Happiest w/Jameson and my friends.. I love you guys! Plans:college to become Dr. Jess. Thanks:Mom and Dad, friends and all who were there.

Kimberly Elizabeth Sylvia
8 Grandfield St.
8/22/85 "Kim" "Hello." Fav. Teacher:Mrs. Lenonetti. BF: Natalie. Happiest w/family. Will Most Remember being in J.R.O.T.C. Plans:go to college.



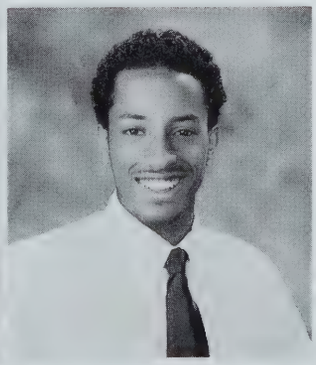
Timothy Joseph Sylvia
4/17/86 BF: AJ Tavares. Happiest w/Daniela Cruz. Plans:attend college and continue playing football. Thanks:Mom, Dad and Daniela. Most Noted For making people laugh.

Katrina Alicia Tabares
8/30/86 "Trina" Happiest w/ my boyfriend Tommy. BF:TB,JB, NL,MC,BA,LV,BB,JW. Thanks: my parents, friends, staff, and boyfriend for helping me through my high school years. Plans:to go to college and become a teacher. Most Noted For eating a lot of food. Fav. Subject:Math.

Eiko Takibuchi
5/19/86 Fav.Tchr: Mrs.Ayotte & Mrs.Maxfield. BF:Reina, KEI, Yui, Sayaka, Hoshiko, Asami. Happiest w/friends & family. Will Most Remember swimming club. Plans:go back to Japan & finish my senior year. Thanks:Mom, Dad, Val & Brad. Thank you very much. Most Noted For: exchange student.

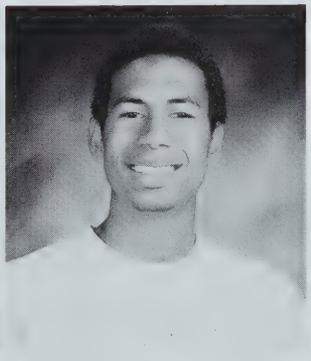
Felicia Talavera
230 Ohio St.
617/86 "Holla" Fav. Tchr:Ms. Lotz& Mrs. Leonetti.BF:Melissa W., Matt B., Megan O., Fani, Lori S., Sarai. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will Most Remember:all the good times in NBHS. Plans: child care teacher. Thanks:Mami and Papi. Most Noted For my big mouth.

Sarai Marie Talavera
230 Ohio St.
6/17/86 Fav.Tchr: Ms.Lotz. BF:to all my friends good luck and have fun. Happiest w/my love Bebe. Plans:my plans and goals are to study cosmotology. Thanks:my friends and teachers. Most Noted For my smile.



Amilton John Tavares Jr.
151 Court St.
10/25/86 "A.J., Milt" "Holla!" "Yea Man" "What's really good?"Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr.Sykes/ Eng.9. BF:TS,JD,MS,DR,JC,BC, JM,BP,JA,CA,SA,CT. Happiest w/ family & true friends. Will Most Remember:Jr.Banquet, when we beat BC High. Plans:either play professional sports, Marine Biologist or Lawyer. Thanks: to God.

Crystal Tavares
1/6/86 "Kiggles" "Don't worry be happy." Fav.Teacher:Mr.Bates. BF:Bruno, Vanessa, Claudia. Happiest w/my boyfriend Bruno Borges. Plans:to have my own salon. Thanks:my Dad and mom for always being there when I need them. Most Noted For my smile.



Emmanuel Tavares
97 Libra Dr.
12/18/86 "Manny" "It's almost pizza." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Rocha/ Art. BF:CS,SS,TS,RG,JB,MR,SN, AG. Happiest w/pen and paper. Will Most Remember chorus competitions. Plans:college/ illustration. Thanks:Mom, everyone who supports me. Most Noted For: tall blackness.

Jessica M. Tavares
538 Nash Rd.
8/27/85 "Jess" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Macedo, Mr. Gill, and Mr. Everett. BF:Antonia, Sarah, Shannon, Odair. Will Most Remember my CV girls. Plans: go to college. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Natalie Susan Tavares

358 Church St.

10/5/86 "Nat" "I love you." Favorite Teacher: Ms. Buckley. BF:Kimberly. Happiest w/ family. Will Most Remember having a lot of friends. Plans: being a teacher.

Terryn Nicole Tavares

6 Studley St.

8/5/86 "T-BO" "B" Favorite Teacher: Mrs. Murphy. Plans: become an elementary ed. teacher. Most Noted For: playing basketball.

Clifford Scott Taylor

22 Lincoln St.

10/20/86 "Shaft" "No lose" Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Calnan/Law and Legal. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember football. Plans: lawyer. Thanks:God. Most Noted For Captian Chris.

Brittney Teixeira

1396 Rockdale Ave.

Elizabet R. Teixeira

5/29/86 "Liz" Most Noted For having dimples. Happiest w/ friends and family. BF:Krystal V.M.V. Fav. Teacher:Mrs. Macedo. "ay keep smiling." Plans: to become a fashion designer. Thanks:Mom and Dad.

Kathryn Mary Thornhill

452 Arnold St.

2/10/86 "Kate, FK" BF:KLF, Kerry, XKBX,SL. Happiest w/my records. Will Most Remember NBHS. Fav.Tchr/subj:Ms.Riley/ Art. Miss Johnston/Photo. Plans:photographer and art teacher. "Swimming in the mainstream is such a lame dream." Thanks:Straight edge, Mamadukes.

Miriam Timas

110 Tinkham St.

7/20/86 Fav. Tchr/subj:Mr. Rosa/World History. BF: Luisandra, Carmize Elisa Taneasha, Carlos. Hap-piest w/ my family/and my baby Will Most Remember the good times in high school and friends. Plans:college. Thanks: God and my mom for everything Most Noted For Miriam.

Lesgie Marie Torres

111 Hathaway Blvd.

10/30/85 "Laly" "Life is like a box of chocolates. You never know what you're gonna get." Fav.Tchr:Ms.Buckly & Mrs. Leonetti. BF:Zori, Jelitsa, Yoelis, Jesenia, Mario & Filicia. Happiest w/my friends, family & when I talk on the phone with Laura.Will Most Remember my Boricua Girls and Mr. Levanos.

Patsy Torres

88 Norwell St.

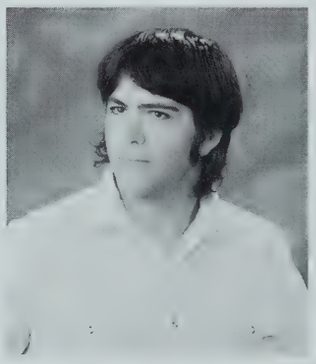
1/11/86 "P-Tizzy" BF:AA,NS, DM,KC,DB,SF. Will Most Remember:Europe 2003. "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Tchr:Mr.Calnan & Senhora Gomes. Thanks:Mom, Dad, and Nancy, I Love You. Most Noted For always smiling. Happiest w/friends & family. Plans: college, attorney.

Zinnia Marie Torres

40 Salisbury St.

6/28/86 "Steyelistz" "What's really going on?" Fav.Tchr:Ms. O,Mr.E,Ms.DeSimas. BF:Sonia S.,Fani and all the Pink Ladies, KV,LO,RO. Happiest w/the love of my life-I'll always love you! Will Most Remember Jr. Banquet & July 19,2003. Plans: college;performing arts. Thanks: God, my mom especially.

(Above) Jacob Fontaine became very anxious when he heard aout the pop quiz.



Sean Francis Trahan

3/20/86 "JC" "BLAO" Fav. Tchr/ subj:Mr.Everett/history. BF:IA,MJ,ES,US. Happiest w/FC. Will Most Remember my suit. Plans:rule the world. Thanks: Kyle. Most Noted For sense of humor.

Joseph T. Tremblay

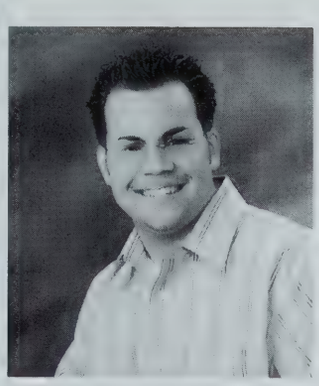
247 Ohio St.

"Joey" "What up Y'ALL!" Fav. Tchr:Mr.Nickerson,Mr.Walsh. BF:all of them! Happiest w/ family & friends. Will Most Remember summer '02 & '03. Plans:be successful and take over the world. Thanks:God, Mom, Dad I love you guys, thanks for everything. Most Noted For being funny,joking

Cassandra N. Turner

554 Kempton St.

11/2/86 "Nikki" BF:UFB,UFN, YG,KJ,TP. Happiest w/my friends. Will Most Remember everything. Plans: to be a choreographer. Thanks:family and friends. Most Noted For my style and big fannie.



Ryan Paul Valadao

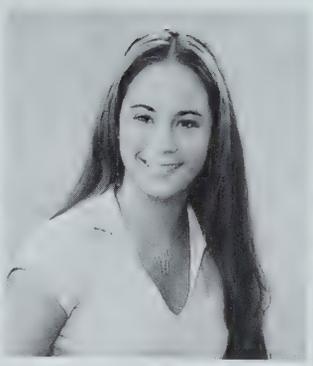
201 Harwich St.

1/23/86 "Valadao" "Whatz da' deal?" Fav. Teacher: Ms Robinson. Bf:everyone. Happiest w/everyone. Will Most Remember friends. Plans:to pursue a career in the film industry. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family and friends. Most noted for clothes.

Sarah E. Valliere

412 Maxfield St.

"Sas" "Don't sweat the small stuff." Fav.Tchr:Ms.Audette. Bf:MB,RS,SR,KJ,ML,BB. Happiest w/Marc,Stace,Becca, Melissa,Chad. Will most Remember summer '03,Sr. year. Plans:college, travel the world. Thanks:my mom, step-dad and friends for always being there for me.



Ashley M Vardo

122 Norman St.

10/1/86 "Think before you act, know before you judge, love before you hate, and you shall be marveled with endless love." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs.Vescio/ English. BF:PM,MD,Johnny,my mom,KC & everyone else - know who they are. Happist w/Johnny 2/18/02.Will most remember the good times& the bad.

(Above) Derek Conway, Michelle Andrade, and Aaron Donner waited patiently to give their the presentation.

Nicole Ann Vasques

84 Fern St.

8/20/86 Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/Ruben. Will Most Remember 1/25/2001 and child care classes. Plans: Kindergarten teacher. Thanks: parents,sister,boyfriend. Most Noted For being quiet. BF: LL,RB.

Brian S Vaz

93 Perry St.

4/16/86 "Vaz" Fav. Tchr:Mr. Vaz,Mr.Levanos. BF:DM,SC, DT,TD,RV,and the rest you know who you are. Happiest w/ Doris,friends,family. Will Most Remember 9/4/00 where it all started. Plans:become rich. Thanks:God,parents,brothers, and family. Most Noted For being tall.

Krystal Marie Vieira

9 Seabury St.

1/6/86 Most Noted For red punch buggy/big sweetheart. Plans:college/fashion designer. Happiest w/girlies & family. BF:Twin Liz,KV,SM,AC,AM,BV, NS,MV,SC.Will Most Remember clam cake summer & Jr. Banquet. Fav.Tchr/subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Design. "In 5 years none of this will matter."

Lisa Ann Vieira

235 North St.

2/21/86 "Ziti" "It takes a minute to find a special person, an hour to appreciate them, a day to love them, but an entire life to forget them." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs.Ventura/ Anatomy & Phys.BF:,BB,JB,JW, JM,MP,NL.Happiest w/Ben. Will Most Remember Mrs.Baptiste/ Algebra II. Plans:Veterinarian.

Chad Viera

942 Stratford St.

6/30/86 "There's only so much time you can waste on me." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs. Johnson/photo. BF:KO,DR,JH,BB, AS,DD,JM,MJ. Happiest w/ friends. Will Most Remember: the emo kids,shows,summers. Plans:college. Thanks:friends and family. Most Noted For gauging my ears.

Jennifer L. Viera

01/04/86 "Jen" "Work hard, play harder." Happiest w/my JROTC family & glittler boy. Will Most Remember JROTC Competitions and bus rides. Most Noted For my bark & my bite. Thanks:G.B. for carrying my bags. BF:TS,SM,MO,IG,RW, JM,NS,JC. Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Goodfellow/AP Chemistry.

Kerri Viveiros

36 Windsong Circle

4/30/86 "Right" Will Most Remember:3/22/02,12/31/02,all the crazy nights & mornings at the Pheonix.Fav.Tchr/subj:Ms. Oliveira/English. BF:SM,DI,DL, AM, AF. Happiest w/friends & that someone special.Plans: BCC- Dental Hygiene, success. Thanks:everyone who guided me, God.

Brittany Renee Wachter

8/17/86 "Renee" "I love you, Jordan." Fav.Subj:Math. BF: Krystal Howard,Steph Johnson. Happiest w/Jordan Elyjiah Wachter (my son),my Mom,my Step-Dad. Will Most Remember: my pregnancy, the day my son was born,Pennsylvania. Plans:college,show my son the right path to take.

Bethany Anne Walecka

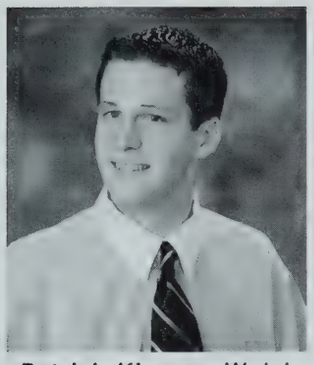
11 Snapweed Ln.

11/2/85 Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Macedo. BF:Ashley, Christina, Michelle. Happiest w/the crew 143 all. Will Most Remember Sundays.Plans:college. Thanks: Mum,Dad,Nick,Ash. Most Noted For the "greeeen monstaaa."

Kaitlyn Bethany Walsh

50 Pleasant St.

9/2/86 "Kiki" BF:Pina, Mandy,Molly,Sivaa. Happiest w/ the girls. Will Most Remember: Jr.Banquet,bonfires,football games. Plans:college, accounting. Thanks:family & friends.



Patrick Kiernan Walsh

10/24/85 "Gubb" "Baby..." BF:MR,TS,AS,SL,MW,TR,JD,NA, BP. Happiest w/friends and football team. Will Most Remember football. Plans: college. Thanks:friends and family.

Melissa Warenycia

1 Smith Ct.

1/18/86 "Boriquaor Melly" "Can I have a dollar?" Fav. Tchrs: Mrs.Lotz,Mrs.Leonetti,Mrs. Oliveira. BF:Felicia Talavera, Shantelle Silva,Lori Soares, Raiza Gonzalez I love you cuz. Happiest w/family & Luis Manuel Sanchez – I love you, thank you for supporting me, Love you Beba my niece.

Jacqueline S. Wasilowski

02/26/86 "Jackie" Thanks: Mom & Dad I love you. Matt you are the greatest. Grandma and Grandpa thank you for your love and support. Most importantly God. All of you are what makes my constant smile. Will Most Remember July 6th, 2003 Happest w/family,Liz,Anne Marie,Sonya,Kyle.

Nateisha Watkins

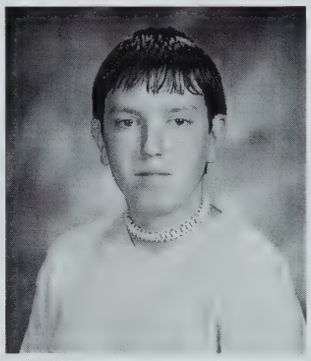
10/19/86 "Teisha" Fav. Teacher:Mr.Campeau. BF: Lanee,Amy,Lyana. Happiest w/ KayKay,Tisha,Maddy,Shameika, Janelle,Terryio,Zinnia,MQ. Will Most Remember my girls in chorus,Fani,Kendra V, Jhelyn, Mizzy, Yossinia, Katie H. Thanks: Mom for all she's done and sacrificed for me.

Matthew Francis Wazlowski

8/15/85 Fav.Teacher:Ms.Lotz. BF:Kyle,Jay,Justin,John,etc. Happiest w/Keisha. Will Most Remember Bootydu (Cliff). Plans:construction. Thanks: Mom. Most Noted For liking girls.

Ryan T. West

343 Raymond St.

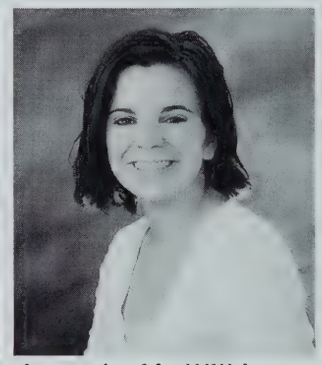


Collin James Wetzel

3/19/86 "Ziek" "Coolio" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mrs.Cabral/ Journalism. BF:Rachel Souza. Happiest w/Rachel Souza/Nini. Will Most Remember being set on fire! Plans:college/Wentworth. Thanks:Nini/Rachel/ Lexie. Most Noted For being psycho.

Felicia M. Wieghmink

2301 Acushnet Ave.



Amanda M. Wilkinson

6 Sherrie Lane

12/7/84 "Mandy" Fav. Tchr:Mr. Rosa,Ms.McTighe. BF:SE, DR,AD,TR,AG,BC,JB,JM,TM,MD, RM. Happiest w/friends. Will Most Remember:Jr. Banquet, Matt's bald gold head. Thanks: Mom,Bob,my Brother,family, friends. Most Noted For being small.

Corey Howe Wilson

8/28/85 "Willdawg" "Live it up, because life's too short." BF: CF,JD,NA,ZS,MR,CL,AS,KP. Thanks:Mom,Dad,Bros,GTB. Will Most Remember: snowboarding sessions. Plans: University of Colorado at Boulder. Most Noted For snowboarding & lax. Happiest when in the mountains.

(Above) Cindy Ramos, Diana Mediros, Christina Camaro, Christina Loureiro eagerly got ready for class.

Michael Winterson

56 Carroll St.

Haylee Ann Wolinski

468 Arnold St.

9/26/86 BF:AB,AFR,KA,KL,LW. Happiest w/friends and family. Plans:Master's in Nutrition. Thanks:Mom.

Travis Armand Wolszon

8/11/85 "T. Diddy" "Whatevs" Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Everett/World History I. BF:Erica Wolszon, Keven Monoghan,Jay Mello. Happiest w/Mom,Erica,Jay, Dad,Corey,Wilson. Will Most Remember X-Mas meets, shows,friends,NBHS. Plans: "own a farm". Thanks:Mom, Coach Gardiner,Erica,Dad.

Natasha Woodard

63 Willman St.

4/8/85 "Woody" "I know I'm the bomb, don't hate, appreciate." Fav.Tchr/subj:Mr. Syliva, Mr.Gouveia,ROTC. BF:you know who you are. Will Most Remember all the stupid things I did to make people laugh. Plans:college,good job,settle down & get married. Thanks: everyone who stuck by me.

Lauren Marie Worden

60 Birchwood Dr.

5/28/86 BF:JD,SP,KD,KJ, LW,SW,MW. Happiest w/my boyfriend Jamie. Plans: elementary school teacher. Thanks:family and friends. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Walsh. Will Most Remember Mr. Walsh's history class.

Julie Maureen Wurm

78 Hawthorn St.

6/2/86 "Helga" "Wigga" "ShananaMelbita"BF:LV,JM,JB, NS,LA,MP,NL,BB,LO,JL,AR,JB, RK,BandGeeks,Et.Al.WillMost Remember Fava Bean Witch & the Movies. Most Noted For getting hurt. Fav. Tchr/ subj:Ms. Mello/Band. "I believe we developed language due to our deep inner need to complain."

Jin Yi Zhang

130 Church St.

5/16/85 "If you set a goal, you can achieve it." Fav.Tchr/ subj:Mr. Everett/History, Ms. Motta/Math. BF:Shift M.,Ashley L,Sythan Y.,Lydia Z. Happiest w/ friends at lunch. Will Most Remember senior year. Plans: college. Thanks:parents, teachers and myself. Most Noted For my long,blonde,straight hair.

(Below) Grae Arabasz and Amanda Correia got to know each other during gym class.

(Above) Tiffany Pina, Jessica Enes, Katie Finnerty stopped while doing office errands.

(Left) Proud seniors displayed the '04 picture.

(Above) Ami Silva and the kids played with Play-Doh in child development.

(Above) In their food class, Steve Monteiro, Vasco Silva, and Blaine Fuller waited hungrily for their cookies to bake.

A "Class Act"

(Right) David Ouellette and Krystal Pereira prepared to give instructions.

(Far Right) Discussing a topic during class were Brittany Lockhart and Jezebel Soto.

Zachary Fuller worked on the computer.

Ashley Lannan listened to her teacher, Mr. Bates.

Paying close attention was Joel Brierley.

Hannah Feliciano was busy taking notes in Chemistry.

Jason Graca was always ready with an answer.

Seniors this year took many different classes. Many took Psychology where they had discussions on issues, disorders, and phobias. Others had classes where they could use their artistic ability. These classes included Photo, Art, Foods and TV Production.

Accounting, Human Behavior, Law & the Legal System and Calculus were among the major subjects that seniors took this year. Some students were Office Aides in house offices, the Dean's office, or in guidance and a large number of seniors this year were members of JROTC.

David Ouellette enjoyed Mr. Nickerson's English class the most because he felt that "he is a great teacher." Ashley Lannan thought Law and the Legal System was interesting.

Mr. Sylvia's Human Behavior class was a favorite of Brandon Pina. He enjoyed it because the topics covered were interesting.

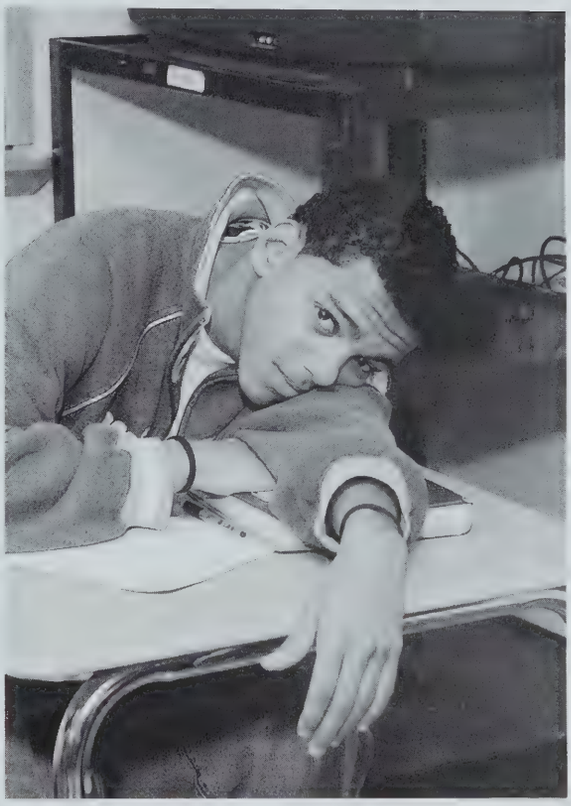
Zachary Fuller's favorite teacher was Mr. Wilson. He said, "It was fun doing hands-on stuff with computers."

-Sasha Prata

(Above) Rebecca Amaral was busy doing her math assignment.

(Left) Jennie Gomez and Melissa Warenycia showed off during gym.

(Below) Brandon Pina was in thought about a written assignment.



(Above) "Criminal Justice was a very influential class and will help me in the long run." -Jillian Carmel

Acting Classes

(Below) After a long day in school, Joyce Frias, Jennifer Couto, and Remynelle Espinola waited in the gym for the final bell.

(Below) Emerson DaCruz and Lionel Gomes got together before their day started in homeroom.

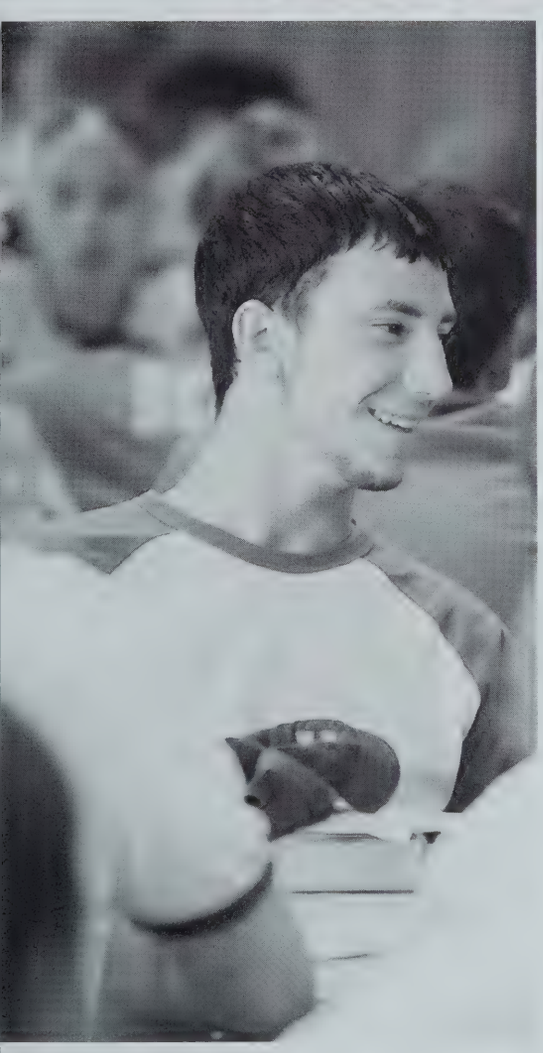
(Above) During lunch, Daniel Benedito was with his friends waiting for the bell to ring.

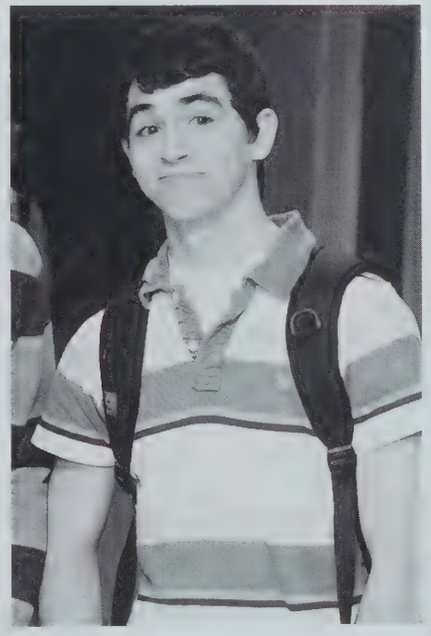
(Right) "I'm very honored to receive the ribbon for the drill team." -Alecea Nunez.

(Far Right) Debra MacFarland got up to throw away her trash.

What is your favorite class?

(Left) Shortly after homeroom, Brendan Hayes and friends attended an informative college assembly.

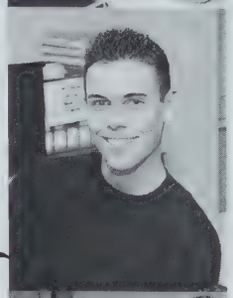




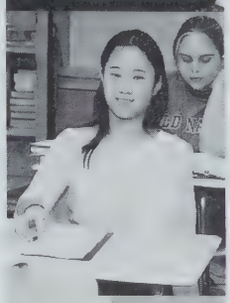
(Above) After the assembly, James Amaral made his way back to class.

(Left) Andrew Shoesmith was talking to his friends while hanging in the the cafeteria.

(Left) "Computer Class."
-De'Anne Pina



(Left) "English."
-Christopher Saraiva



(Left) "Biology."
-Sarah Roderick

(Left) "Economics"
-Turner Ryan

(Left) "Human Behavior"
-Laura Rothwell

(Left) "Chemistry"
-Donald Williams

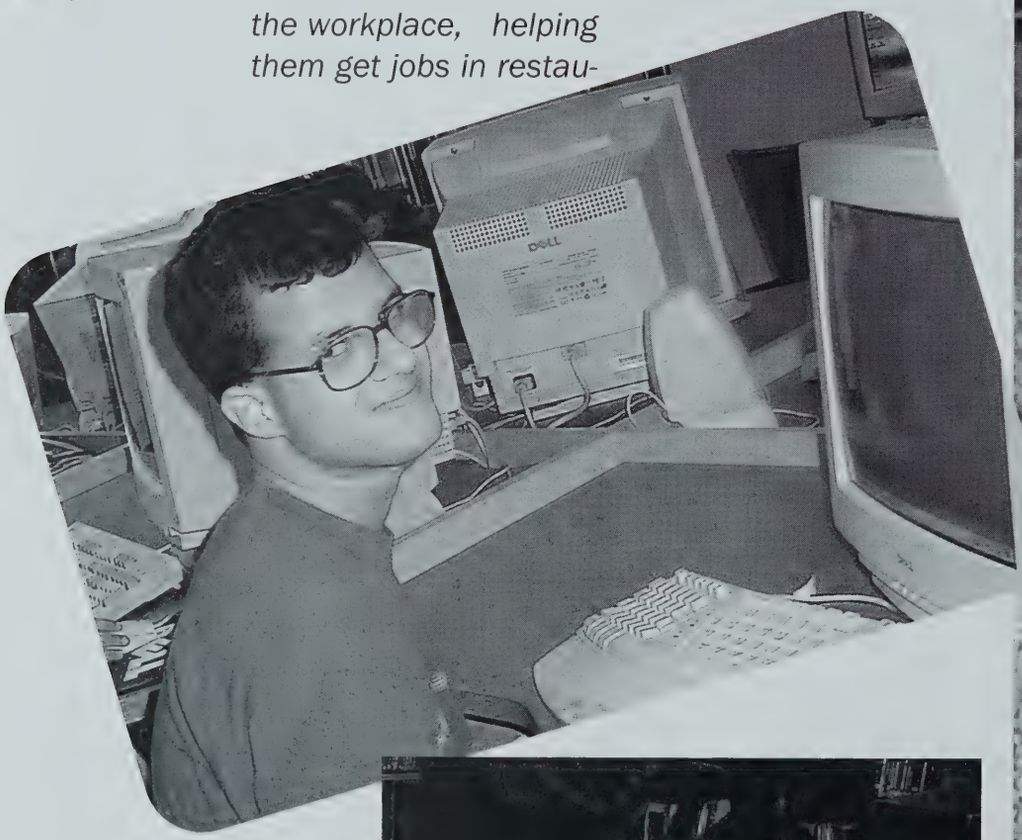
(Left) "English"
-Victoria Platt

(Left) "Music History"
-Kevin Pires

Supporting Roles

As our production grew, we realized that some people just had special talents. They weren't any different than the rest of the cast and crew but saw things in a way most could never understand. To help these growing minds, the Southeastern Massachusetts Education Collaborative, also known as SMEC, helped the beauty of these capable minds flourish. SMEC gave them lessons in life and the workplace, helping them get jobs in restaurants, super- markets, and many other respectable establishments. Their "Job Coaches" assisted them in their jobs, helped them to obtain independence. SMEC also helped these men and women learn to cook, clean, and do other tasks needed to live on their own. The students have now gone their separate ways, but the lessons they learned will affect their lives forever.

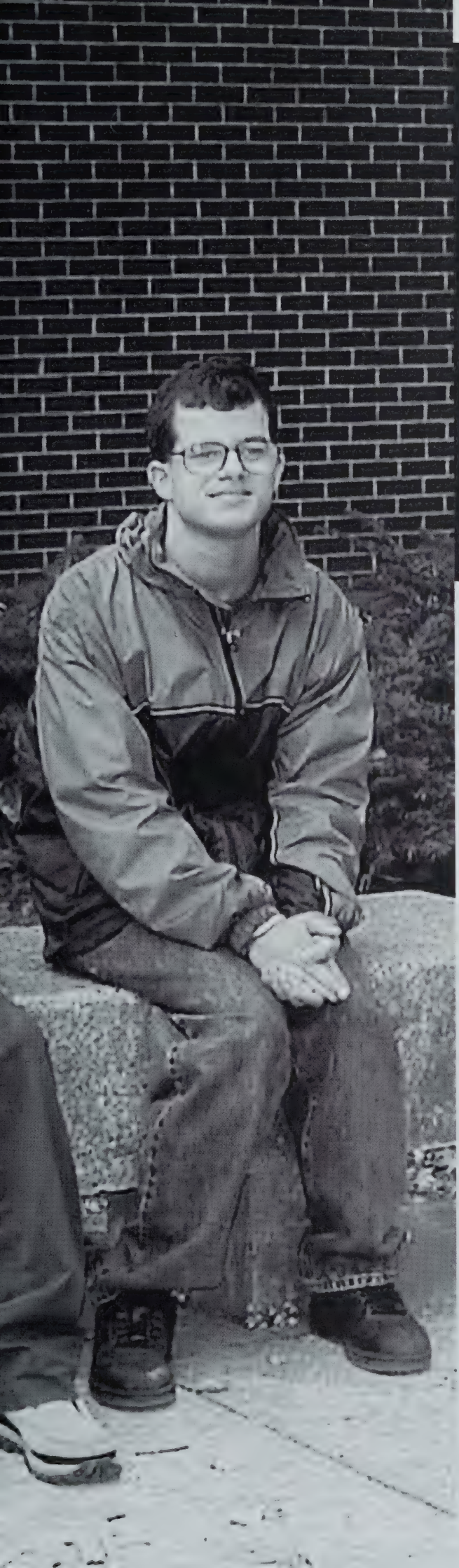
-Kyle Chevalier



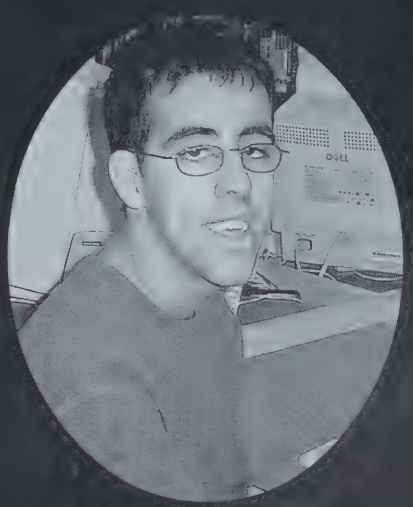
(Above) Greg Peters sat at the computer in the library.

(Right) In the library, Janelle Hunt was caught up in a book about sharks.

Samuel & Greg were "shooting the breeze" together outside of school.



"I'm excited about graduation and I want to get a job."
-Greg Oris



"My favorite subject is cooking."
-Samuel Hurley

(Above) Greg Peters put his arm around his friend Janelle Hunt while working together in the library.

(Left) Samuel (Kenny) Hurley was in his A period class in Mrs. Lawson's room.

(Below) Holy Cow! Eiko's first Halloween in the US.

(Below) Showing her school spirit, Eiko held up her NB swim team sweatshirt.

Foreign Film

アメリカでの生活は大変でもあり、とても楽しいものでもありました。特に最初の3ヵ月は大変でした。でも、こちらの人はみんないい人ばかりでとても楽しい一年を過ごすことができました。
本当にありがとうございました。

Translation:

My stay in the US was difficult for me, yet I enjoyed it. It was especially difficult the first three months. The people here are very nice. I thoroughly enjoyed my stay. Thank you very much.

As part of our massive cultural diversity, we welcomed Eiko Takibuchi to New Bedford High school as part of our foreign exchange program. Eiko came from the Japanese city Aomori. She lived here with a host family, forming lasting relationships with her American family. Eiko's American school life differed much from her Japanese school life, as she had much more homework and there were many more people in New Bedford High. She missed Japanese food the most but grew quite accustomed to American cuisine. She, like us, went to the movies, shopped, and went to the mall frequently. She missed her friends and family but has now returned to them. Although she is back in Japan with her family, she will always remember the experience of coming to America.

(Above) This is Eiko's picture taken in Japan of her with her sister and her neighbor in Japan.

(Left) Eiko got a chance to take a picture with Ms. Massachusetts 2004.

(Right) Eiko and her host family were at a local fair in Springfield.

(Left) Eiko at one year old was with her sister back home in Japan.

(Right) A famous Japanese saying: "Study is the mother of success."

勤勉は成功の母

(Left) Eiko made herself at home at New Bedford High School.

Before They Were Stars

Laura Crumley

Blaine Abaray

Sheila Adams

Ashley Agrella

Martha Alas

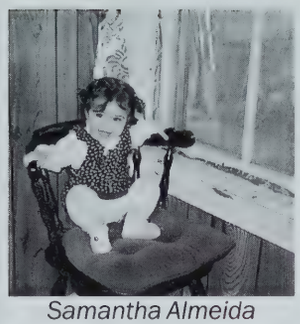
Ashley Albano

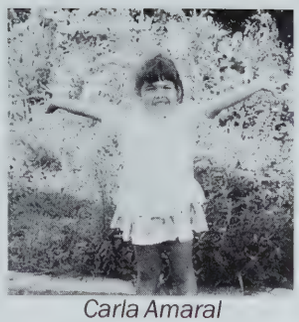
Amanda Allain

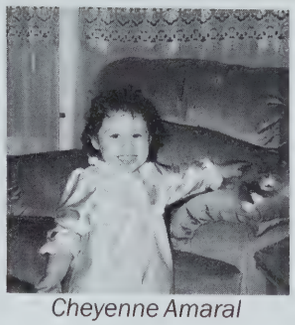
Cleidir Almeida

Kandra Almeida

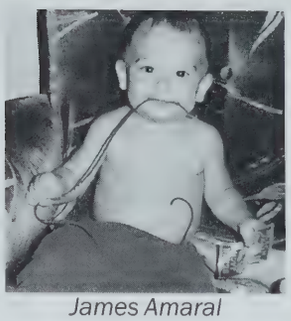
Kenneth Almeida

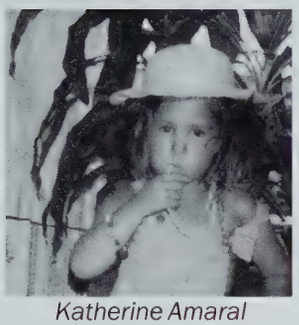

Samantha Almeida


Carla Amaral


Cheyenne Amaral

Christina Amaral


James Amaral

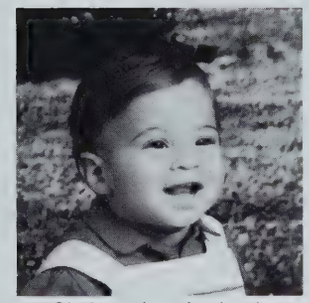

Katherine Amaral

Melinda Amaral

Tanya Amaral

Valerie Amaral

Cassandra Andrade

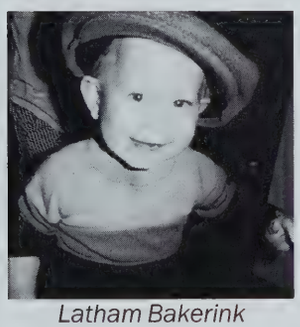

Christopher Andrade

Jose Andrade

Jose Aniceto

Grae Arabasz

Shena Badillo


Latham Bakerink

Rema Beiruti

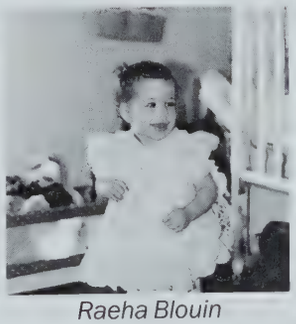
Meagan Belanger

Jennifer Benoit

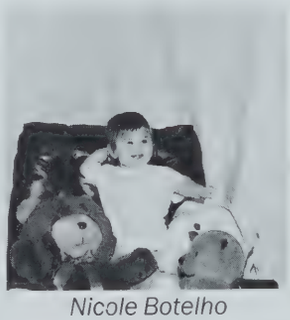
Bethiny Bernardo

Jordan Berrios

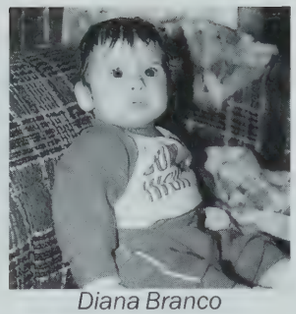
Sean Bettencourt


Raeha Blouin

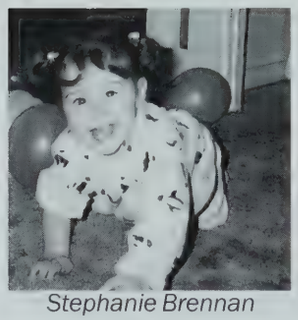
Stephanie Borrows

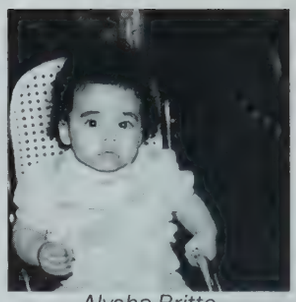

Nicole Botelho

Anna Braga


Diana Branco

Franchesca Bravo


Stephanie Brennan


Alysha Britto

Lindsay Broekel

My favorite bath toy was...

Lauren Brum

Amy Burgo

"measuring cups."
-Jeffery Longo

"Barbie dolls." -Amilton Tavares

"funny foam." -Molly Samson

"My Little Ponies." -Keri Pereira

Brandon Cabral

Kelly Cabral

Yahaida Camacho

Cristina Camarao

Stephanie Canha

Derrick Carroca

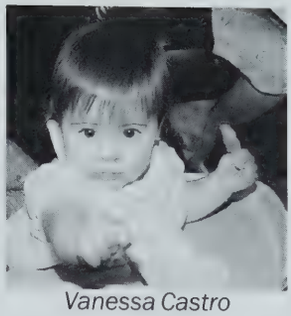
Julio Carvalho Jr.

Dana Carvalho

Kimberly Carvalho

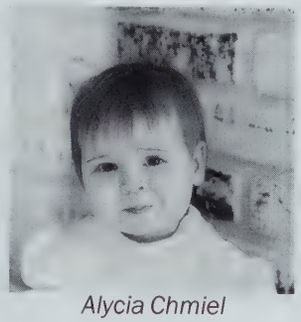
Krystal Carvalho

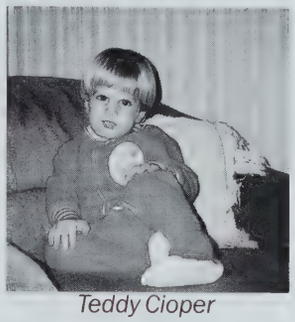
Veronica Carvalho

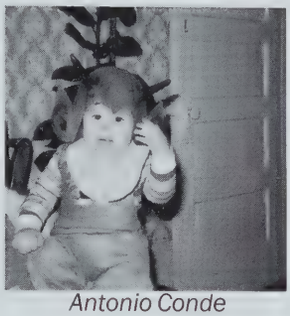

Vanessa Castro

Matthew Cavanaugh

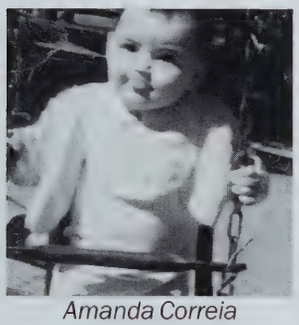
Katelyn Chase


Alycia Chmiel


Teddy Cioper


Antonio Conde

Stephanie Cordero

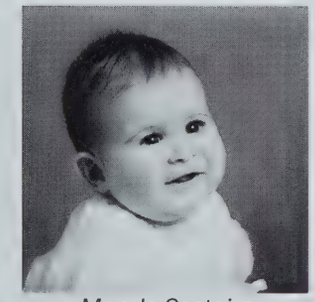

Amanda Correia

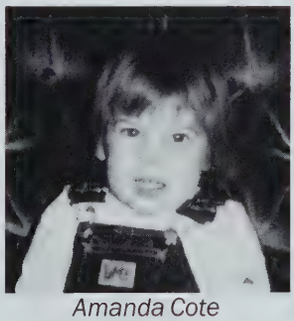
Andrew Correia

Derek Correia

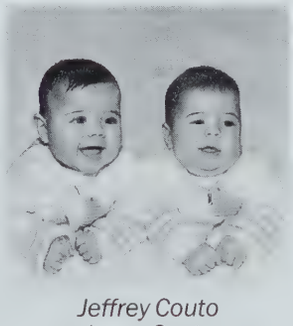
Brian Costa

John Costa


MaryJo Costeira

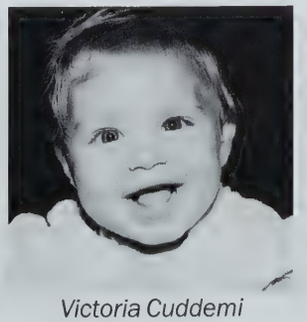

Amanda Cote

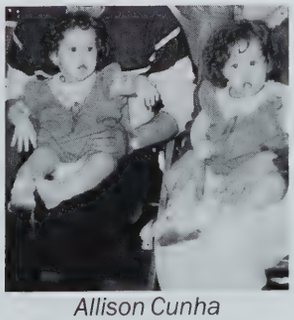
Crystal Coucelos

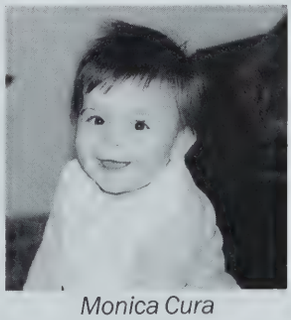

Jeffrey Couto
Jason Couto

Jennifer Couto

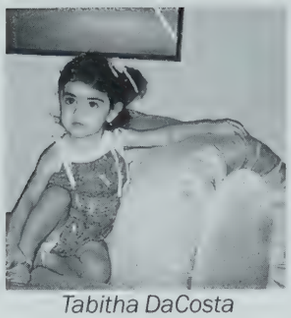
Tanesha Cruz


Victoria Cuddemi


Allison Cunha
Ashley Cunha


Monica Cura

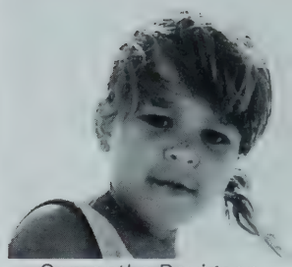
Monica DaCosta


Tabitha DaCosta

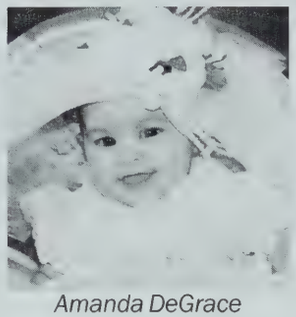
Andrew DaSilva

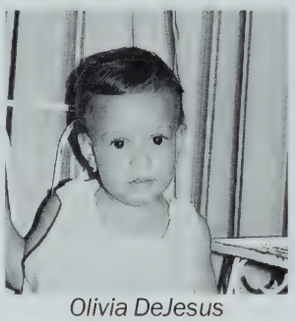
Melissa DaSilva

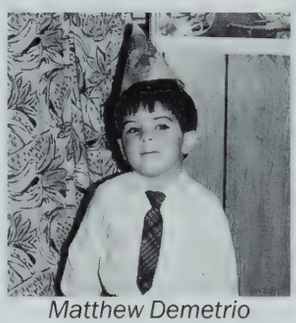
Tania DaSilva


Samantha Davignon

Kellie-Ann DeBrito


Amanda DeGrace


Olivia DeJesus


Matthew Demetrio

Sarah Deneault

Francisca DePina

Tanya DeSousa

Katelyn Desrosiers

Matthew Ditata

Lindsey Domingos

Alanna Duarte

Jarred Dube

Katherine Dubois

Ross Dubois

Lisa Duclos

Kasey Dumas

Remynelle Espinola

Joshua Fabian

Igor Fedyuk

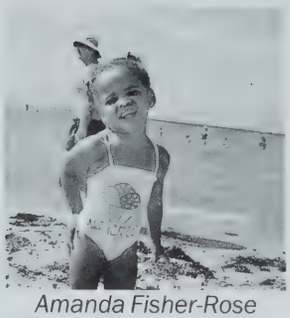
Hannah Feliciano

Alycia Fernandes

Courtney Ferreira

Jared Ferreira

Marissa Ferreira


Amanda Fisher-Rose

Stephanie Flynn

My favorite Halloween costume was...

"Energizer bunny."
-Kelly Jackson

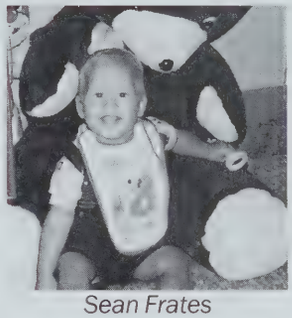
"orange crayon." *-Amy Siwik*

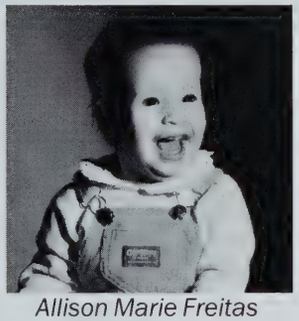
"housewife." *-David Slivinski*

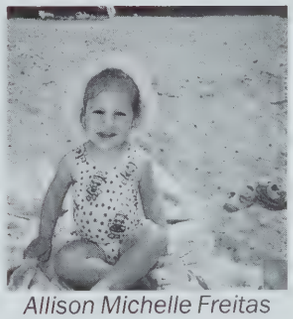
"Punky Brewster." *-Erica Lourenco*

Elizabeth Fontaine
Jacob Fontaine

Kelly Frates


Sean Frates


Allison Marie Freitas

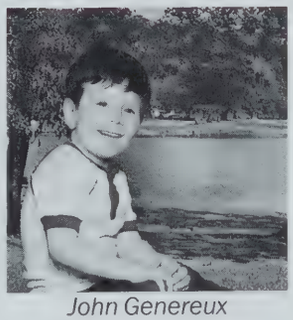

Allison Michelle Freitas

Joyce Frias

Gloribel Fuentes

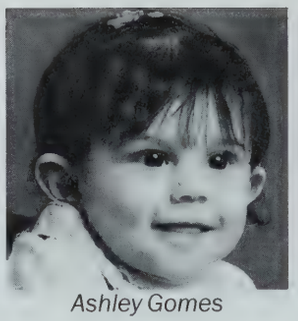
Kathryn Gadomski

Moses Galarza


John Genereux

Nicholas Giammalvo

Ashley Goldstein


Ashley Gomes

Courtney Gomes

Elisa Gomes

Sylvia Gomez

My first word was...

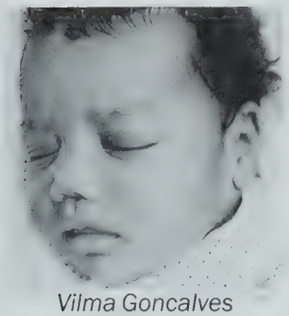
"Daddy."
-Katelyn Borges

"chicken." -Amanda Correia

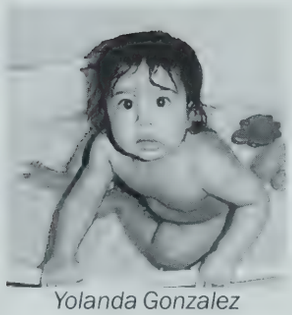
"donut." -Jessica Huckabee

"Mark." -Mallory Rossi

Joshua Goncalves


Vilma Goncalves

Jessica Gonzalez


Yolanda Gonzalez

Sheena Goundie

Amanda Greene

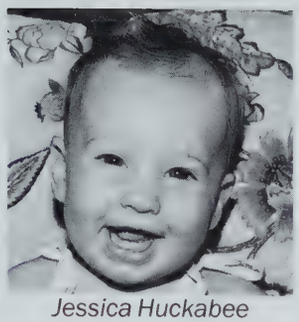
Sarah Griffith

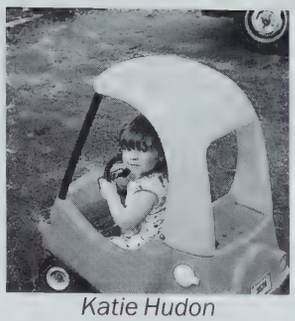
Jennifer Guy

Gregory Harding

Jared Harding

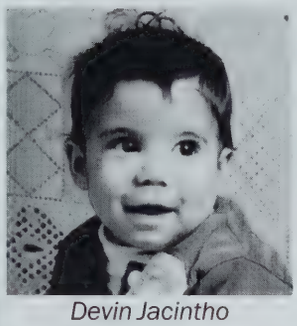
Brenda Hernandez


Jessica Huckabee


Katie Hudon

Janelle Hunt

Lori Iria


Devin Jacintho

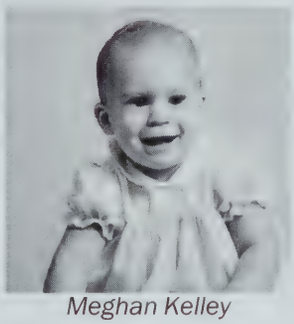
Jason Jacintho
Joshua Jacintho

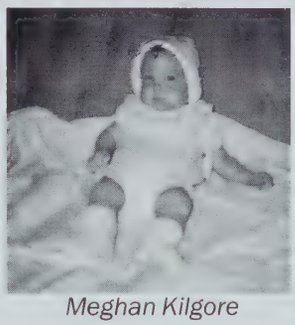
Christopher Jacobsen

Amanda James

Brianne Jones

Melissa Jorge

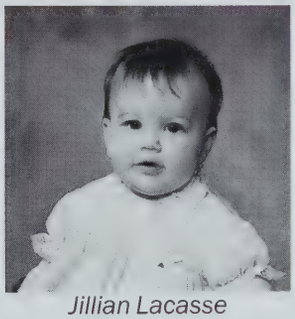

Meghan Kelley

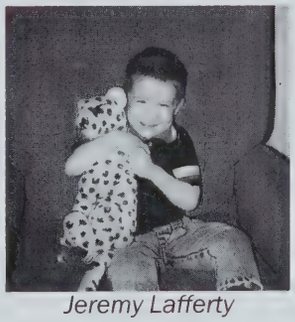

Meghan Kilgore

Kayla Kim

Sherri Kirk

Sarah Knox


Jillian Lacasse


Jeremy Lafferty

Katie Lafferty

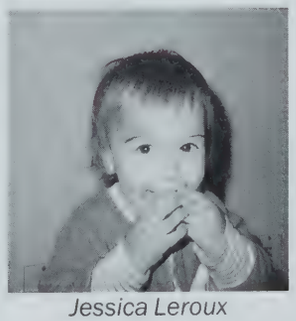
Melissa Lambalot

Andrea LeBlanc

Andrew LeBlanc

Danielle Lemieux

Keri Lepore


Jessica Leroux

Craig Letendre

Brett Levasseur

Lenira Lima

Veronica Lima

Crystal Lizotte

Sandra Lobo

Malisha Lomba

Erica Lourenco

Colleen MacDonald

Heather Macedo

Jamie Macedo

Shawn MacFarland

Jennifer Malloy

Edward Manley IV

Joaquim Marques

Stephanie Marques

Casey Martins

Christine Massoud

Jeffrey Massoud

Pamela Mateus

Michele Matos

Ashley McMullen

Amanda McQuillan

Doris Medeiros

Kinski Medeiros

Nicholas Medeiros

Tiffany Medeiros

Valerie Meehan

Thaisha Mejias

Amanda Mello

Courtney Mello

Kaitlyn Mello

My favorite gift from Santa was...

"Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles."
-Derek DaSilva

"Baby Alive." *-Stephane Rene*

"Easy Bake Oven." *-Tabitha DaCosta*

"Power Wheel Monster Truck." *-Amy Pina*

Christy Melo

Sonia Mendes

Jenna Mendez

Nakia Merkman

Sara Metro

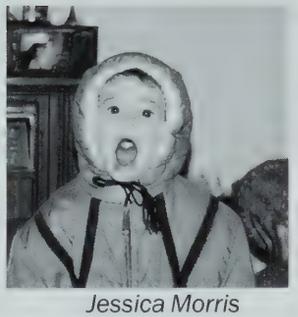
Michelle Miranda

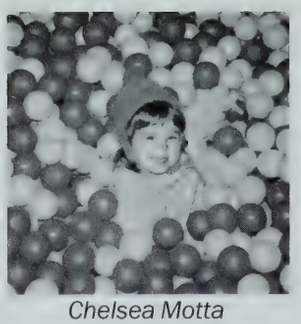
Steven Monteiro

Yvonne Monteiro

Victoria Morad

Noel Moran


Jessica Morris


Chelsea Motta

Jessica Mulroy

Stephanie Nascimento

Ashley Nelson

My favorite Nursery Rhyme was...

"Humpty Dumpty."
-Andrew Olejarz

"Old McDonald." *-Daniel Fernandes*

"Georgie Porgie." *-David Slivinski*

"The House that Jack Built." *-Nathan Setera*

Mallory Nobrega

Matthew Okolski

Jason Olejarz

Julie Oliveira

Meagan Oliveira

Rita Oliveira

Rachel Ortiz

Crystal Pacheco

Jared Pacheco

Kayla Pacheco

Stephanie Pacheco

Nicole Packard

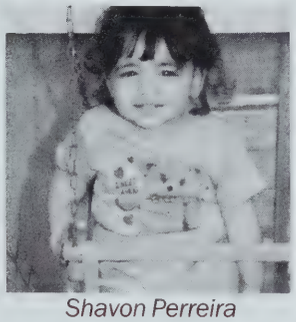
Disha Patel

Elizabeth Pedro

Keri Pereira

Marisa Pereira

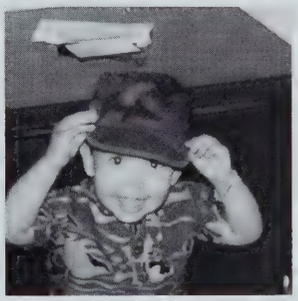
Vanessa Pereira

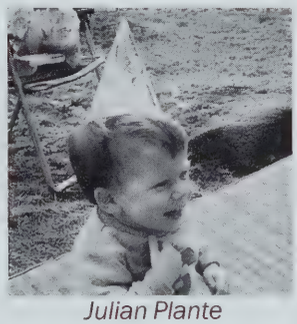

Shavon Perreira

Amy Pina

Phillip Pine

Julia Pires


Mario Pires


Julian Plante

Victoria Platt

Kayleigh Poineau

Domonique Pouncey

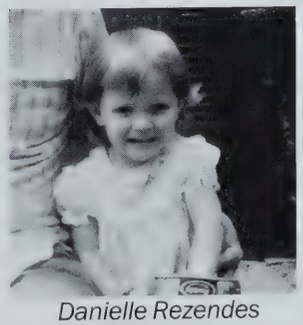
Robert Prenda

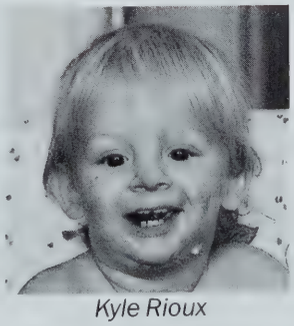
Cindy Ramos

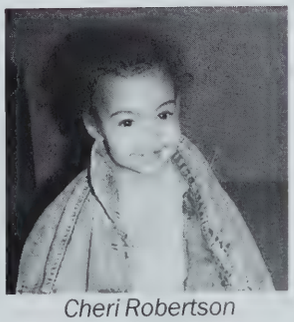
Stacy Ramos

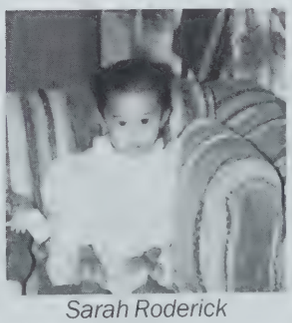
Jaimie Randall

Stephane Rene


Danielle Rezendes


Kyle Rioux

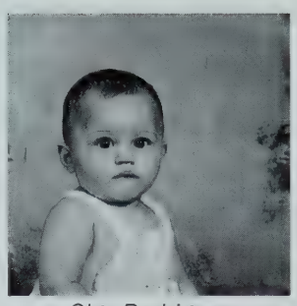

Cheri Robertson


Sarah Roderick

Shana Rodrigues

Shannon Rodrigues

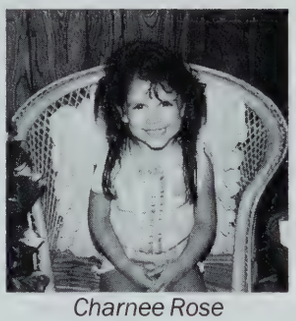
Janytzabell Rodriguez


Olga Rodriguez

Kristie Rogers

Jade Rosa

Brittney Rose


Charnee Rose

Mallory Rossi

Laura Rothwell

Turner Ryan

Molly Samson

Crystal Sandel

Zorybell Santiago

Andrew Saunders

Rebecca Schwartz

Shana Seney

Nathan Setera

Marcus Shell

Andrew Shoesmith

Amy Siwik

David Slivinski

Nadia Sousa

Nathan Souza

Nichole Spicer

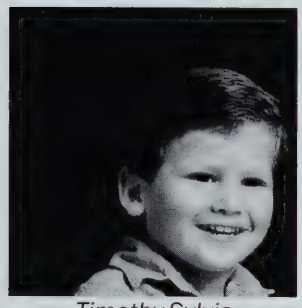
Britney St. Pierre

Dwight Sumner

Khadijah Sutton

Emma Sylvia

Kimberly Sylvia


Timothy Sylvia

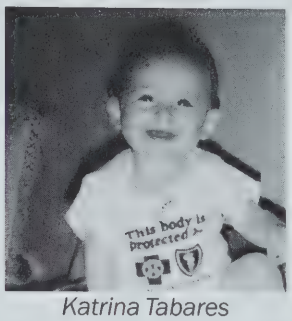
I used to dream about being...

"a ballerina."
-Brittany Rios

"an astronaut." -Victoria Platt

"a policeman." -Elizabeth Pedro

"an actress." -Vanessa Castro



Katrina Tabares

Amilton Tavares

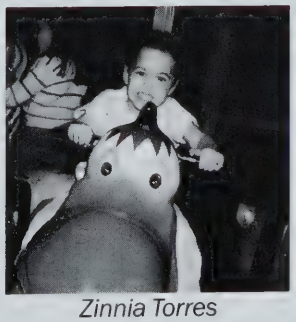
Crystal Tavares

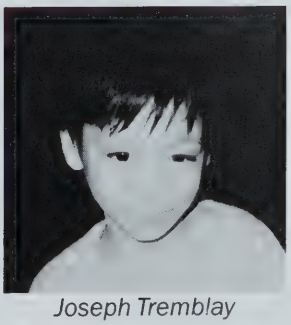
Terryn Tavares

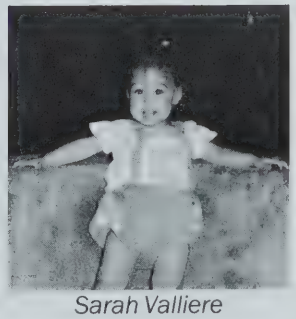
Clifford Taylor

Brittney Teixeira

Lesgie Torres


Zinnia Torres


Joseph Tremblay


Sarah Valliere

Nicole Vasques

Brian Vaz

Krystal Vieira

Lisa Vieira

Jennifer Viera

My favorite Hiding place was...

"in the bathtub."
-Tiffany Pina

"under my bed."
-Daphnne Jacques

"in a cabinet." -Shane Dumont

"in the hamper." -Amanda Greene

"in the dryer." -Yvonne Monteiro

Kaitlyn Walsh

Patrick Walsh

Nateisha Watkins

Corey Wilson

Haylee Wolinski

Lauren Worden

Julie Wurm

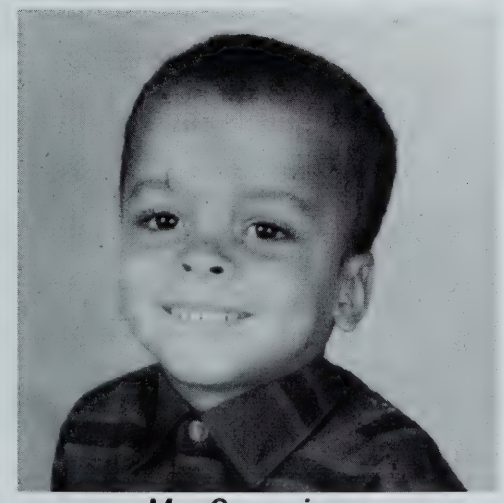
Mr. Costa
Green Housemaster

Mr. Letendre
Gold Housemaster

Mr. Vasconcelles
Assistant Headmaster

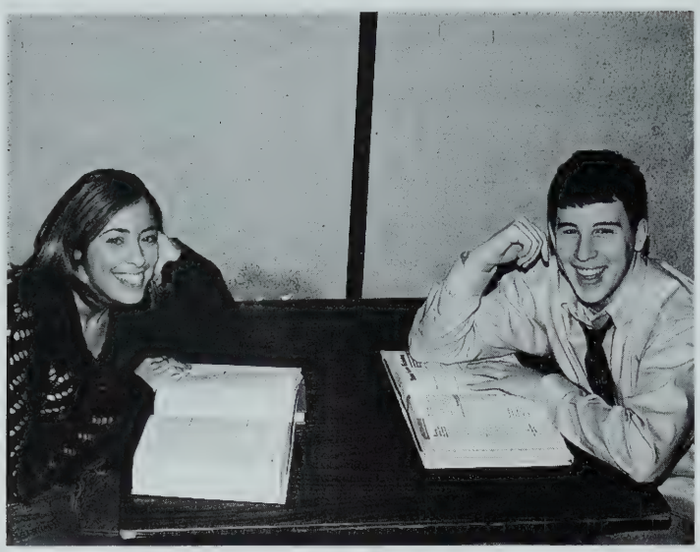
Movie Classics

Ms. Belli
Dean of Students



Mr. Conceiceo
School Resource Officer

Mr. Taylor
School Resource Officer



Most Likely To Succeed
VANESSA CASTRO/JEFFREY LONGO

Best Dressed
CHRISTOPHER ANDRADE/
TABITHA DACOSTA

Best Friends
JAMES AMARAL/BRANDON CABRAL

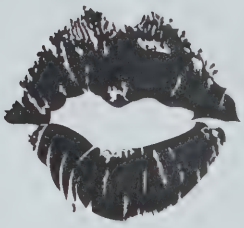
Senior

Most Artistic
ROSANNETTE RIVERA/DEREK CORREIA

Most School Spirit
BRIAN COSTA/PAMELA
MATEUS

Cutest Couple
SARAH GRIFFITH/
VICTORIA PLATT

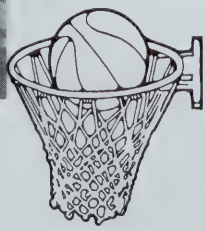
Best Smile
AMY SIWIK/JASON JACINTHO



Superlatives

Most Irresistible
MOLLY SAMSON/JOSHUA
JACINTHO

Most Athletic
DANIELLE REZENDES/
AMILTON TAVARES



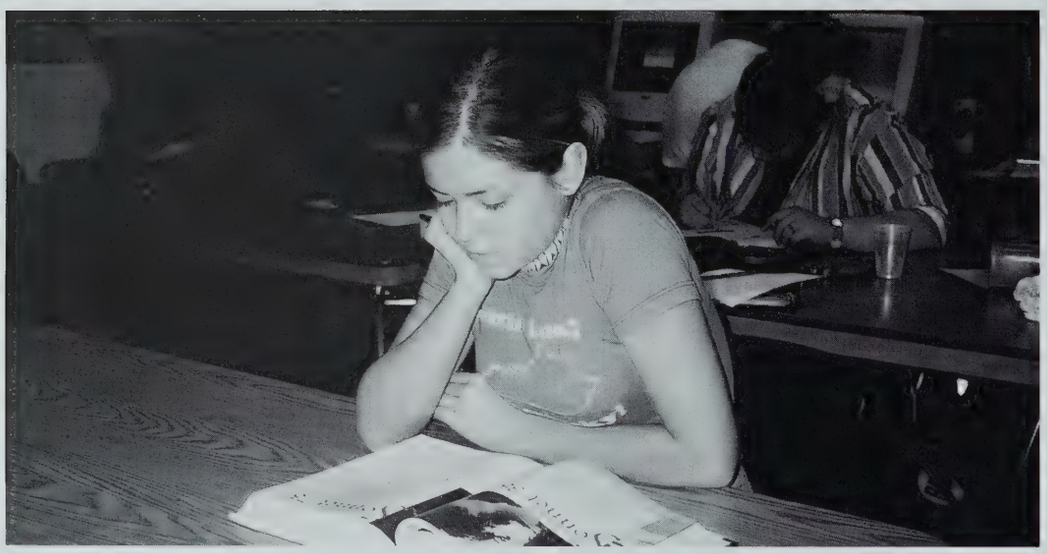
Class Clown
BRENDAN HAYES/MALLORY NOBREGA

Top 8 Reasons Why I Love School

1.

Following along with interesting stories in the text book

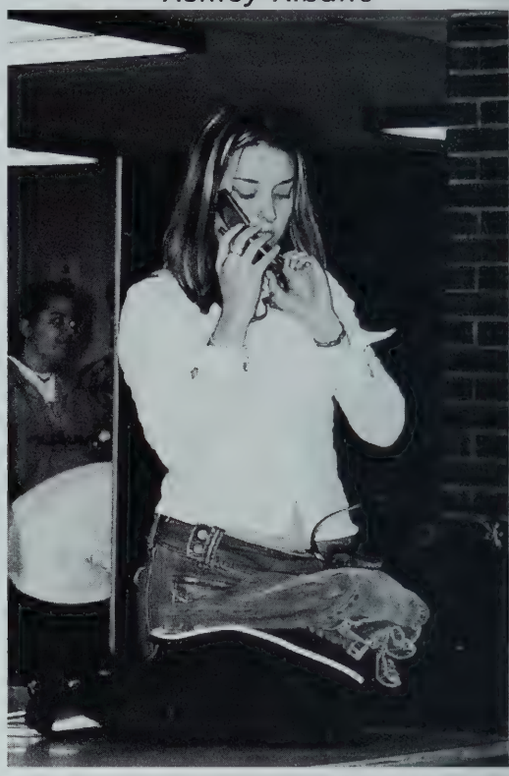
Jessica Deprato



2.

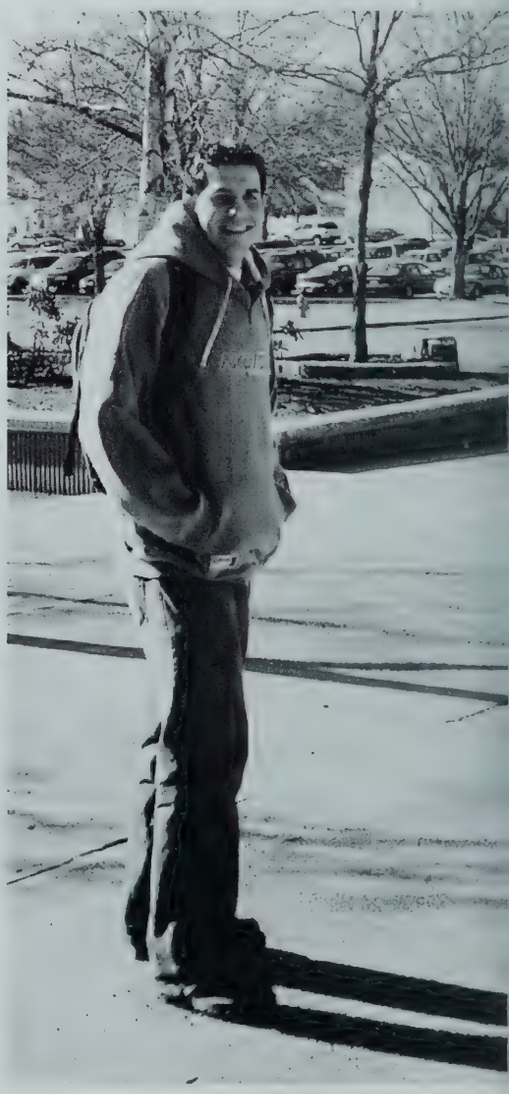
Talking on the phone during lunch.

Ashley Albano



8. Nateisha Watkins

The interesting lectures.



7. Joshua Arruda

Nice long cold walks into school.

3.

Having the bullies steal my lunch money

Shaun Marlow

4.

The casual Wednesday dress code

Kristopher Nania

5.

Eating the yummy cafeteria food

Andrew Aguiar

6.

Feeling "sick" in the nurse's office

Terryn Tavares

Allison Cunha, Heather Macedo, Amy Ferreira, Amy Siwik

Coach Pimental

Blaine Abaray

Teddy Cioper, Steven Schoorens, Zachary Patten

Sheila Adams

Sports

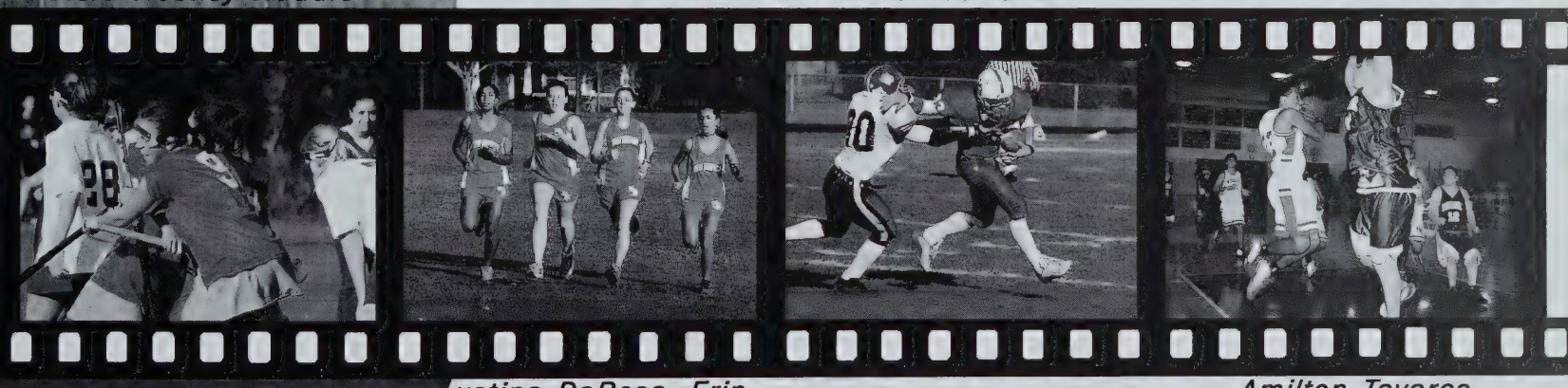
Lights, Camera, Action

Field Hockey Huddle

Challenges...that's what we've been met with these past four years. With every sport we played we met new friends. It took a lot of hard work and commitment, but no one said a production of this magnitude would be easy. After putting our hearts and souls into our roles as athletes, we were sometimes disappointed. Still we pushed ourselves to continue, to strive, to achieve. It was much easier to do this with the support of our teammates and coaches. At the end of the season, win or lose, we were eternally grateful for the time spent as part of the team.

- Julie Wurm

Derek Correira



Justina DaRosa, Erin Sullivan, Amy Ferguson, Jillian Barett

Amilton Tavares

"THERE IS NOTHING LIKE A CHALLENGE TO BRING OUT THE BEST IN A MAN."
- SEAN CONNERY

Chase Scene

At the sound of the gun the Whalers and their opponents looked at the trail ahead of them. The cool, crisp air whisked on them. Their adrenaline grew greater and greater as the race went on. Coaches and fans cheered the runners on to drop their times. It was just the runner and the road ahead of them. No one could stop them.

The team had an impressive season and exceeded the expectations of Coach Gardiner, "Our team only had one of our seven runners returning." The final record was six wins and three losses. "Brockton was the most competitive team this year," said senior Devin Jacintho. Zachary Patten played the role of this year's captain. Other seniors that represented the team were Joshua Jacintho, Teddy Cioper, Steven Schoorens, Devin Jacintho and Travis Wolszon.

According to Teddy Cioper, "The team's greatest accomplishments this year was everybody forming together and stepping it up to the next level. We had a tight pack of runners in all of our races and finished better than expected." The boys did do better than expected taking their potential to the highest level possible.

-Erica Lourenco

(Above) Seniors Zachary Patten, Devin Jacintho, Steven Schoorens, and Teddy Cioper gathered together for a run

(Front Row) T. Wolszon, D. Jacintho, J. Jacintho, Z. Patten, T. Cioper, S. Schoorens (Second Row) M. Bourisquet, B. Bowen, J Wirzburger, D. McMahon, C. Dawson, M. Barbosa, J. DeConti. (Back Row) Coach Mandly, A. Treadup, W. Exume, J. Gallant, J. Deconti, A. Weiner, S. Barbosa, K. Tom, Coach Gardiner

(Above, Left) Racing for victory was Steven Schoorens, Zachary Patten, and Devin Jacintho.

Racing to victory was senior Teddy Cioper as Steven Schoorens trailed shortly behind

Senior Captain Zachary Patten said the team's favorite pastimes were "Going out to eat and racing the little kids on the run."

"Beating Durfee was our greatest accomplishment this year. Everyone was able to step it up to run their best."
-Joshua Iacintho

"Brockton was the most competitive team this year."
- Devin Iacintho

"Losing to Plymouth South was the most embarrassing moment this year."
Travis Wolszon

Rolling Film

As the girls ran, their bodies cut through the wind making a break for the finish line. Filled with energy and excitement, the team set off for another race to the top.

In cross-country, the teams were all allowed to compete in a tournament. Beating their most competitive team became the ultimate challenge. Many runners saw Brockton as their biggest threat. Coach Gardiner felt his expectations were lower for the girls. The team's first practice consisted of three runners. A minimum of five runners was needed to field a team. Luckily for New Bedford the team gradually added members and were competitive in every meet. Coach Gardiner thought the team overcame their biggest obstacle when facing the need for more runners. The proudest moment was given at M. Silver Lake when they had an exceptionally good meet. The team pulled off another great season.

-Sasha Prata

(Above) Four teammates were doing strides during practice.

(Front Row) E. Sullivan, A. Ferguson
(Second Row) L. Chumack, V. Meehan, A. Fisher Rose
(Back Row) Coach Manley, A. Costa, J. DaRosa, J. Barret, Coach Gardiner

(Above, Left) Amanda Fisher-Rose was cooling off with a cup of water during a break.

Running full speed were Erin Sullivan and Amy Ferguson.

"Even though we're small in numbers, we still stuck together and tried our 'hardest.'
- Amanda Fisher-Rose

(left)

"Our greatest accomplishment was growing together and becoming a team. We push each other and as a result, we exceeded our own expectations. Consequently, we created a team that relied on each other and became better every day."
- Amy Ferguson

"Our most competitive team this season was Brockton."
Amanda Fisher Rose

"Our favorite pastime was going to coach's house for the spaghetti dinner, or out to eat after a Tuesday night meet."
- Erin Sullivan

Action Packed

As the game began the smell of fresh cut grass swept the field. Players were getting anxious as they began warm ups and a daily game preparation the girls call "stick check." A feeling of self confidence and encouragement towards each other showed Whaler team spirit. "The team's morale and attitude this year was pretty good. We practiced everyday and played hard in the games. We won some and we lost some. When we lost we would just work on what we needed to and try to win next time," said team captain Katie Lafferty. No matter the outcome of the games, the girls never lost sight of their goals.

It was half time and the girls took their water break as the crowd on the sidelines screamed and chanted "Whalers!...Whalers!" Filled with exhaustion from playing hard, the girls returned to the field. A new sense of excitement and a positive vibe was felt by all players. When the game was over the girls had new sights to set themselves on.

Coach Kathy Rezendes was proud to say her girls made it to the State Tournament. Getting that far was a great accomplishment. According to the coach and many team players, Dartmouth was the most competitive team this year. Although they did not defeat them, the team felt they helped each other to play their best. More focused on the future, the loss became something of the past. The team worked with the coach to reach their goals. The girls' expectations were to make it past the preliminary round of the tournament and they succeeded. This year the field hockey team shared an exciting season.

-Sasha Prata

(Above) The girls took a free hit going into a circle.

(Front Row) M. Samson, M. Rossi, K. Lafferty, A. LeBlanc. (Second Row) A. Pina, V. Castro, V. Platt, K. Hudon, L. Brum (Back Row) Coach Rezendes, P. Flynn, K. Bednarz, B. Fernandes, J. Laporte, A. Riding, N. Demelo, S. Moniz, L. Robinson. (Not Pictured) K. Tavares

(Above, Left) Before the game, the players were standing as the National Anthem was sung.

Victoria Platt, Katie Hudon, and Vanessa Castro waited in midfield during a corner.

"I don't think one individual stood out on our team. We won as a team and lost as a team. We couldn't have succeeded as well as we did without every player on our team."

Katie Lafferty

"We overcame our biggest failure when we lost to Dartmouth but we bounced back by putting the losses behind us and focusing on our games to come."

Mallory Finnell

"Our team was really good at getting pumped for our games although the outcome of our game was not always the best but we dealt with our outcomes."

- Molly Sannan

"I think our team this year has done better than the years in the past, we've learned how to play together as a team."

- Amy Fina

Stunt Doubles

Running onto the field all that was heard were the screams of our Whaler fans. The cold brisk air swept over the field to announce the next game. Out of nervousness, many teammates were panting even before the game began. There were many things to stay focused on in all games.

There was no MVP picked, but nonetheless a few outstanding performances during the season. Amilton Tavares threw an amazing touchdown with 9 seconds left in one of their best games. Derek Correia ran 216 yards rushing against St. John's Prep. Steve Almeida sacked a player to save our win over Dartmouth.

Head Coach Wayne Hamlet stated the team's most competitive opponent was Xaverian Brothers, a very talented and great bunch of athletes.

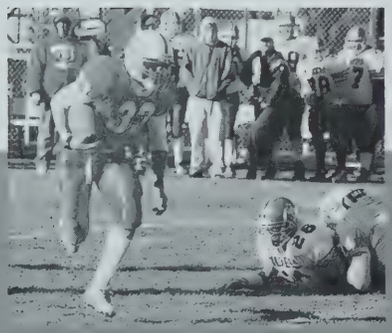
Expectations were to "improve week by week and hope that each week we did so. To have a chance to play for the league championship and go to the season end playoffs," explained Coach Hamlet.

Unfortunately the team did not make it to the championship, although they tried their hardest.

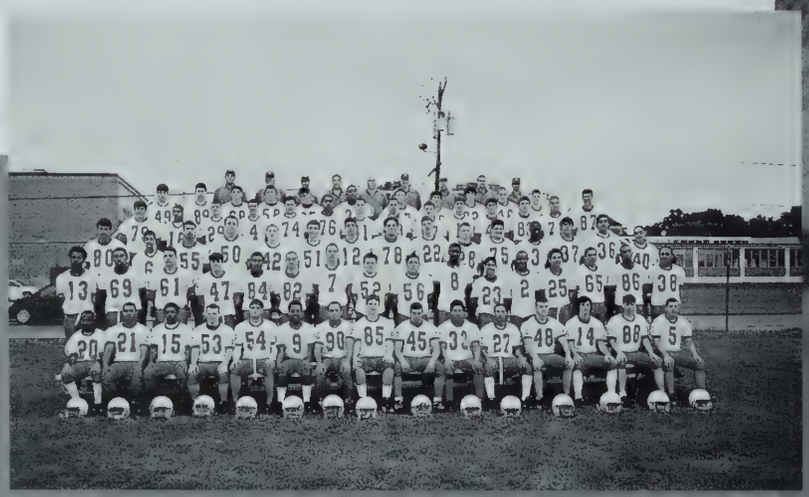
The annual Thanks-giving Day game was held in Fall River at MacAldrich Field this year. An exciting and enthralling game was played. The Whalers played with all their strength to win big for New Bedford.

It was a great season this year. The team played well with an overall winning season.

-Sasha Prata



(Above) Derek Correia ran the ball toward the goal line.

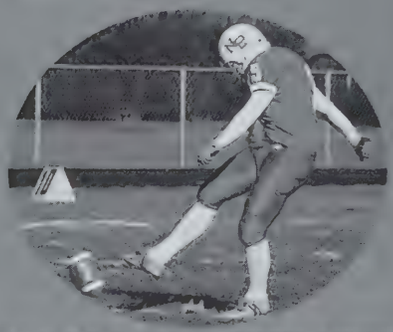


(Front Row) D. Summer, J. Andino, P. Rozario, I. Metevier, T. Sylvia, A. Tavares, C. Taylor, P. Walsh, S. Almeida, D. Correia, C. Lopes, M. Okolski, A. Correia, J. Brierly, J. Longo (Second Row) R. Lopes, L. Lopez, K. Almeida, T. Ryan, E. Santos, S. Gomes, M. Cabral, B. Lambert, K. Oliveira, M. Canary, C. Almeida, I. Santos, T. Graham, M. Antunes, E. Blouin, W. Burgo (Third Row) S. Ferrinha, J. Walker, J. Santos, S. Pendergast, R. Goddu, J. Yeshman, A. Rebello, V. Martinez, C. Grilo, K. Cabral, M. Desuisseau, R. Windbush, J. Paiva, N. Davila, S. Bulgar (Fourth Row) A. Larocque, L. Ferreira, G. Schwartz, D. Dwelly, A. Grande, J. Fortres, K. Guenette, J. Sadeck, M. White, R. Rodrigues, J. Medeiros, T. Medeiros, A. Melendez, M. Provencher (Fifth Row) N. Kosta, J. Ryan, B. Thetonia, N. LeBlanc, J. Sarkes, T. Bland-Allen, J. Nunes, J. Galarza, S. Augustine, R. Holleran, K. Byrnes (Back Row) Coach Murgo, Coach Glasson, Coach Sylvia, Head Coach Hamlet, Coach Esteves, Coach Seed, Coach Lowe, Coach Pimental, Coach Santos

(Above, Left) The team rallied together before the game.

Andrew Correia punted the ball toward the opposing team.

(Above) Captains: Patrick Walsh, Clifford Taylor, and Steven Almeida helped Coach Nannier to make this season great.



"One of our greatest accomplishments was beating B.C. High. We were expected by many to lose, we all played hard and came out with a win. Another big accomplishment was defeating Dartmouth. Dartmouth is one of our biggest rivals and prior years we played well. Those were our two best games all season."
-Jeff Longo

Amilton M.J. Tavares felt that the captains encouraged other teammates in "leading by example."

The team's goals for the season were to "Beat Brockton and Duxbee in The Big 3 conference games."
-Steven Almeida

Slow Motion

Arriving at the course, the team got off the bus, not forgetting to slap the top of the doorway for good luck. All ten players walked onto the green and prepared for the match ahead of them.

The team was led by senior tri-captains Corey Wilson, Blaine Abaray, and junior Ryan Donovan. Senior Jeff Massoud was added to the roster this year as well as three juniors and three freshmen. Assistant Coach Michael Garifales explained the team's accomplishments, "Our team had very little experience going into the season; however, we did make a lot of progress after the first week of the season."

In The Big Three Conference, the Whalers were 2-4. Their final record was 5-15. "It was a building year for the team," said junior Ryan Donovan. The team did not make it to the MIAA State Championship but was represented well by junior Phil Adams who competed as an individual at the championship.

"Seeing how a brand new team came together and were genuinely willing to help each other. This team worked very hard to improve and they certainly did," explained Coach Garifales regarding the team's proudest moments.

-Erica Lourenco

(Above) Coach Crompton and Blaine Abaray observed the team's progress.

(Front Row) R. Donovan, C. Wilson, B. Abaray
(Second Row) F. Gomes, P. Adams, J. Nery
(Back Row) Coach Garifales, R. Massoud, D. Chilsom, J. Massoud, J. Belanger, Coach Crompton

(Above, Left) Junior tri-captain Ryan Donovan focused on the direction of the ball.

From the tee, senior tri-captain Blaine Abaray got ready to swing at the ball.

"Our goals for the season were to win The Big 3 and finish the season with a .500 record. We finished second in The Big 3 and did not finish at .500."

- Blaine Aberley

"Navasot was the most competitive team. They were serious at every match."

- Phil Adams

"The team overcame our biggest failures by practicing and working hard."

- Corey Wilson

Senior Jeff Massoud explained the team's favorite pastime, "We enjoyed spending time with good friends."

- Jeff Massoud

Sneak Peak

The fans gathered in the stands as the team got focused on the intense game ahead of them. They listened to instructions from the coach, anxious to begin. As they entered the field, their adrenaline was rising. Taking positions, they prepared for the challenge that awaited. As the whistle was blown, the ball was in play and the game was on.

This season was a little difficult in the beginning because of the adjustments needed to be made in the lineup for the very young team. It consisted of only two returning starters, Jonathan Parkin and Luis Sousa. The new starters stepped it up and played well throughout the season.

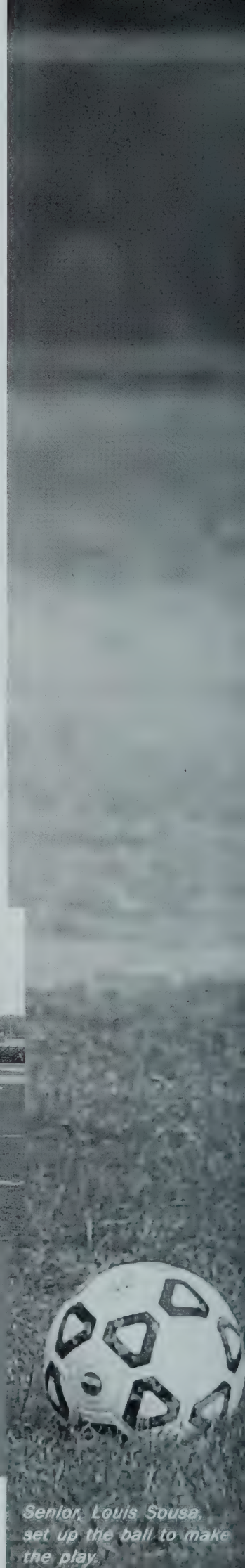
Led by tri-captains Jonathan Parkin, Kevin Guisarde and Luis Sousa, the team managed to get into the tournament with a 7-8-4 record. The first round of the tournament ended their season, however, in a very close 1-0 loss to Silver Lake. Although Silver Lake was seeded 3 while we we're seeded 13, we still put up a great fight. "Even though they lost today, they played like winners," said Coach Maccaraco about his players in the tournament game. The boys always played to their best ability regardless of whether they won or lost. Coach Maccaraco thought that his team played with heart and passion in the tournament. He especially saw this determination in the seven seniors: Ricky Sousa, Viriato DePina, Jonathan Parkin, Jonathan DaCosta, Tony Conde, Chris Soares, and Mario Sousa. They didn't win their tournament game but they exceeded their expectations throughout the season with their focused effort and team spirit.

-Allison Cunha

(Above) Mario Sousa jumped up for a header with determination during the game against Durfee.

(Front Row) C. Soares, T. Conde, M. Sousa, L. Sousa, V. DePina, J. DaCosta, K. Guisarde (Back Row) D. Pacheco, C. Pacheco, N. Nogueira, D. Araujo, J. DeAraujo, D. Nogueira, D. Auguestine, M. Madruga, R. Gomes, J. Sindo, Coach J. Maccaraco. (Not Pictured) M. Raposo, J. Parkin

(Above, Left) After winning the game, the team rejoiced.



Senior, Louis Sousa, set up the ball to make the play.

"The team this year was young compared to the teams in the past."
-Tony Conde

"The goals for the season were to get a .500 record."
-Jay Parkin

Jonathan DaCosta said that the team's favorite pasttime was "going to Papa Gino's every Tuesday to eat pizza."

"The best team player for me was Jordan Sindo."
-Viriato DePina

A Dramatic Exit

Entering the huddle, you would start to focus on the game. Running out to your position, you felt your heart start to pound. Standing on the field, you heard the loud roar of the crowd. You put your mouthguard in and glanced over at the opponents. Your butterflies increased... then the whistle blew.

This season, led by captains Heather Macedo, Liza Rebello, Amy Siwik, and Danielle Rezendes, was one of the best yet. Beginning the season undefeated, the team accomplished more than any of past years. They performed consistently throughout and advanced all the way to the quarterfinals where their season came to an end with a 2-0 loss to Marshfield, making their final record 14-4-2. "This game could have gone either way, It was a lot closer than the two goal difference would indicate. "These girls made New Bedford High School proud,"said Coach Magalhaes, speaking of the quarter final tournament game.

"The team's expectations were to win the Big 3, beat Dartmouth, and to make it to the tournament," explained Heather Macedo. Although they couldn't manage to hold the Big 3 title, they seemed to have exceeded their expectations and goals for the year in all other aspects.

The eight seniors provided a big contribution to the success of their season. Seniors included starters Heather Macedo, Amy Siwik, Allison Cunha, Ashley Cunha, and Danielle Rezendes, as well as Tabitha DaCosta, Carla Amaral, and Katelyn Mello.

"These kids - I'm very proud of them because they've come a long way," expressed Coach Magalhaes.

-Allison Cunha

(Above) With intensity, Heather Macedo lunged to kick the ball down the field.

(Front Row) K. Duarte, L. Krause, H. Macedo, D. Rezendes, A. Siwik, L. Rebello, A. Cunha (Back Row) A. Ferreira, K. Lynch, E. Ryan, K. Rioux, K. Nelson, T. DaCosta, A. Cunha, V. Rego, C. Amaral, Coach Magalhaes

(Above, Left) In goal, Captain Danielle Rezendes reached out to save the shot.

While sprinting, senior Allison Cunha vied for the ball against the opponent.

"The team's greatest accomplishment was making it to the quarterfinals. We played well against Marshfield, but were unlucky."

Heather Macedo (left)

"This year the team was one of the best in the area, we worked well together and all got along." *- Ashley Cunha*

"Everyone on the team had their time to shine, we all worked so hard and helped our teammates do well."

- Tabitha DaCosta (left)

"Everyone this season was motivated and encouraging which helped our team progress."

- Amy Shaw

Water-Proof Lenses

Taking your mark, you heard nothing but complete and utter silence. Looking up, you saw the anxious faces of the supporting fans. Filled with nervousness, you felt your muscles tense... and the gun went off.

Starting the season off, there were few expectations for the team. As Jessica Huckabee put it, "The team's expectations were low at first because of the small size, which was unusual, but once the season was underway the team reached a record better than .500." Although their season ended in a 4-8-1 record, they had several individual performances that exceeded the goals of Coach Curry. "We had a few injuries to key athletes, we needed many of our young athletes to step up and take some important roles," stated Coach Curry of the obstacles his team had to overcome.

Leading the girls were co-captains Jessica Huckabee and Katelyn Chase. At the end of the season the team had two qualifying relay teams both consisting of Tricia Sullivan, Jillian Coache, Katelyn Chase and Jill Meunier and three individuals: Jillian Coache, Katelyn Chase, and Tricia Sullivan with two events at the State Championship meet. "No matter how many losses we had we always held our heads up," expressed Coach Curry proudly.

-Allison Cunha

(Above) Katelyn Chase and Jessica Huckabee cheered on their team at the swim meet.

(Front Row) A. DeMello, L. Pelletier, M. Rivets, S. Vincent (Second Row) Coach Ashley, K. Brassuer, D. Arena, J. Amaral, T. Sullivan, P. Alexandre, M. Melo, Coach Curry (Third Row) A. Vandiver, M. Feeney, J. Coache, M. Manley, J. Muenier, S. Norton (Back Row) E. Takibuchi, J. Huckabee, K. Chase

(Above, Left) Seniors Eiko Takibuchi, Jessica Huckabee, and Katelyn Chase got ready to warm up before the races.

Taking their mark, the backstrokers were ready to start the race.

The expectation and goals of Coach Curry were, "To win a few more meets than we actually did, but as far as individual performances, we exceeded our goals."

"We get together and we cheer each other on in every meet."
- Eiko Takikuchi

"The team's goals for the season were to do our best and to never give up."
- Karelyn Chase

"I feel that one of the team's greatest accomplishments this season was coming together and getting along well with each other."
Jessica Huckabee

Smash Hit

The 13 minute warm up was over. The clock buzzed to an end. Both teams joined at their benches to begin the match. Coach Macedo gave his "pregame speech." Fans continued to gather in the stands. The six starters ran out to the court and joined hands in a huddle. The lineups were checked as each player on the court high fived each other. Everyone got in game mode. The whistle blew and the first serve began the match.

The volleyball team had an incredible season. "We were really focused and determined," said Senior Erica Lourenco. "Most importantly we played as a team. If somebody got down, we picked them up." There were six seniors who shared the important role of the captains. The outside hitters were Noel Moran and Casey Martins, opposite hitters were Sherri Kirk and Keri Pereira, the setter was Sheila Adams and Erica Lourenco was the defensive specialist.

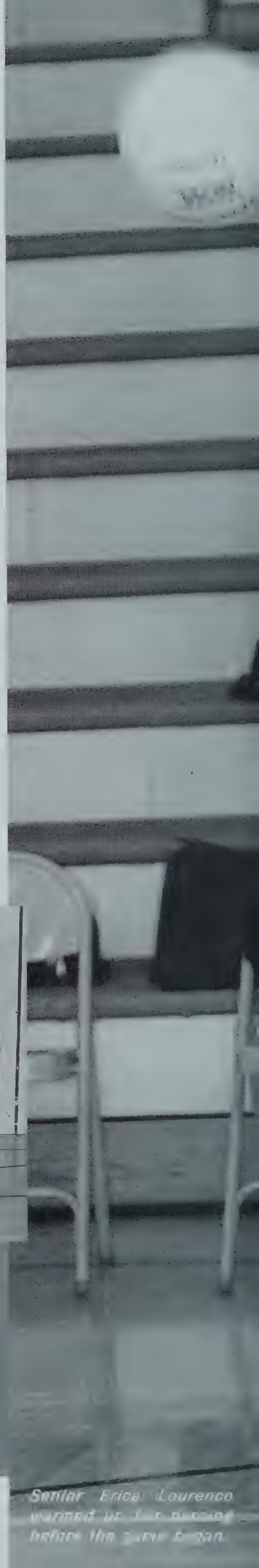
The record this year was an impressive 20 wins and 3 losses. "The biggest competition on our schedule was Brockton," said Coach Macedo. The Whalers were 3-1 in The Big 3 and also were the co-champions. The team was seeded 5th in the playoff tournament. They made it to the semifinals but were not victorious. The undefeated Red Raiders handed the Whalers their third and final loss. Casey Martins explained "Our passing and our hitting were the best they'd been all season. Everything we'd been working on was coming together." They finished the season great, regardless of the loss, and were proud just to get to the semi finals.

-Erica Lourenco

(Above) Coach Macedo took a time out to help the team regroup.

(Front Row) S. Kirk, K. Pereira, N. Moran, E. Lourenco, S. Adams, C. Martins (Second Row) K. Mason, L. Parker, E. Moran, S. Almeida, L. Rheame, A. Grimes (Back Row) M. Chilsom, M. Shell, B. Cobb, K. Pacheco, A. Sloane, K. Hellyar, M. Crowley, Coach Macedo (Not Pictured) Coach Twomey, Coach Oliver

(Above, Left) The tension of the game rose as Sherri Kirk made an attempt to tip for a kill.



Senior Erica Lourenco warmed up her passing before the game began.

"Our goals this season were to play the best to our ability at every game. If we could accomplish this goal, we know we can accomplish anything."

- Erica Lourenco
(third from right)

"We are all really close. We get along very well. We also have great upbeat attitudes when we go into competition."

- Noel Moran

"Everyone supports each other and no one is ever in it for themselves. We are all about playing as a team."

- Shona Adams

"We overcame our biggest failure by having confidence in our abilities and working hard to overcome any obstacles we are put against."

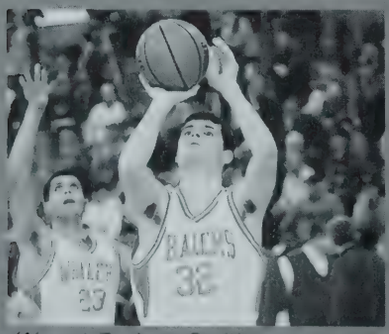
- Casey Martins

Shoot for the Stars

This basketball season has had its ups and downs. But the players always kept their heads up. They've played their hardest in every aspect of this game. According to Coach Rodrigues "many of the players have played well." At every game there are always Whaler fans cheering on our boys no matter what the outcome. On another level, competitors Co-Captains Brandon Pina and A.J. Tavares said the most competitive team to play against was "Bishop Hendricken". The team's goals for the season was "To win state championsip," said A.J. Tavares.

Favorite memory shared by the team and its coach was the trip to Florida for the KSA Tournament. While being there they won one out of three games. A proud team and coach to have made it that far and succeed. Encouragement by captains always bring out the best in a team. Jonathan "Monkey" DaCosta said for encouragement, "They get us ready for games by letting other players feel better than the best and pumped to win a game." Always trying their hardest another great season by the Whalers!

- Allison Cunha

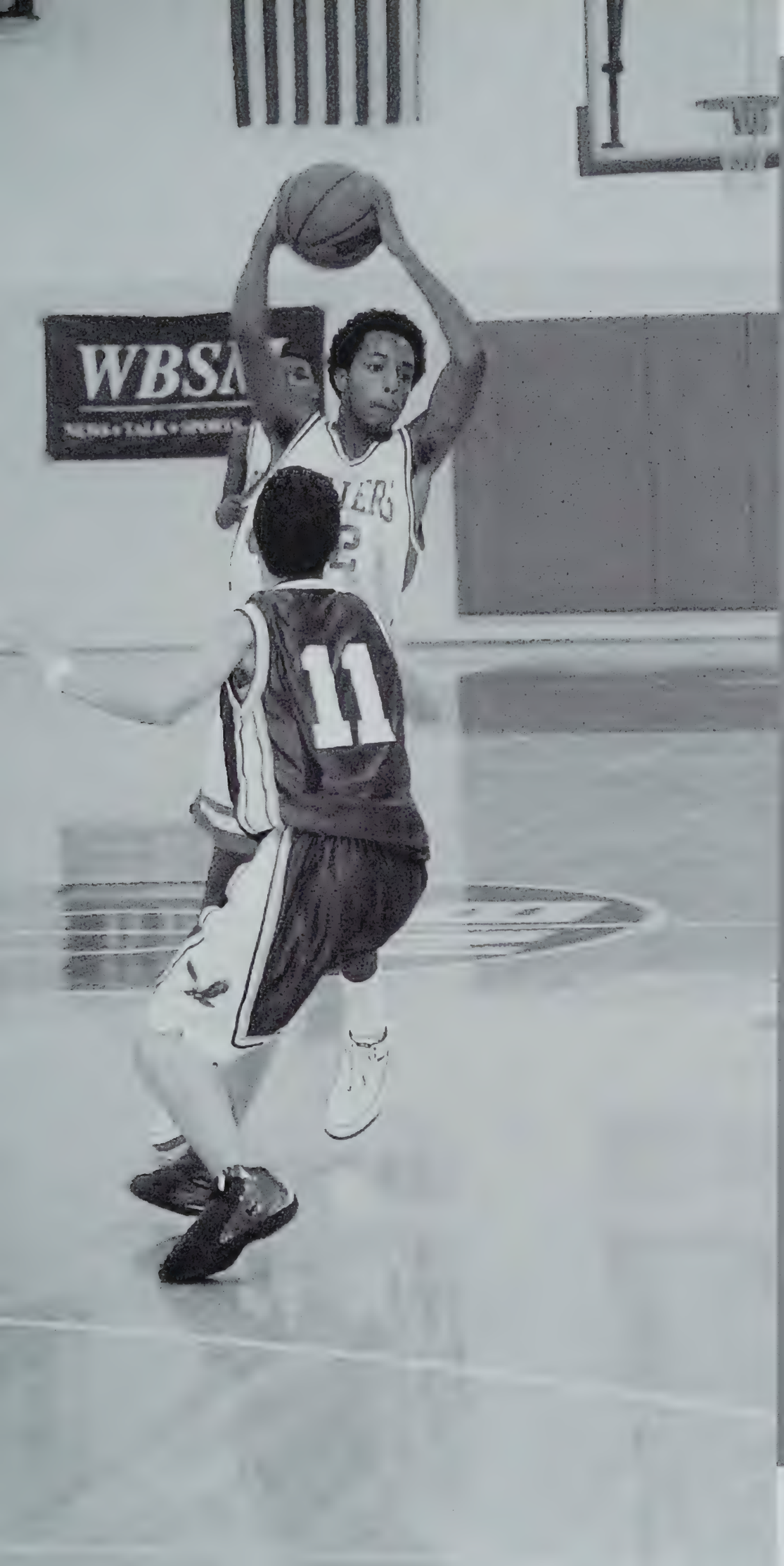


(Above) Zachary Smith made a shot for the team.

(Front Row) M. Canary, Z. Smith, J. DaCosta, B. Pina, A. Tavares, B. Barber, N. Pontes (Back Row) Coach Silva, Coach Pina, J. Fortes, B. Rudolph, J. DePina, R. Roderigues, M. Crowley, M. Cabral, Coach Roderigues

(Above, Left) Brandon Pina shouted a play to another teammate.

Amilton "A.J." Tavares showed the opponent how it's done.



Co-Captain Amilton "A.J." Tavares's favorite memory with the team was "Going to Florida and having a great time in the KSA Tournament."

Co-Captain Brandon Pina said the best overall win was Against Dey Valley H.S. in the KSA Tournament in Florida.

Jonathan "Monkey" DaCosta felt the capoeira encouraged other teammates: "They got us ready for games."

Zachary Smith said the team's expectations were to win the State Championship.

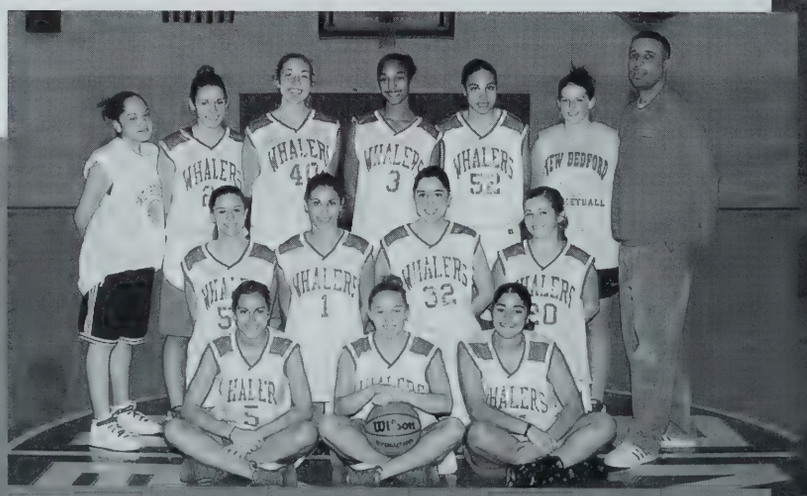
The Executive Producers

Approaching the court, the team glances over at the opponents, mentally preparing for the game that lies ahead. Starting warm-ups, they begin to get serious and try to get pumped for the game. The whistle is blown and it's time to get set on the court. The ball gets tossed up and the game is on.

Coming into the season, the team's expectations were not too high. They aimed to go out there and "try our best because we had such a young team," said Kimberly Carvalho. They, however, met several goals they had strived to accomplish throughout the season. "The team's goals for the season were to have a 500 record, make the State Tournament, and win the Big Three," explained Heather Macedo.

-Erica Lourenco

(Above) From the sidelines. Samantha Almeida, Amy Siwik, Terryn Tavares, and Kim Carvalho cheered on their team.



(Front Row)H. Macedo, D. Rezendes, T. Tavares (Second Row) K. Fontes, A. Siwik, K. Carvalho, K. Pacheco (Back Row) M. Moniz, L. Rebello, K. Nelson, M. Alves, S. Almeida, K. La'abbe, Coach Gonsalves

(Above. Left) Senior Danielle Rezedndes gaurded her player tightly.

Heather Macedo looked to make a pass.

"The team's goal for the season was to make the tournament."
- Danielle Rosenlund

"The most competitive team to play against was Dartmouth."
- Amy Stark

"The captain encouraged other team mates by always rooting for everyone to do their best."
- Kimberly Carvalho

"I thought the team's MVP was Danielle Rosenlund."
- Terryn Tavares

Fight Scene

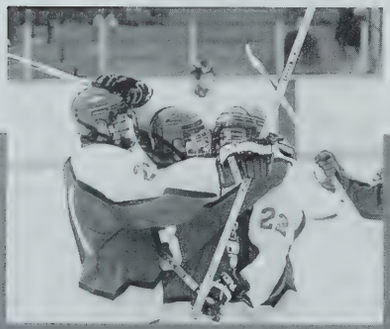
Lined up in full gear was the intimidating hockey team. One by one they'd skate onto the ice. Each taking their positions, they prepared to play one of many important games.

For these players the most competitive team to play against was Bishop Stang according to Chris Flood and Jared Ferreira. But, like always, their best effort was put on. Matt Demetrio said the biggest win was, "Taunton, 6-2, in the beginning of the season - it was a revenge game. They embarrassed us last season, it was time for revenge, and we got it."

A big accomplishment this year would have to be Victoria Platt. She was the first girl to make the team and make varsity on top of that. Vicki exceeded many expectations.

Captains encouraged teammates with "pre-game talks and encouragement when players got frustrated," said Jared Ferreira. Chris Flood's favorite memory with the team was "playing Weymouth in the state tournament freshman year." Putting all their effort into their games caused the good outcomes. They received an overall good season.

-Sasha Prata



(Above)Timothy Sylvia got aggressive on the ice.

(Front Row) N. Fontes, A. Varrier, J. Ferreira, A. Shoesmith, C. Flood, M. Demetrio, M. Winterson, T. Sylvia, V. Platt, N. Medeiros, R. Santos
(Back Row) Coach Santos, Coach Sullivan, J. Bogan, J. Boreguard, J. Antille, C. Correia, S. Gendron, A. Cabral, R. Raymond, A. Pontes, W. Stack, R. Silva, L. Chao, Coach Allen

(Above, Left) Players rejoiced after scoring a goal.

Nicholas Medeiros broke free from his opponent.

"The most competitive team we played this season was Bishop Stang."

Victoria Flati

"One of the team's goals and expectations for the season was to win The Big Three."

Chris Flood

"Bishop Taunton was our biggest win of the season because they embarrassed us last season and it was time for revenge."

Matthew Demelchi

"This year Ryan Santos was the team's MVP."

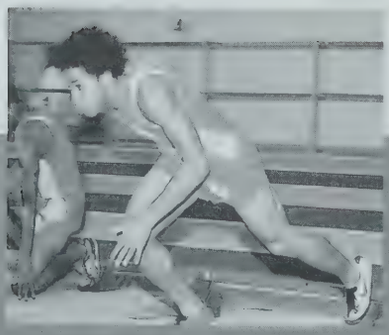
Jared Fonseca

Running Time

Walking into the Jerry Lewis Center, the team prepares to stretch. Their nervousness builds as their races draw near. They give much thought to the upcoming events that will take place. Stepping onto the track, they take one more deep breath until the gun goes off for the race to begin.

Beginning the season, the team set some high goals to achieve for themselves. "The team's goal for the season was to finish off the season with a winning record and to have athletes qualify individually in States," said Zachary Patten.

-Allison Cunha



(Above) High jumper Ross Roballo leaped over the bar for the win.

(Front Row) D. DeConti, S. Schoorens, A. Correia, D. Correia, Z. Patten, P. Rozario, R. Walsh, G. Arabasz, I. Amaral, T. Tiopel, J. Olejarz, R. Ratnasamathy (Second Row) M. Lopes, A. Weiner, K. Cabral, S. Almeida, B. Bowen, J. DeConti, S. Gomes, M. Medeiros, J. DeConti, M. White, J. Harris, J. Alves (Third Row) J. DeMello, M. Pires, J. Nunes, J. Medeiros, N. LeBlanc, A. Sadick, S. Pendergast, S. Augustine, A. LeRouque (Back Row) Coach Barbosa, Coach Sylvia, K. Paiva, D. Anderson, R. Roballo, D. McMahon, D. Mortzbereger, M. Isidoro, S. Barbosa, J. Walker, Coach Gardiner

(Above, Left) Derek Correia jumped off his block for a quick start.

Senior Paul Rozario sprinted to finish his turn in the relay.

"The team's expectations were to have a tough season due to the small team, but to have a few more contributions."

–Sidney Patton

"My favorite memory with the team was when a kid from Malden Catholic threw his baton at one of our runners during a 1K 4x4."

–Andrew Correia

"We told our teammates to run their best because for the majority of the team it was the last time we were running against them."

–Gino Arabia

"The captains lead by example, getting the job done and leading the way in their events."

–Teddy Clopper

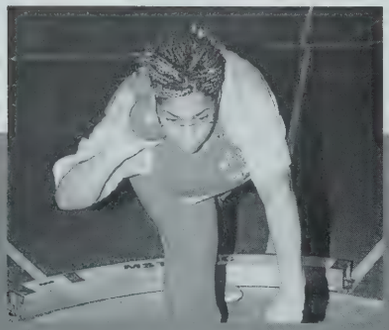
Two Thumbs Up

The girls prepare for another meet. Warm ups and stretches are a part of routine for perfection before a meet. Mallory Rossi, a captain, said she "encouraged the teammates by cheering them on and letting them know that they can excel in their event with a good mind set." For this reason the girls put more effort into all meets.

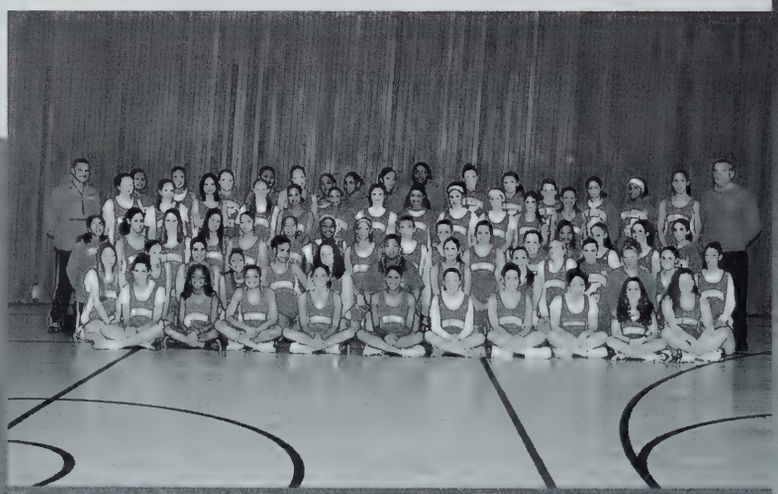
Coach Giasson's proudest moment was "when Mallory Rossi won Division I, 200 meter Dash Championship (outdoors)."

Captain Amanda Fisher-Rose felt the most competitive team was Brockton. Coach Giasson also felt the most competitive team was Brockton. He said, "The Brockton meet always brings out the best in our athletes." Coach Barbosa said, "Amanda Fisher-Rose won the 300 meter dash against Ran-dolph, that was special." He felt that she exceeded his expectations. All the girls did their best and exceeded an expectation in their own way.

- Sasha Prata



(Above) Shana Rodrigues had a discussion with Coach Barbosa.



(Front Row) M. Mello, R. Perry, A. Fisher-Rose, M. Rossi, S. Ramos, R. Schwartz, B. Braga, S. Potz, S. Castro, E. Sullivan (Second Row) A. Wooler, T. Silva, S. DaRosa, K. Mendez, J. Concaclo, A. Magliocca, L. Monteiro, M. Aguiar, D. Nash, C. Meunier, K. Rioux, A. Pilar (Third Row) E. Ramos, K. Pedro, J. Greene, B. Gonsalves, K. Silva, C. Harold, T. Sims, C. Houston, M. Gil, B. Waleka, B. Simmons, J. Sadack, C. Costa, A. Costa (Fourth Row) S. Patten, E. Silva, S. Le, C. Pimental, P. Alves, D. Arena, T. Paris, J. Bergevin, M. Gibb, J. Barrett (Fifth Row) Coach Barbosa, L. Mello-Frost, S. Sullivan, A. Duponte, J. DaRosa, L. Chummack, Coach Guisson

(Above, Left) Yvonne Monteiro prepared to throw the shot put.

Mallory Rossi took a long jump.

Captain Mallory Rossi, Coach Glassen and Captain Amanda Fisher-Rose, whose favorite memory was "rapping on the bus."

Stacy Ramos said captains encouraged other teammates when they "showed team spirit and gave inspiration."

"Awesome sedanh girls!"
- Rebecca Schwartz

Rhonna Ferry felt her best overall win was "junior year when we won The Big Three."

Double Feature

Swimming is known as a sport that strives because of individual accomplishments but the support comes from the team unity. Each athlete must focus on the race ahead of them as they get on their marks. The good is not only to be the first place winner but to also achieve the best personal time for each swimmer.

Fans gather on the balcony, as teammates gather around the pool, to cheer the swimmers on. The gun goes off and the athlete is now in victory mode: "Nothing can stop me now..."

The Whalers all star cast of seniors was the back bone to the very successful season. "The captains gave us the reasons to swim fast." explains senior Matthew Chisholm. Jason Jacintho, Michael Shea, and Joshua Jacintho played the leadership roles of this year's team. Seniors Andrew Saunders, Jacob Bernier, and Matthew Chisholm also led the team to victory. Jeffrey Longo, a senior, played an important role during his very first swimming season. The leader of the team's diving was Devin Jacintho, a senior.

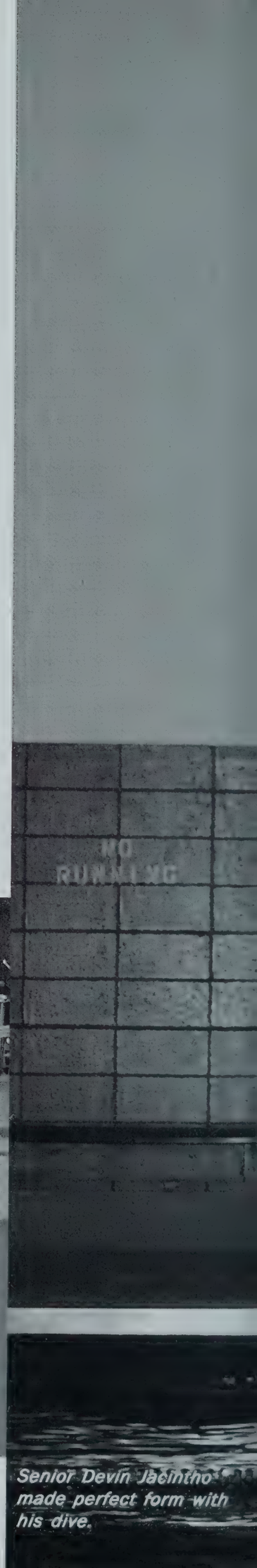
Bishop Feehan High School and B. C. High School were the most competitive teams this season. Matthew Chisholm and Andrew Saunders agreed that Stang was the best overall win this season.

-Erica Lourenco

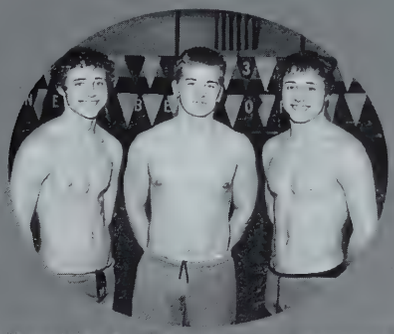
(Front Row) D. Chisholm, S. Hampton, R. Bartolemey, J. Weich, J. Gregorie, T. La'abhe, (Middle Row) Coach K. Verron, A. Cunha, D. Andrade, Oscar Esteves, B Boucher, B. Fortes, Coach T. Curry, (Back Row) D. Jacintho, A. Saunders, J. Jacintho, M. Shea, J. Jacintho, J. Longo, J. Bernier, M. Chisolm

(Above) Jeffery Longo, Jason Jacintho, Micheal Shea, Andrew Saunders, and Joshua Jacintho joined together before a meet

(Above, Left) The team joined in a huddle to focus on the meet ahead of them.



Senior Devin Jacintho made perfect form with his dive.



"Beating Durfee was our greatest accomplishment this year. Everyone was able to step it up to run their best."

Joshua Jacintho

"The team's expectation was to try to win Conference two years in a row."

Jake Bernier

"Brockton was the most competitive team this year."

Matt Chisholm

"My favorite memory with the teams this season was when the bus broke down at Holy Cross."

Andrew Saunders

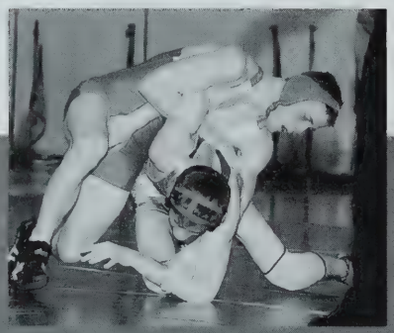
Ready to Rumble

As the two opponents arrive, each wrestler weighs in. The team awaits the start of the first match. Each of the 14 different weight classes has a wrestler representing the school.

Seniors John Marsh and Steven Almeida led the way for a very successful season. Cleidir Almeida, Sean Trahan, Junior Kyle Guenette, and John Marsh set the important tone as captains. "The captains kept the team working during every practice," explained Coach Pimental. Senior Clifford Taylor also played a very important role during his first season.

The toughest competitor was Bridgewater Raynham. The Whalers were able to beat them for the first time. The win was also a milestone as the 100th win for the team. "Plymouth South was also a great win because we have never beaten them until this year," commented John Marsh.

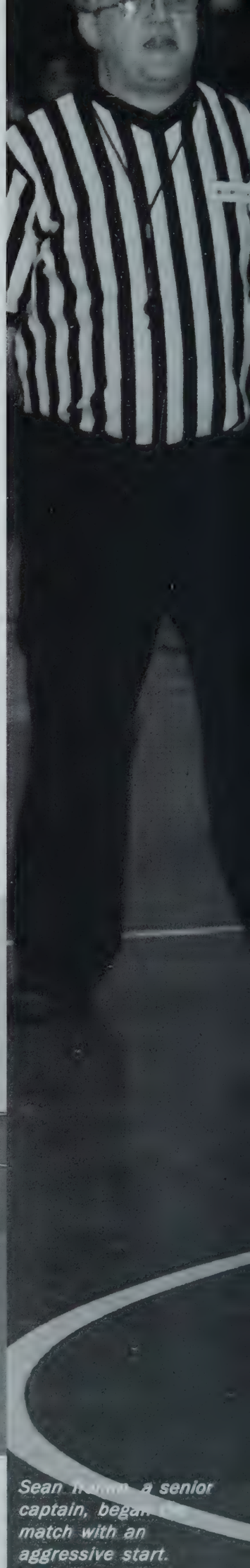
- Erica Lourenco



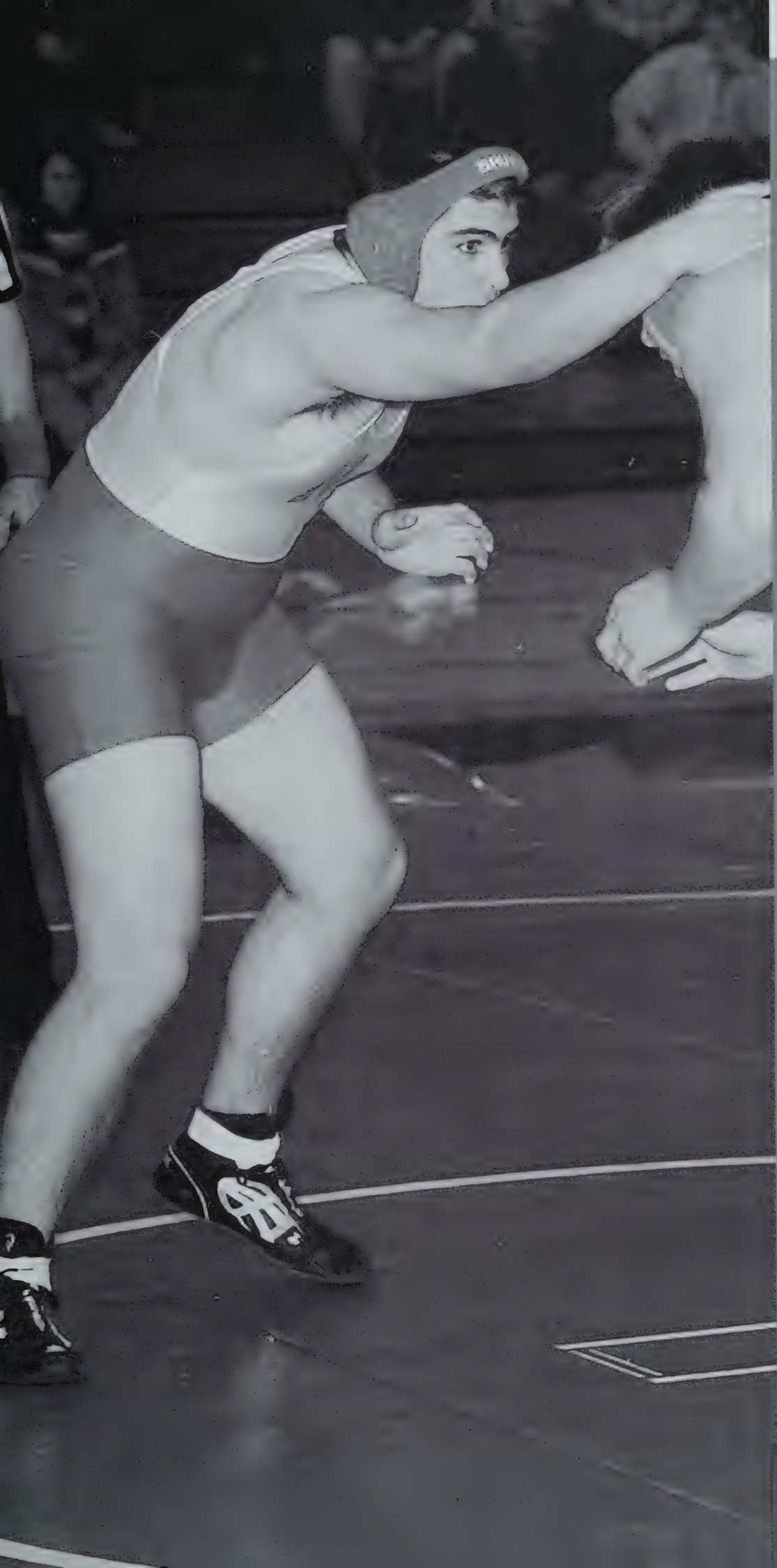
(Above) The team gathered together to get pumped up for the upcoming meet.

(Front Row) C. Taylor, K. Guenette, J. Marsh, C. Almeida, S. Trahan, S. Almeida (Second Row) K. Requina, M. Navedo, Z. Laghalam, K. Torre, D. Palva, R. Goddu, c. Morquinus, K. Luu, J. Zamrana, K. Luu (Third Row) V. Martinez, M. Bisso, M. Santos, J. Santos, C. Grilo, K. Moniz, M. St. Jean, T. Chow, C. Murphy (Back Row) Coach Sylvia, C. Guenette, C. Fonseca, S. Lauzon, R. Mello, K. Verhilst, K. Murphy, A. Medeiros, J. Machado, D. Trip, L. Rios, Coach Pimental

(Above, Left) Senior John Marsh used his skill to pin a member of the opposing team.



Sean Trahan, a senior captain, began the match with an aggressive start.



The Captains Kyle Guenette, John Marsh, Cleidir Almeida and Sean Trahan set the example as good role models.

"My favorite memory was getting the 100th win against Bridgewater Raynham."

- Steven Almeida

"The teams goals for the season was to be one of the top ten teams in the state."

Clifford Taylor

"The bus ride home after beating Plymouth South for the first time was my favorite memory."

Cleidir Almeida

Daniel Anderson
Bowling Club

Ashley Gomes
Medical Careers Club

String Orchestra

Senior Assembly

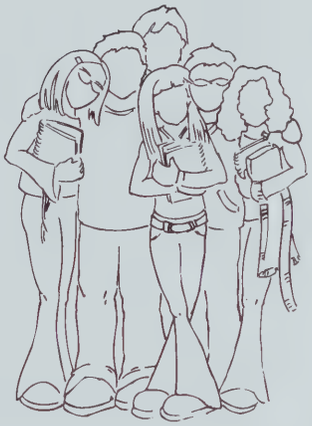
The football team rode on the firetruck.

Clubs&Activi

Editing

Throughout the years we've taken part in many activities and events. Going through high school without extra curricular activities is like sitting through a movie without a soundtrack or special effects. Being in clubs, attending rallies, and dressing up in school colors, only increased our school spirit. Through these things, we made friends and had a chance to experience something new and exciting. These clubs and activities have given us a sense of being as well as a lasting memory.

- Julie Wurm



Nichole Spicer
Future Teachers Club

Emmanuel Tavares
and Aneshia Savino

WIMC

Senior Banquet

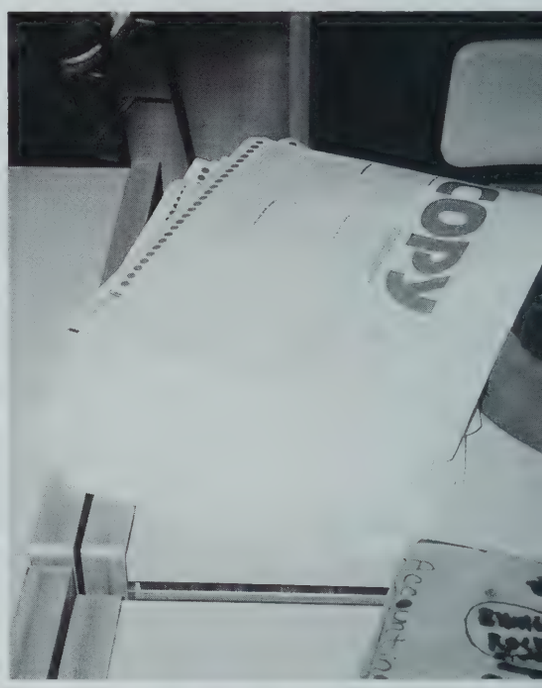
ties

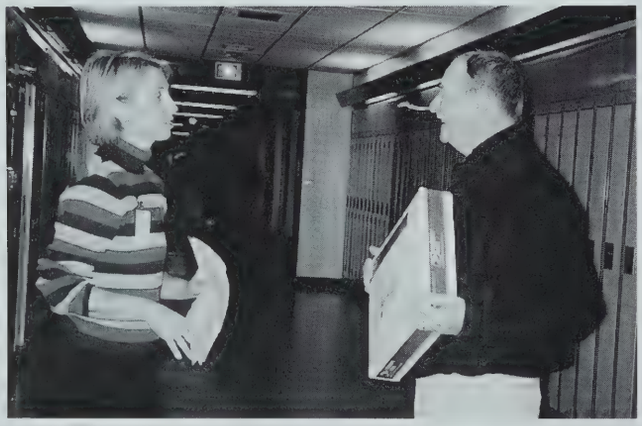
"DREAM AS IF YOU'LL LIVE FOREVER, LIVE AS IF YOU'LL DIE TOMORROW."
- JAMES DEAN

The Making Of "The 2004 Production"

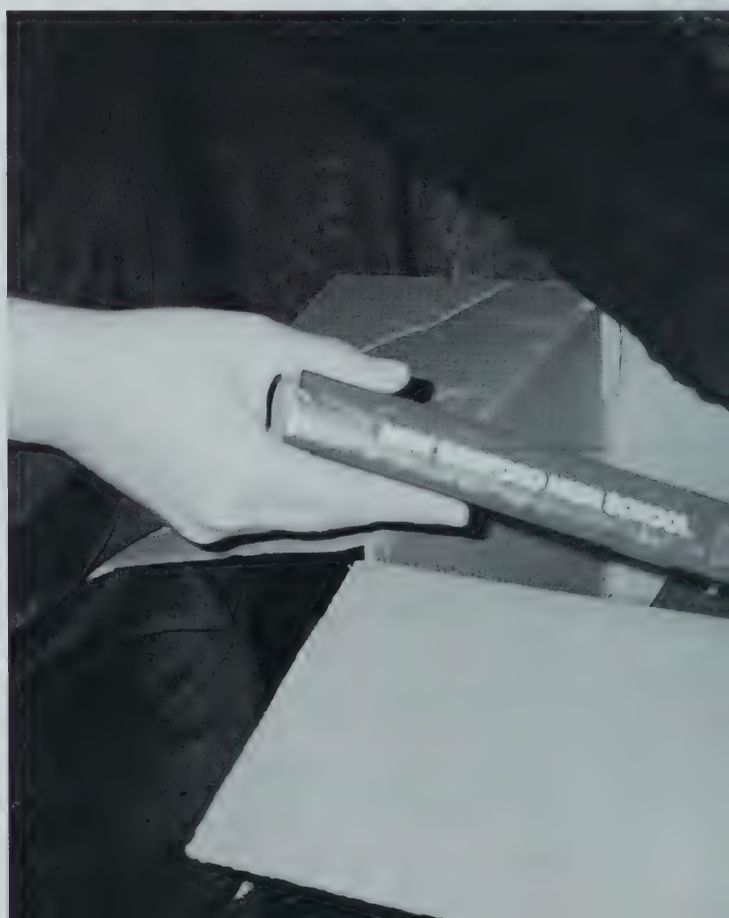
The creation of a yearbook is a very long process. First, a theme must be picked for the publication. A theme is a general idea that is carried throughout the book in pictures and stories to help tie everything together. After many hours of brainstorming and deliberation, the yearbook staff was able to decide on this year's theme.

Final layouts are printed off the computer and checked one final time against the originals just to be sure. Then every page is put into copy envelopes along with the pictures. The envelopes are labeled and numbered when all proofing is finished.





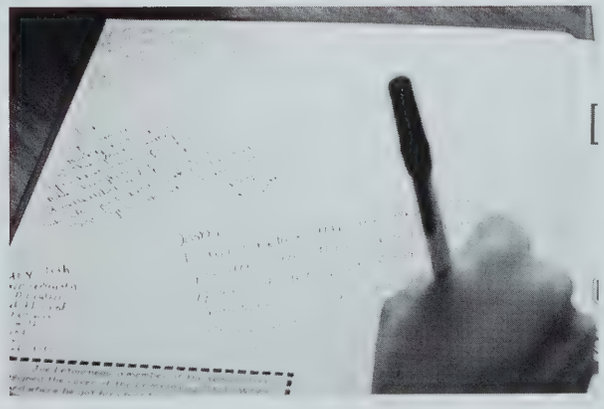
Next, all the envelopes are packed into a box. There are a certain number of pages due each month beginning in October and ending with our final deadline in March. A representative from the publishing company Herff Jones comes to pick them up. The pages are printed at the publishing plant in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania and put in ordered sequence into the covers.



Next, the yearbook class designs layouts, which will become the pages of the yearbook. The students mark off boxes with x's to create spaces for pictures. Pictures are then marked with a grease pencil to fit them into the boxes. Captions are written for the pictures. Then the stories are written and marked as "copy".

The Layouts then get inputted onto computers. Using the Adobe Pagemaker program, students transfer the drawings on the layout sheet to a layout on the computer screen. They type any copy onto the appropriate space and proof it to make sure there are no mistakes.

The finished books are shipped to the school in boxes.



Lastly, students pick up their yearbooks at the Yearbook Signing Party where friends can sign each other's yearbooks and listen to music. This year's party was on May 24.

The Section Editors

Yolanda Gonzalez
Clubs and Activities

Sasha Prata
Sports

Vanessa Elizondo
Faculty

Ashlee Pollard
Ads

Amy Siwik
Baby Pictures

The Sections Staff

Camera Crew of

CLUBS AND ACTIVITIES

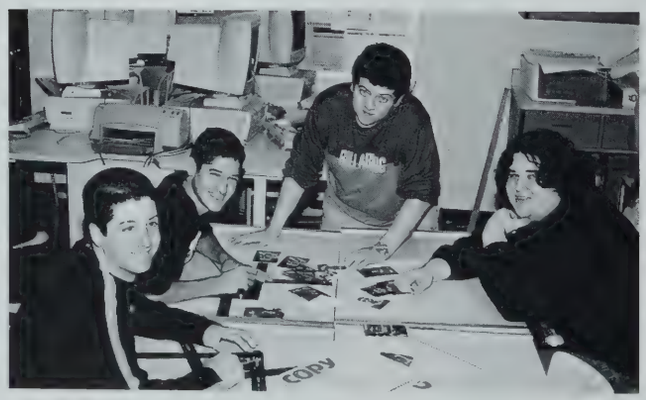
Sonia Mendes
Maxwell Pacheco
Yolanda Gonzalez
Stephanie Nascimento

SPORTS

Erica Lourenco
Jessica Huckabee
Allison Cunha
Allison Magliocca
Sasha Prata
Tabitha DaCosta

FACULTY

Ashlee Pollard
Britney St. Pierre
Vanessa Elizondo
Daphne Jacques
Jared Harding



SENIOR SECTION

Ryan Donovan
Andrew Cormier
Nicholas Cardaci
Kyle Chevalier

BABY PICTURES

Mallory Rossi
Amy Siwik
Amy Pina
Molly Samson

2004 Production

The Staff

(Front Row) Zinnia Torres, Julie Wurm, Maxwell Pacheco

(Second Row) Jaimie Randall, Ryan Donovan, Vanessa Elizondo

(Third Row) Andrew Cormier, Jared Harding, Kyle Chevalier

(Fourth Row) Daphnne Jacques, Britney St. Pierre, Nicholas Cardaci

(Back Row) Ms. DeSimas, Ms. Oliveira

(Front Row) Jessica Huckabee, Erica Lourenco

(Second Row) Allison Magliocca, Sasha Prata, Ashlee Pollard

(Third Row) Yolanda Gonzalez, Stephanie Nascimento, Sonia Mendes

(Fourth Row) Molly Samson, Mallory Rossi, Amy Pina, Amy Siwik

(Back Row) Allison Cunha, Tabitha DaCosta

The Editors-in-chief

To The Class of 2004:

This is it. We finally made it.

In June we graduate, and whether we go off to college this fall or not, one thing is for sure - our future is here in front of us. It is true that we may never see each other again after this summer, but we will also never forget the time we spent here at New Bedford High School. Our experiences here will shape our lives, whether for better or worse. How many times have we heard the phrase, "The choices you make today, shape your world tomorrow?" Only now do we realize how true it is. In the end, it all comes down to choice. We must make the right decisions for our lives. Whatever happens, always remember this one piece of wisdom.

The Future is what You Make of It. So Make it a Good One!

Julie M. Wurm
Editor-in-Chief

To the senior class:

As I write this I think of how when I entered this school all I thought about was leaving it! But now as I leave I realize these were the absolute best years of my life. We entered as children and left as men and women. It's hard to let go, but we all must do it. I never thought I would say this, but I'm going to miss this school and all of you. Sleepless nights, tears, and headaches (hint) are what yearbook's all about! At least the making of one. I just want to thank the 2004 staff - you are the greatest! You each put in so much time and sweat into this book, and I appreciate all of you. This wouldn't be complete without thanking the two people without whom this production would not be - Ms. DeSimas and Ms. Oliveira, you are truly the spine of this staff. Last but not least, Julie Wurm, I wish you the best of luck in everything you do, you were there for me as I was for you and luv ya for it. Thanks for helping me when I needed it. Good luck to all of you in your future endeavors.

ZinniaTorres
Editor-in-Chief

Secretary

"Being Secretary was a lot of fun and a great experience."
- Jaimie Randall

Business Manager

"Being Business Manager of the Crimson Log 2004 has been a great experience. Although it has taken the hard work and time of many people to put the yearbook together, it has been well worth the effort. Thanks and good luck to everyone."
-Jose Aniceto

(Left) As we were driving up to Whites, we saw the sign welcoming us to our big night.

(Below)Sitting with friends, Mario Sousa glanced at the dance floor.

The Premiere Party

Lavishly dressed in sparkling gowns and sharp ensembles, the cast of 2004 made their way into the Premiere of the 2003 Senior Banquet. Vanishing from public eye into the exclusive White's of Westport on November 21, 2003 the party began. Within the extravagantly decorated hall, the paparazzi flashed their cameras, freezing in time the smiles and laughter of the senior actors and actresses. Classmates mingled, embracing each other frequently and generously complementing each other's evening wear before settling down at tables surrounded by close friends.

The feeling was all around inviting when Headmaster Bizzarro made the official opening introduction, followed by an exquisite buffet consisting various foods such as ham, chicken and seafood.

Ian Abreu interviewed Ross Dubois while Robert Bartolome filmed for WIMC TV.

(Below)"It was a night to remember," said Erica Lourenco with friends Blaine Abaray, Matthew Demetrio, Noel Moran, Jared Harding, Sheila Adams, Jessica Huckabee, and Casey Martins.

(Below) Seinors Allison Freitas and Sarah Metro took a moment with their favorite teacher Mr. Perry.

"The food was off the wall. Phenomenal!" exclaimed class president Andrew Saunders and was simply described as "Bomb" by Michael Lima. Afterwards everyone flooded onto the dance floor, enjoying rhythms from diverse music categories and artists such as R&B's Jay Z, Ludacris, Pop's Britney Spears, Punk Rock's Blink 182 and Good Charlotte produced by DJ Jason Mello. The music seemed to fulfill everyone's taste, particularly Igor Fedyuk's, who exclaimed, " The music was superfrag-ucaluisticexpealidosious!"

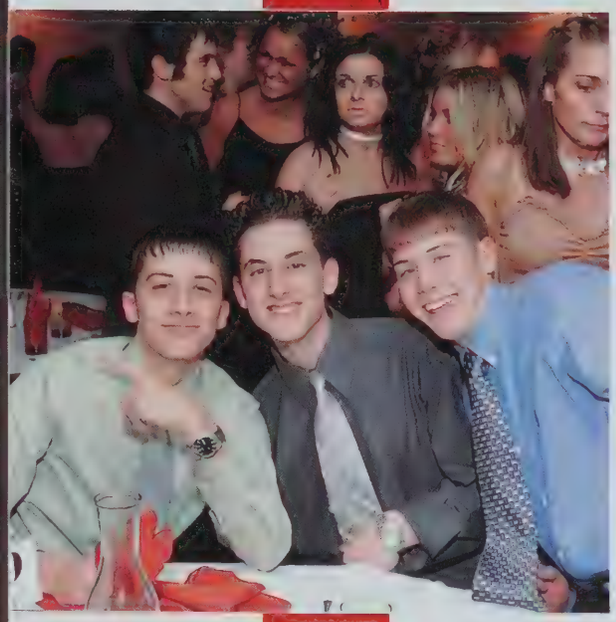
Everyone seemed to enjoy themselves, especially Kelly Cabral, who dressed in a delicate black gown embedded with an oriental flower design, "The Senior Banquet was bomb, everyone looked hot, and it really set a good tone for our senior year." Haylee Wolinski described her experience: " "My friends had a good time, so I had a good time." Although the extravaganza only last from 6:30p.m. until 11:00 p.m., the memories will last forever.

-Meagan Nunes

(Left) Elizabeth Texeira and Nathan Cormier slowed things down on the dance floor.

(Right) Courtney Ferreira and David Slivinski shared a moment together while dancing.

(Right) Entering the banquet together were Tony Conde and Chelsea Motta.

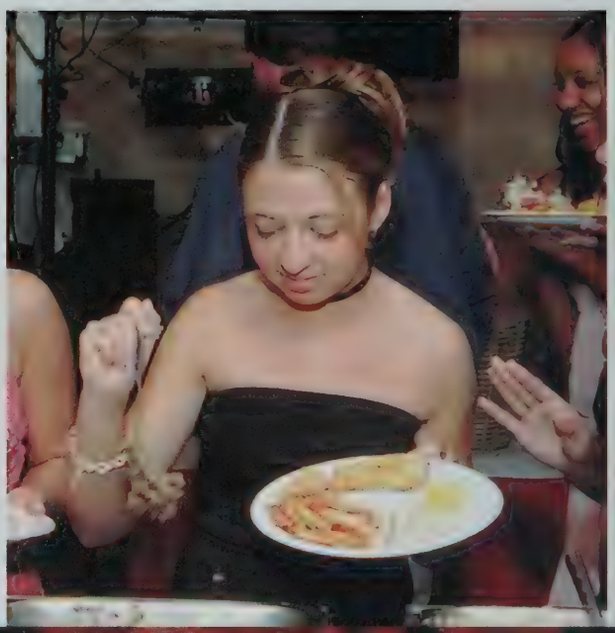


(Left) Nelson Amaral, Matthew Rodrigues, and Seth Desroches had a great time.

(Left) These best friends - Victoria Cuddemi, Allison Cunha, Tabitha DaCosta, and Ashley Cunha - were together at the banquet.

(Left) Latham Bakerink and Nicholas Giammalvo showed off their shades while with Lauren Brum and Teddy Cioper.

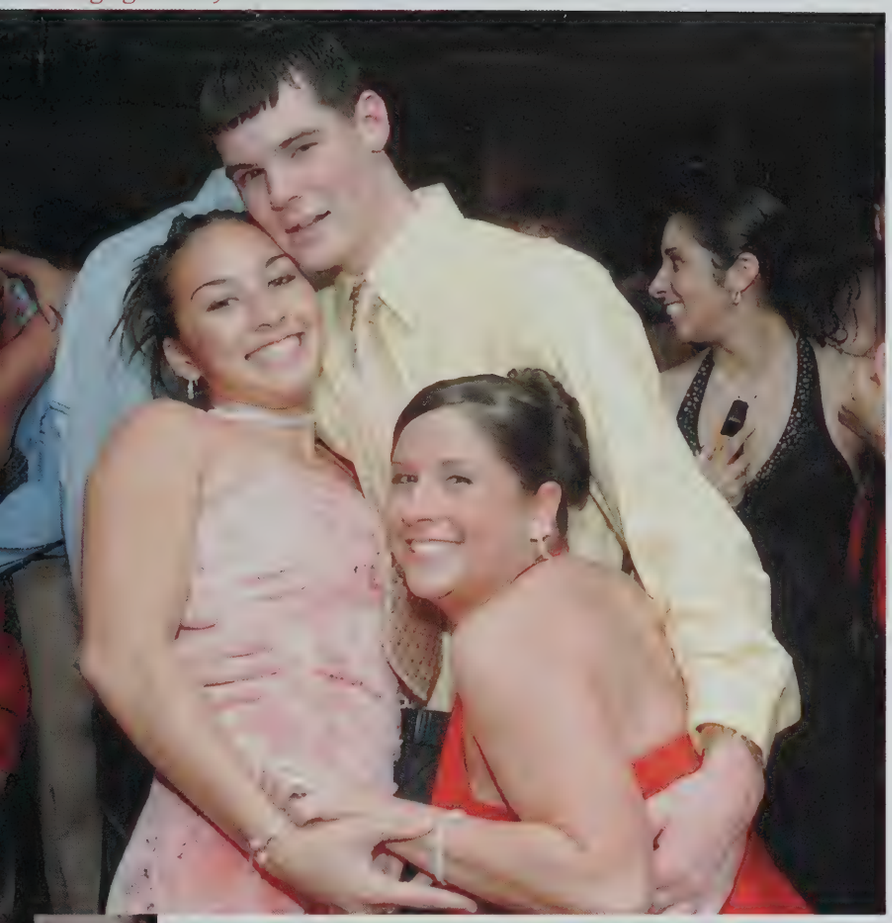
(Right) At the buffet line, Rebecca Schwartz dug right in.



(Above) Together, Haylee Wolinski, Amanda Fisher- Rose, Jessica Leroux, Katherine Amaral, and Alysha Britto got ready to start the party.

(Right) The Seniors hit the dance floor for the rest of the night

(Below) With excitement, Kayla Kim, Zachary Smith, and Mallory Nobrega got ready to dance.



(Above) Kyle Rioux and Jamie Macedo arrived to the big night.

(Above) Confused at why it wouldn't work, Jonathan DaCosta checked his camera.

(Above) Crystal Pacheco and Jeffrey Couto were excited for the dancing to begin.

(Above) Derek DeConti was ready to enjoy his dessert.

(Above) Michael Shea grabbed his camera to capture a moment during the banquet.

Dress Rehearsal

The week leading up to the big Thanksgiving game against Durfee was an event we liked to call "Spirit Week." During this event, many students showed their school spirit by dressing up for different themes each day. The first three days: Hawaiian Day, Cartoon Day, and Decade Day, were only open to seniors to participate in. The last two days were open to the entire school. Mismatch and Sports Fan Day were followed by our traditional Red and White Day for the rally.

At the conclusion of the week, the winners of each day were judged on their originality and effort. The winners were announced and prizes were awarded by Dean Belli at the rally. One of the favorites was Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum (Pamela Mateus and Amanda Allain). Overall, the huge amount of school spirit paid off as New Bedford's football team topped Durfee.

-Amy Siwik

(Above) Everyone showed their inner child on cartoon day: Colleen MacDonald was Madeline, Jessica Anderson was Quail Man, Christine Massoud was Cinderella, Ashley Nelson was Josie from "Josie and the Pussycats," Sarah Deneault was Lisa Simpson and Sarah Knox was Cruella DeVille.

(Right) Helga G. Patacki, AKA Julie Wurm, showed her love for Arnold on cartoon character day.

Walking into school, Kasey Dumas and Kaitlyn Mello were wearing their leis for Hawaiian Day..

(Above) Rosannette Rivera showed her spirit on Super Sports Fan day.

(Above) Mismatch day was a success for Alycia Fernandes, Katelyn Finnerty, Amanda Fisher-Rose, and Angelina Douglas.

(Below) The dazzling door of room 4-214 was the winner of the senior homeroom door decorating contest.

(Above) Pamela Mateus and Amanda Allain as Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum had some fun on cartoon character day.

(Left) Brian Costa was dressed as Elton John for Decade Day.

(Left) Veronica Lima and Jennifer Benoit flashed back to the eighties on Decade Day.

(Right) With more than just the Senior class in attendence, this was the biggest rally to date.

(Above) The Junior class won the float contest with the theme "Smash Durfee!"

(Above) Amy Siwik (driving) Molly Samson, Amy Pina, and Kaitlyn Walsh led the parade as the winners of the car decorating contest.

(Right)Rachel Ortiz and Yolanda Gonzalez were at the rally to cheer on the Whalers.

(Far Right) The football players were ralying on the cheerleaders.

Cast Party

As the crowds cheered on and the Spirit Week winners were announced, students were very excited about the upcoming events. The school rally was a big hit. It was even said to be one of the biggest rallies that New Bedford High ever put on. The Spirit Week winners received their trophies as the cheerleaders were preparing to get the party started. They danced and cheered as the crowd settled down. The spirit links were brought out and Dean Belli announced the senior class as the winners. Later on that day, the class float contest was held in the school parking lot. The junior class was very excited to find out they had won. The crowds lined up near Buttonwood park to see the parade coming. With the winning car from the decorating contest in the lead and the football players riding right behind it on the fire truck, the night's festivities were about to begin. Once the school faculty, mayor, and the cheerleaders gave their speeches and cheered on the crowd, you could see the amount of support and enthusiasm expressed by one of the biggest crowds ever to be at the NBHS Bonfire. All in all, the enormous amount of school spirit and enthusiasm paid off because the following day the Whalers played an amazing game. NBHS defeated Durfee and showed once and for all that they refused to let their fans down on Thanksgiving Day, 2003.

-Yolanda Gonzalez

(Left) This is what NBHS Whaler Spirit is all about!

(Far Left) Alicia Britto, Haylee Wolinski, Katherine Amaral, and Amanda Fisher-Rose waited by their car for the bonfire to start.

Steven Almeida drove through the fallen opposition.

(Above) Coach Lowe gave a pep-talk to the team before the game.

(Above) The fans didn't mind being late for their turkey dinners as they cheered on the Whalers.

(Above) Senior cheerleaders displayed their roses while doing push-ups for the team.

(Top Left) The Whalers and the Durfee Hilltoppers met on the field at the start of the game. (Top Right) Emotions ran high for Michael Antunes when N.B. was still down by ten points at half time. (Bottom Left) The entire team, including Amilton Tavares, put their all into coming back during the second half. (Bottom Right) In the end, the Whalers were able to gather on the field for a victory cheer. Congratulations on a great win, NB!

Kept In Suspense

With a tight season record, Whaler fans hoped for the best.

Less than five minutes into the game, the Whalers were down 15-0. By the time halftime came around, we were still down 22-12. Our boys roared back, however, with twenty points in the second half of the game to give the Hilltoppers a scare. The Whalers ended up taking the game for NBHS with a score of 32-22. The star player in the Thanksgiving Day game was Cecil Lopes. Lopes made a spectacular 25-yard touchdown run coupled with Jeff Longo's successful extra point attempt. Thanks go to our players who put the Whalers in a winning position.

-Julie Wurm

(Right) The ghost of Christmas past, played by Tanya Amaral, sang "Lights of Long Ago" during Act 1.

(Right) As Scrooge sang "I Hate People," the company looked on in disgust at his lyrics.

What do you remember most from being part of the crew?

"Having rehearsal in a blackout."
-Sarah Knox

"Going through so much adversity, yet still pulling it off."
-Aneshia Savino

On-Stage Performance

The lights dimmed. As a silence swept over the audience, the cameras rolled. All eyes were fixed on the creatively decorated set, awaiting the 2003 Drama Club production of Scrooge the Musical, held on the 4th and the 5th of December. Stars of the show included leading role Aaron Donner and the supporting cast comprised of Tanya Amaral, Robert Bartolome, Michael Correira, Brian Costa, Sophia Estudante, Dean Galarza Jr., Moses Galarza, Kristen Houde, Devin Jacintho, Casey McMullen, Katee Nosul, and Emmanuel Tavares.

The voices were exceptionally lyrical and the acting was superb. Aaron Donner's powerful performance simply awed the audience. "Aaron Donner rocked at playing Scrooge. Four stars!" praised senior Jaimie Randall. Brian Costa is also renowned for his outstanding performance as Tom Jenkins. The talented cast produced an excellent invention of Charles Dickens' classic tale, A Christmas Carol.

Credit for the production's success is not only due to the actors, actresses and crew but to the following: the production's true corner stone, Director Bruce W. Lackey, co-directors Jarrad Nunes and Ms. Fitzgerald, Choreographer Colleen MacDonald, and Vocal Director Pauline Brazil. The production was brilliant, though there were worries amongst the cast and crew beforehand. "It really came together during the last couple of practices," said crew member Julie Wurm. Sean Trahan seemed pleased with the production's outcome, stating: "It was well worth my time. I loved the production and hope something similar is done next year."

SCROOGE THE MUSICAL

-Meagan Nunes

(Left) Jeffrey DeBarros danced with Colleen MacDonald in the toy ballet.

(Below) Scrooge, played by Aaron Donner, interrupted Tom Jenkins, played by Brian Costa during the "Thank You Very Much" number.

(Left) Bob Cratchit, played by Moses Galarza sang "Christmas Children" along with Tiny Tim and Katherine Cratchit.

(Left) Harry, played by Devin Jacintho, paid a visit to Bob Cratchit on Christmas Eve.

S.A.C.

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration. They are a group of five students elected by their peers. These students sponsor fund-raisers, assemblies, and community involvement with the NBHS family.

J. Longo, A. Cunha, C. Robertson, C. Amaral, K. Almeida

Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, representing the student body to the administration about important issues, and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football game float.

Mrs. Leonetti, D. Lemieux (Secretary), A. Saunders (President), K. Desrosiers (Vice President), Mr. Calhan

Senior Steering Committee

The Senior Steering Committee, led by advisers Mrs. Leonetti and Mr. Calnan, embarked upon a very busy time at the beginning of the 2003-2004 school year. The annual fund-raiser, the magazine drive, kicked off their final moments as high school students and the money raised went to defer costs throughout the year. The dedicated members of the committee spent countless hours preparing for the senior banquet, spirit week activities, the construction of the float, and Mr. Whaler. Their year culminated with the prom and graduation. The members also informed their homerooms of important deadlines in an effort to make events go smoothly. Throughout the year many steering committee members participated in school and community service activities. They serve as great role models for underclassmen and bring pride to themselves and their school.

(First Row) K. Houdon, A. Fernandes, K. Desrosiers, T. Cioper, P. Mateus, D. Pouncey
(Second Row) Mr. Calnan, N. Vasques, J. Randau, D. Jacintho, A. James, N. Moran, E. Lourenco, Mrs. Leonetti

Junior Steering Committee

Advisers Mr. Bates and Mrs. Oliveira are encouraged to guide their Junior Steering Committee members to be positive and active role models throughout their high school years. They also discuss certain issues pertaining to current events that affect the student body and the school. Over the course of their four years, they were to complete both school and community service projects.

(Front Row) A. Lacasse, J. Laporte, K. Costa, B. Medeiros, S. Norton. (Second Row) Mr. Bates, A. Sylvia, L. Jimene, E. Moran, J. Demello, J. Coache, J. Meunier, I. Dias, Mrs. Olveira (Third Row) L. Coelho, J. DePina, M. Furtado

Sophomore Steering Committee

Advisers Mr. Rosa and Mrs. Rolli are challenged to be excellent role models, guiding their committee to lead their peers, especially during their senior year. Over the course of four years, the students must complete a school project and a community service project such as constructing a float for the rally and bonfire parade.

(Front Row) A. Audette, N. Macedo, S. Lopes, S. Estudante, T. Perry (Second Row) Mr. Rosa, J. Sanchez, S. Hernandes, M. Pires, J. Burgo, D. Letourneau, Mrs. Rolli (Third Row) S. Piedade, J. Concelcari, E. Conde

Freshman Steering Committee

Students worked on the float for the pep rally. Advisers Ms. Cruz and Mr. Morey were excellent role models, keeping the committee members informed of what was going on around the school. The members of the Steering Committee could then be of help to their other freshmen classmates.

(Front Row) T. Ferguson, C. Durden, S. Santos, A. Cardona, E. Couto, S. Marcalo, M. Yankowitz, K. Silvia (Second Row) Advisor Mr. Morey, C. Timas, A. Gonzalez, T. Hutchens, S. Benson, A Pereira, A. Costa, A. Machado, S. Johnson, A. Costa, L. Cruz (Third Row) N. Veras, M. Vuolo, M. Rivet, T. Salas, K. Andrade, S. Mello, J. Clerc, L. Perez

National Honor Society

Officers

(Front Row) A. James, V. Amaral
(Back Row) K. Dumas, R. Dubois, K. Jackson

National Honor Society is an organization that creates enthusiasm for students to render service, promote leadership and develop character. They perform service projects and must maintain high standards including GPA and demonstrate citizenship in order to keep their membership.

(First Row) D. Pouncey, K. Dumas, K. Jackson, A. James, V. Amaral, R. Dubois, D. Lemieux, J. Viera

(Second Row) J. Olejarz, B. Lavasseur, A. Correia, A Cypsersmith, K. Hudon, K. Carvalho, K. Dubois, J. Aniceto, C. Rose, L. Vieira

(Third Row) Mr. Denny, J. Longo, L. Brum, K. Walsh, S. Kirk, K. Desrosier, J. Zhang, R. Parthasarathy, S. Goundie

(Front Row) A. Savino, D. King, S. Deneault, L. Barber, D. Zarecki

(Second Row) J. Fumo, R. Guy, B. Levasseur, J. Lacasse, J. Nightingale, E. Martins, T. Dubois, S. Piedade, R. Dubois

(Back Row) A. Mello, J. Harrison, L. Ochoa, R. Viera

Jazz Band

The jazz band meets once a week after school and attends classes during the day. The jazz band consists of a 22-member ensemble with instruments such as saxophones, trombones, trumpets, flutes, and a rhythm section. The jazz band competes in various prestigious state and national competitions such as the IAJE (International Association of Jazz Educators) and the Clark Terry Jazz Festival held at the University of New Hampshire. The band also performs for local community events, holiday and spring concerts, and memorials. Each year the jazz band hosts a jazz festival at New Bedford High School. This "Jazz Fest" showcases professional jazz bands and musicians along with student musicians.

(First Row) B. Gil, C. Sylvia, N. L'Heoreux, K. Tom, A. Savino

(Second Row) R. Racine, I. Donaghy, A. DeGrace, J. Azevad, S. Deneault, Mr. Campeau

(Back Row) A. Safioleas, S. Almeida, K. Houde, L. Chumack, M. Souza

String Orchestra

The String Orchestra is a performance organization. Composed of string players, the orchestra learns repertoire from various genres. Members meet once a week in order to perfect their own individual skills in order to contribute to the betterment of the orchestra.

Cheerleading

Cheerleaders are the spirit motivators of the NBHS family. They provide support for many activities at NBHS - football, boys & girls basketball, hockey, volleyball, band competitions, and Drama Club just to name a few. The captains of this year's team were Emma Sylvia, Amanda James, and Stephane Rene. Seniors Kayla Kim and Amanda Cote were also on this year's squad. The Cheerleaders help out with school activities whenever asked. Their participation in Spirit Week is primary.

(Front Row) N. Rivera, A. Cote, S. Rene, A. James, E. Sylvia, K. Kim, J. Sylvia (Back Row) K. Santo, A. Medeiros, M. Rapoza, J. DaCosta, W. Silva, M. Andrade, S. Bergeron, A. Silveira, M. Botelho, C. Desruisseau

(Far Right) The whole squad posed in their tough-guy stances.

(Right) Four cheerleaders gathered to catch the falling team member.

(Above) Freezing temperatures didn't stop them from cheering on the football team.

(Right) The cheerleaders performed at the Bonfire.

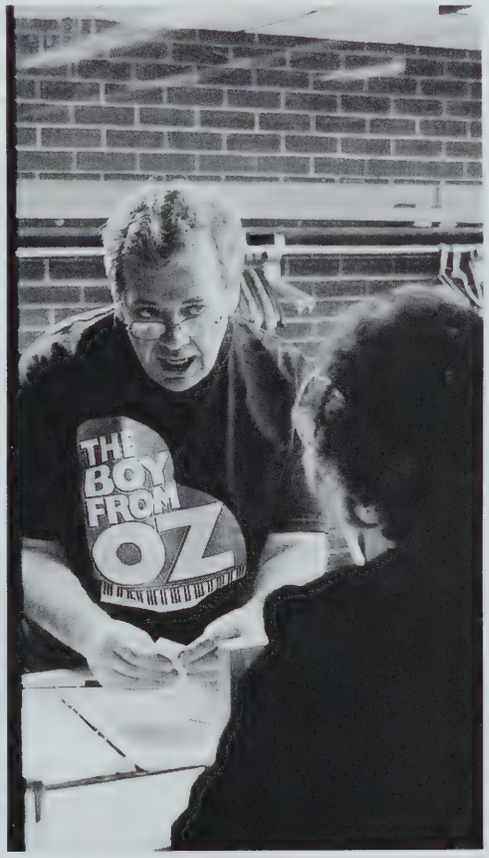
Drama Club

Drama club introduces its members to creative theatre on a semi-profesional level by way of personal participation. Besides patricipating in and sponsoring theatre and feild trips, there are two major annual productions. Members of the cast and back stage crew committiee are chosen by the club sponsors on the basis of talent, ability and merit.

(Front Row) A. Freitas, S. Metro, S. Knox, A.Savino, B. Costa, A. Ferreira (Second Row) E. Lima, B. Genereux, K. Baptista, N. Bettencourt, A. Rodrigues, J. Moraes, J. Ramos, E. Bizarro, B. Kelefer, M. Amaral, M. Correia, S. Estudante (Third Row) J. Oliveira, J. Wurm, D. Jacintho, S. Deneault, C. MacDonald, M. Galarza, K. Dubois, T. Amaral, A. Donner, K. Frates, K. Amaral (Fourth Row) A. Murphy, L. Chumack, K. Cotter, M. Demello, H. Cyr, A. Barboza, M. Ponte, C. Oliveira, R. Bartolme, J. DeBarros, M. Pacheco, A. Lacasse, C. McMullen, A. Callahan, C. Eubanks, K. Rozarro (Back Row) J. DaPonte, S. Almeida, A. Amaral, A. Peguero, C. Oliver, C. Leahy, V. Bruce, K. Vancour, K. Nosul, K. St. Pierre, J. Bergevin, R. Mendes S. Mulvey, Mr. Lackey (Not Shown) A. Pacheco, K. Correiro

(Far Left) Cast members discussed the up coming scenes during a break

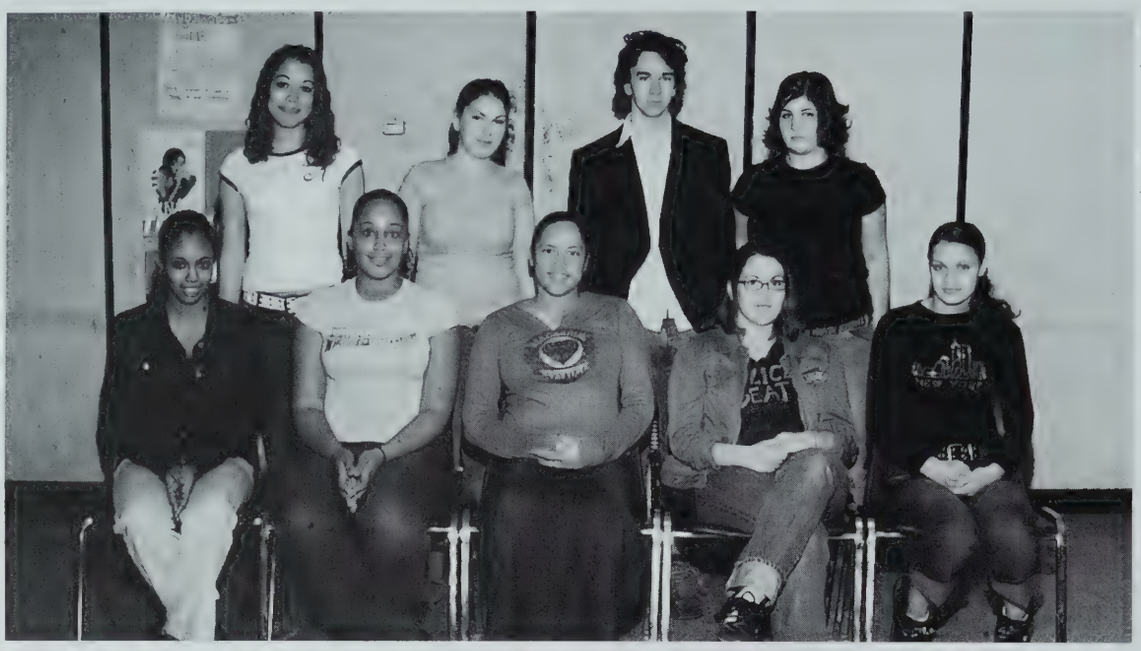
(Left) Amy Ferguson tied up the backdrop to be used during the transition scenes.



(Left) Mr. Lackey, the Drama Club Adviser, sold tickets for the winter production Scrooge the Musical.

(Left) Tom Jenkins, played by Brian Costa, and Erin Bizaro concentrated on remembering the words to "Thank you very much."

Photo Club



(Front Row) J. Vieira, J. DePina, I. Dias, K. Thornhill, R. Bates

(Second Row) A. Almeida, J. Leroux, D. Carroll

The Photography Club offers great opportunities to the students of NBHS interested in photography. The Photography Club activities include field trips to various cities, museums, and also community service activities.

Amnesty International

(Front Row) A. Kiniklis, D. Radzik, A. Calihan

(Second Row) H. Raymond, Mr. Scott, J. Smith

Amnesty International is a worldwide movement working for the protection of human rights. We work for the release of "prisoners of conscience" which are people who are detained or arrested for their personal or political beliefs, fair and prompt trials for political prisoners, and emendations to torture, disappearances, and executions. Club activities include petition campaigns, attending conferences and presentations on human rights, producing our own TV show called "Raise Your Voice," and hosting speakers who deal with the topic of human rights.

International Club

(First Row)
V. Amaral,
E. Takibuchi,
N. Heureux,
S. Lobo

(Second Row) Mrs..
Sanguinetti,
A. Kiniklis,
C. Adames,
G. Marshall

The International Club provides students with an opportunity to share experiences related to their ethnic background or share experiences related to their living as an exchange student in a foreign county. The club also welcomes exchange students to NBHS and helps them adjust to life in an American school. Activities include celebrating various ethnic holidays throughout the year, visiting the Plymouth Plantation, and Freedom Trail.

AHANA

(First Row)
Y. Monteiro,
J. Rivera, J. Zhang

(Second Row)
S. Lobo,
Mr. Houtman,
S. Almeida

AHANA represents Asian, Hispanic, African and Native American cultures. The purpose of the AHANA Club is to encourage the students of NBHS of various ethnic and cultural backgrounds to bond together and gain a better understanding of each other. Students are also motivated to further their education beyond high school through college visits and a complete listing of opportunities for minorities for college acceptance and scholarships will be provided.

SADD

C. Boardman, B. Lopes, L. Boardman, R. Botelho

Students Against Destructive Decisions is a club in which students plan safety campaigns that raise awareness of destructive activities and attempt to lead young people to healthy and positive decisions. Activities include Halloween safety for elementary grades, safety campaigns, that include drug and alcohol abuse, self-respect and image, suicide prevention, and Prom promise safety.

Debate Team

(Front Row)
S. Travers,
A. Lacasse,
A. Savino,
A. Brannagan,
T. Conrad

(Back Row)
B. Lopes,
J. Burgo,
I. Lloyd,
Mr. Everett

The Debate Team works very hard to compete in a league of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members become highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. Debate challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Ambassadors' Club

(Front Row) J. Nobles, A. Gomes, S. Metro, M. Feeney, K. Jackson, J. Benoit, A. Cyphersmith

(Second Row) Mr. Ouellette, A. Nelson, S. Roderick, M. Lozado, K. Hudon, J. Demello, M. Mendoca, S. Alberto

(Third Row) A. DeMello, D. Ocasio, J. Santos, T. Ocasio, M. Alas

The Ambassadors' Club is a community service organization that reaches out to the Greater New Bedford community. Members of the club help to put on a senior citizen prom, a food drive and toy drive, and a youth day of caring.

Bowling Club

(First Row) M. Adam, J. Souza, K. Sylvia, J. Velez, B. Roderick, A. Deaton, M. Camara, D. Chisholm

(Second Row) M. Landry, A. Cormier, W. Avila, F. Diodoto, C. LaCourse, V. Braley, L. Fuller, D. Anderson, S. Knox, A. Callahan

(Third Row) C. Nichols, S. Oliveira, M. Medeiros, R. Besse. J. Belanger, R. Donovan, Z. Fuller, C. Amaral, M. Belanger, G. Fuller, T. Perry, Advisor Mr. Garifales

The Bowling Club gives NBHS students an opportunity to get together and bowl three games every Tuesday during the school year. Their activities include weekly tournaments, friendly competitions with GNB Voke students, and a student-faculty match.

Press Club

(Front Row) S. Davignon, J. Barrett, J. Correia, C. Wetzel, J. Correia, K. Pacheco, L. Reahurne, J. Rodrigues (Second Row) C. Tetrault, A. Ciopper, A. DeMello, A. Sloane, K. Rioux, B. Fernandes (Third Row) D. Kelley, S. Borges, M. Manley, N. Leblanc, J. Gregoire, D. Dupere, C. DesRoches, Mr. Robinson (Fourth Row) S. Trahan, G. Marshall

"The Crimson Courier" Press Club is responsible for the production of the school newspaper. The members learn and practice skills in interviewing, news and feature writing, photography, advertising, editing, and layout design. Activities include the production of the school paper and community services.

Future Teachers Club

Students interested in becoming teachers from preschool through post-secondary hold meetings focusing on community service with organizations assisting children and their families. Thanksgiving activities include sponsoring toiletrie drives for the ladies of W.R.A.P. house.

(First Row) N. Spicer, C. Amaral, A. Fisher-Rose (Second Row) N. Botelho, K. Carvalho, L. Worden, Ms. Maura

Medical Careers Club

The Medical Careers Club educates students about different subjects and issues that occur in the medical field. Some activities include the blood drive, a Teddy Bear Clinic and volunteering for special units at local hospitals, clinics, and nursing homes.

A. Adorno, P. Baptiste, A. Fortes, A. Gomes, G. Gutierrez, K. Lake, A. Machado, B. Mendes, S. Nascimento, T. Rodriguez, M. Texeira, S. Almeida, K. Ameral, J. Andrade, G. Arruda, T. Carratedo, A. Conchinha, E.Costa, N. DaCruz, M. Jacques, J. Milae, J. Navedo, L. Ramos, H. Soares, T. Valente, J. DaRose, J. Gonzalez, E. Heichelbech, S. Heriholcer, M. Jorge, N. Macedo, S. McCoy, K. Silva, P. Alves, L. Boardman, D. DaSilveira, L. Gomes, S. Goodine, N. Lysius, C. Pacheco, C. Rosa, J. Rozario, D. Simoneau, A. Sloane, A. Suprenant, K. Viveriros, T. Westgate, N. Cardona, V. Elizondo, C. Hoffman, T. Siler, A. Vandiver, S. Almedia, I. Amaral, J. Kyriakidis, A. Nelson, A. Rose, T. Vincent

Key Club

The Key Club is the oldest and largest service program for high school students worldwide. The New Bedford High School Key Club strives to help the community through fundraising, various drives, volunteer work, and planning and implementing services and social activities.

(Front Row) Mr. DaSilva, J. Alexander, J. Nobles, V. Gomes, S. Hierhoker, L. Worden, K. Dumas, K.Regis (Second Row) A. Machado, E. Conde, A. Robert, M. Fonseca, C. Dos Santos, C. Senna, C. Hickman, S. Dumas, A. Cyphersmith (Third Row) S. Dos Santos, N. Mendes, L. Rheaune, H. Anderson, G. Marshall, J. Bergerin, S. Penier, J. DeSouza, M. Correia

Fellowship of Christian Athletes

(Front Row) A. Ferguson, C. Sandel, M. Valez
(Back Row) N. Iraketa, A. Murphy,
R. Botelho, L. Boardman

Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a place where students come together to have Bible Studies, plan fund raiser events, and community service projects. Club activities include winter and spring rallies, F.C.A. camp in the summer and volunteering at soup kitchens.

Computer Club

The Computer Club consists of a group of students who maintain a website showing their interests and activities involving their computer knowledge. The club's activities include: video games, regular meetings in web page design, sharing of computer usage information, and editing of photo and video usage.

(Front Row) N. Cunha, R. Grandmasson,
A. Mellow, A. Olejarz (Back Row) J. Plante,
I. Fedyuk, A. Guilbeault, M. Chisholm,
N. Charbonneau, E. Regan

Great Outdoors Club

(Front Row) A. Tabares, A. Martin, L. Rheaume (Second Row) M. Spink, B. Souza, M. Victor, L. Sears (Third Row) B. Heyes, D. Cabral, R. Schwartz, S. Ramos, C. Frias, K. Frates, K. Amaral, P. Pereira, M. Ventura, D. Williams (Back Row) S. Valliere, M. Cunha

The Great Outdoors Club seeks adventure through a number of outdoor activities. They go hiking, biking, skiing, and canoeing.

The Club

(Front Row) B. Ganeto,S. DeCosta, P.Ramos, K. Potter, T. Hudbard, A. Correia, V. Andrews, N. Iraheta, J.Rocha, E. Pires, L. Montille, F. Monteiro (Second Row) J. Viera, G. Allen, D. Prenda, S. Benson, s. Cruz, T. Mejia, J. Cardona, V. rolle, E. Baptiste, I. Navarro, L. Ramos (Third Row) J. Fernandes, G. Mills, M. Cromwell, K. Amaral, N. Spicer, J. Cumberbatch, K. Bachiller, A. Anderson, T. Seaveire, S. Washington, K. Miller, Y. Monteiro, N. Carmenatty, J. Navedo, J. Conceicao, W. Goncalves, J.Lopes, A. Murphy (Fourth Row) Mr. Everett, K. Vancour, T. Lozado, Y. DelaRosa, V. Concelcao, C. Houtman, K. Ashley, T. Rodgruez, M. Murrell, A. Palmer, Y. Montalvo, S. Mendes, K. Rozario, J. Stringer, V. Bruce (Front Center) S. Cordero

The club formerly known as the hip hop club was made for students that have no way of fitting in with certain crowds. By joining The Club, they can express themselves. This can be done by writing or reading poetry, dancing, speaking out to people, and listening to the things that are important to them. The club ranges from ballet to various other dances. They perform and do community outreach.

WIMC-TV

(Right) Daniel Simoneau worked very hard to get everything ready for the set.

(Left) Katherine Amaral was making sure everything went smoothly with filming.

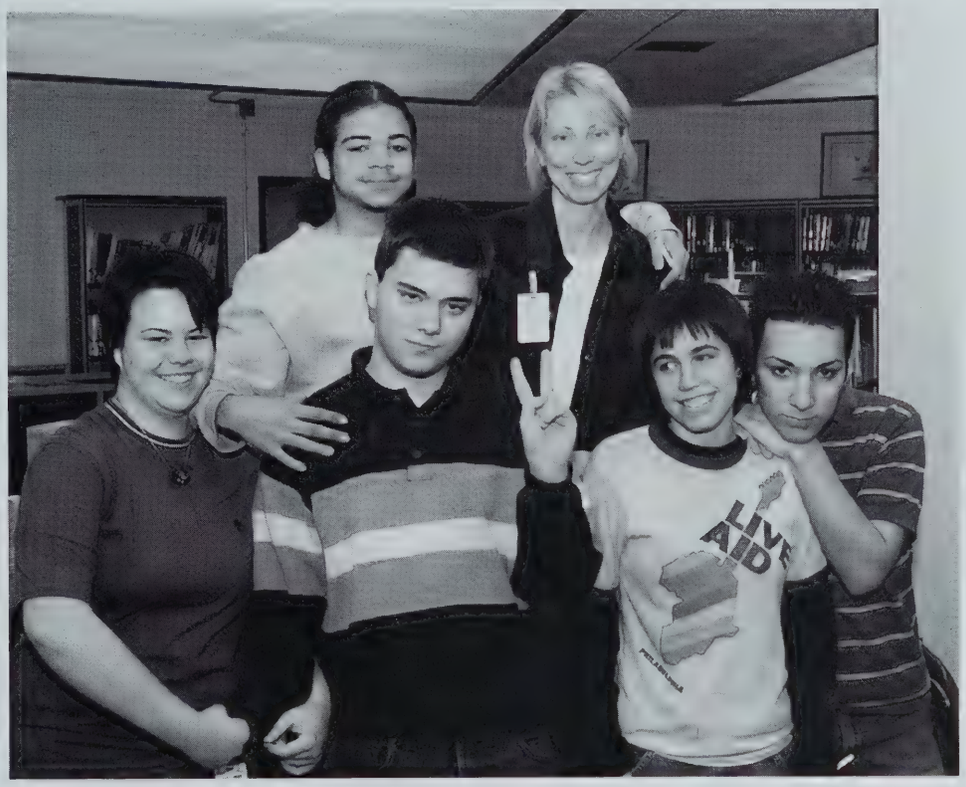
WIMC-TV club involves multimedia productions. It involves operating cameras, editing, and working with audio. This club offers an opportunity to become more educated in the field of TV production and learning how to operate the camera properly and how to use correct lighting. In this club, NB Live is operated, the students tape the show, write the scripts, and help to get guests on the show.

(Front Row) C. Hickman, S. Dumas, C. Olivera, R. Bartolome. (Second Row) P. Alcaidinha, D. Simoneau, K.Lemrise, T.Lavoie, I. Abreu, D. Wirzburger. (Back Row) J. Andrade, N. Lamontagne, B. Oliveira, S. Alberto, N. Baillargeon, S. Le, K. Amaral, T. Cioper

(Right) Sean Trahan deeply concentrated on the action on the set.

(Left) Phil Alcaidinho and Ian Abreu had a friendly debate on the set of NB Live.

GSA



Gay-Straight Alliance (GSA) is a student run club that provides a safe place for students to meet and support each other, talk about issues related to sexual orientation, and work to end homophobia. GSA functions as a suport group and provides safety and confidentiality to gay, lesbian, bisexual or transgender students.

Dean's Office Aides

"Thank you for your involvement and help with our senior class."
-Patsy Torres (left)

"The Dean's great! I feel privileged to work with her."
-Josh Pacheco (right)

"The Dean is one of the hardest working people in this school and more students would thank her if they knew all the work she put into making sure our years here run successfully!"
-Charnee Rose

"The Dean is always willing to help and really cares about her kids. She really tries to do all that she can to help us."
-Carla Amaral (left)
"I love the Dean!"
-Brian Costa (right)

"It has been fun working with the Dean and she has provided the seniors with great activities." *-Heather Macedo*
"Students would appreciate her more if they had the privilege of knowing her more personally. She has a kind heart and is a very hard working woman. She will be greatly missed."
-Fallon Deanna Ramos

"The Dean works very hard to make the school year enjoyable for each class." *-Stephanie Canha (left)*
"Thank you for all your hard work and dedication to help students. I will truly miss you."
-Stephane Rene (right)

"She's always helpful. She cares a lot about the students and does her best to make sure our events run smoothly."
-Sarah Valliere

"Without her, our senior year wouldn't have been as great as it was."
-Ashley Cunha

"Thank you for the support. They will never find another who cares as much as you."
-Nina Sousa (left)
"They'll never find another one like her."
-Raeha Blouin (right)

NBHS Band

(Right) Katrina Tabares performed with the Colorguard at the rally.

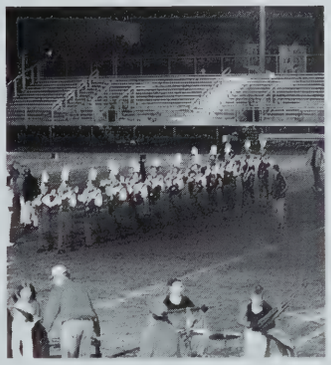
Drum Major

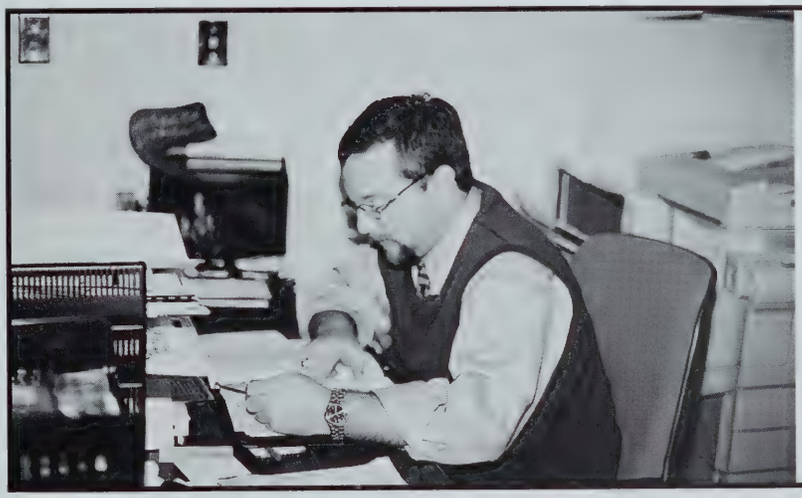
Julie Wurm

Trumpets

R. Viera, E. Martens, J. Fumo, S. Piedade (Not Shown) R. Guy

The New Bedford High School Whalers Marching/Concert Band is the Public Relations of the music department. This group performs all styles of music from Latin to Jazz and Classical to Classic Rock. The Marching Band performs at all local parades, school functions, football halftime entertainment and competes in the New England Scholastic Band Association field show circuit. The Whaler Colorguard is a colorful support to the band, expressing the emotion of music through dance, rifle, sabre and flag spinning. They participate in all events that include the marching band. The Concert Band performs at all school functions, concerts and also competes nationally at music festivals in various locations around the country.





"Band is a home away from home. It takes a dedicated student to keep up with their academics & the schedule of the band."

-Mr. Chambers

Flutes

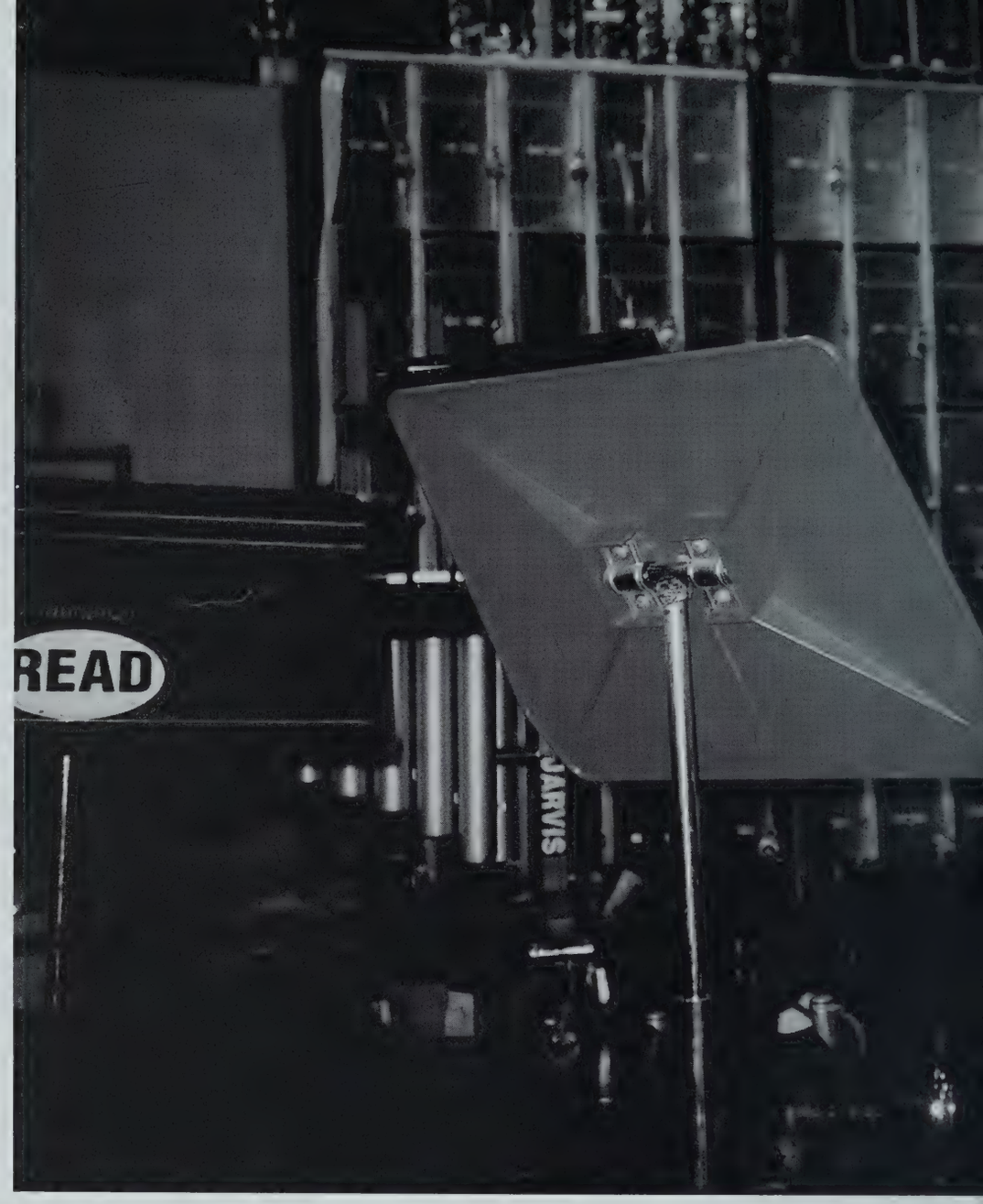
V. Pilar, S. Johnson, S. Santos, A. Carvalho, V. Golembewski (Not Shown) J. Lacasse

Clarinets

C. Frenett, J. Wurm, L. Camara (Not Shown) L. Vieira, S. Santos

(Far Below) Jordan Berrios made some noise on the marimba.

(Below) J. Lacasse put rhythm into the flute.



Saxophones

C. Sylvia, D. Zarecki, J. Beaulieu
M. Pires, D. King
(Not Shown) E. Rose, D. Letourneau

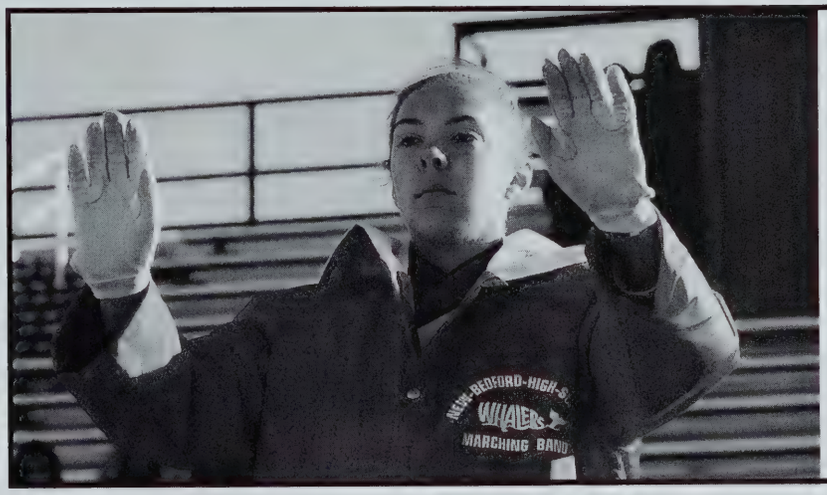
Low Brass

J. Berrios, L. Ochoa
(Not Shown) R. Viera, K. Nightingale, S. Deneault, V. Pilar, D. King

East Bridgewater	78.8	2nd
Malden	79.4	2nd
Case	82.0	2nd
Dartmouth	89.5	1st
New Bedford	92.7	2nd
Finals	92.4	3rd

(Left) Sara Deneault practiced the slide trombone before rehearsal.

(Below) Lisa Vieira played her music for the concert during practice.



"Band is like one big family. I wouldn't know what to do with myself if I didn't have it. I will miss all my friends and family when I graduate and I will never forget my experiences with these wonderful people."
-Julie Wurm
Drum Major

Drum Line

J. Berrios, B. Johnson, J. Harrison, T. Dubois, M. Bisso, M. Collet, J. Lacasse, J. DeMello, J. Lacasse (Not Shown) E. Smith

Colorguard

A. Cardona, M. Beonton, K. Tabares, S. Raposo, A. Robinson

Junior Reserve Officer Tra

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps is a program designed to teach discipline, respect, and leadership skills. The program also offers many after school activities, including the Rifle Team, Drill Team, and the Raider Team.

This year, JROTC was made up of over 270 cadets. The cadets formed into a battalion, with one outstanding cadet becoming Battalion Commander. Cadet Jennifer Viera, a senior, was the Battalion Commander this year. Her Battalion Executive Officer, or her principle assistant, was Cadet Serena Murray, also a member of the senior class.

The cadets are then divided again into companies. Each company has a cadet leader who holds the position and title of Company Commander. This year, like last, there was the Headquarters Company and four letters companies. Cadet Gloribel Fuentes was Alpha Commander, Cadet Kenneth Almeida was Bravo Commander, Cadet Jacob Bernier was Charlie Commander, and Cadet Matthew Okolski was Delta Commander. Finally, Cadet Joshua Pacheco was the Headquarters Commander.

The Cadet Staff further assists the Battalion Commander. These cadets perform duties such as administration and handling of cadet records, issue and handling of cadet items, and most public relations. Cadets selected for these positions are chosen solely from the senior and junor classes.

Besides being in the JROTC company, many students participated in an after school team. There are many JROTC after school teams. The Rifle Team meets in the range and competes in the Metropolitan Rifle League. The Drill Team participates in the Southern New England JROTC Drill League. The Raider Team consists of a group of cadets that compete against other schools' military skill events. A drum team prepares for support to the corps of cadets during parades and other activities.

Headquarters

Alpha Company

(Front Row) J. Semiao, A. Viera, C. Feiso, C. Oliver, J. Cruz, S. Rogue, J. Genereux (Second Row) Z. Fonseca, C. Salomon, S. Skinner, J. Silveira, N. Cunha, K. Felch (Third Row) K. Booker, H. DeMello, A. Robinson, N. Brasil, C. Amaral, K. Shepler, G. Fuentes (Back Row) C. Almeida, B. Morales, T. Sousa, D. Camara, J. Harding, A. Douglass, A. Guy, J. Mason

Bravo Company

(Front Row) K. Almeida, J. Navido, E. Almeida, D. Betancourt, D. Rodrigues, K. Miner, J. Lima, A. Robitaille, A. Pereira (Second Row) S. Colon, J. Chourte, A. Leca, S. Hardy, R. Demello, C. Lessa (Third Row) S. Hernandez, B. Lopes, M. Rivera, E. Miller, V. Carvalho (Back Row) M. Pena, C. Grady, L. Brum, G. Krubhowski, S. Ferrinha

ining Corps

Company

V. Carvalho, J. Pacheco, I. Abrue, S. Murray, D. Slivinski, C. Braga, J. Pacheco.

Cadet Battalion Commander and Executive Officer

Cadet Battalion Executive Officer Serena Murray and Cadet Battalion Commander Jennifer Viera

Cadet Commanders

S. Murray, J. Viera, M. Okolski, M. Oliveira, K. Almeida, G. Fuentes, J. Pacheco

Charlie Company

(Left row) M. Silva, J. DeConti, J. Spencer, J. Burnier, B. Bagana, B. Caneira, J. Ellis, C. Boardman, C. Morales, N. Souza (Second Row)M. Oliveira, K. Byrnes, M.Silva, B. Cabral, D. Ocasio, L. Rivera, R. Sequeira, M. Timas (Third Row) R. Davis, A. Oliviera, J. Medina, K. Lara, N. Woodward (Right Row) C. Andrews, J. DeMello, J. Soto, C. Fernandez, E. DaGraca, J. Goncalves, E. Gomes

Delta Company

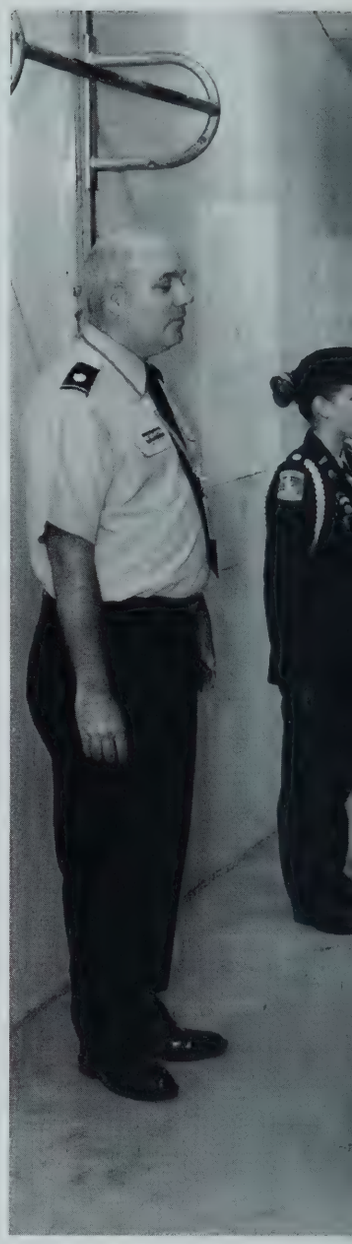
(Front Row) G. Soto, M. Hontz, G. Perez, C. Santos, A. Ross (Second Row) M. Crosswhite, D. Everton, M. Rios, C. Oliveira (Third Row) A. Fortes, J. Couto, L. DeSouza, T. Beaulieu, D. de Barros, K. Bauley

Color Guard Drill Team
J. Mason, G. Alves, K. Sutton, C. Lessa, A. Braccini, J. Vieira, J. Gomez, L. Rivera, A. Fortes, R. Winbush

Raider Team
(Front Row) A. Pereira, N. Souza, R. Winbush (Back Row) B. Morales, K. Miner, A. Robitaille, J. Bernier, J. Couto, R. Davis

Cadet Police
(Kneeling) K. Almeida, J. Duarte (Back Row) S. Hernandez, J. Mason, L. Boardman, A. Alexander, J. Deconti, Z. Fonseca, J. Lopes, S. Lopes, R. Davis, K. Burnes, B. Lopes, A. Fortes, R. Winbush, C. Soares, D. Slivinski

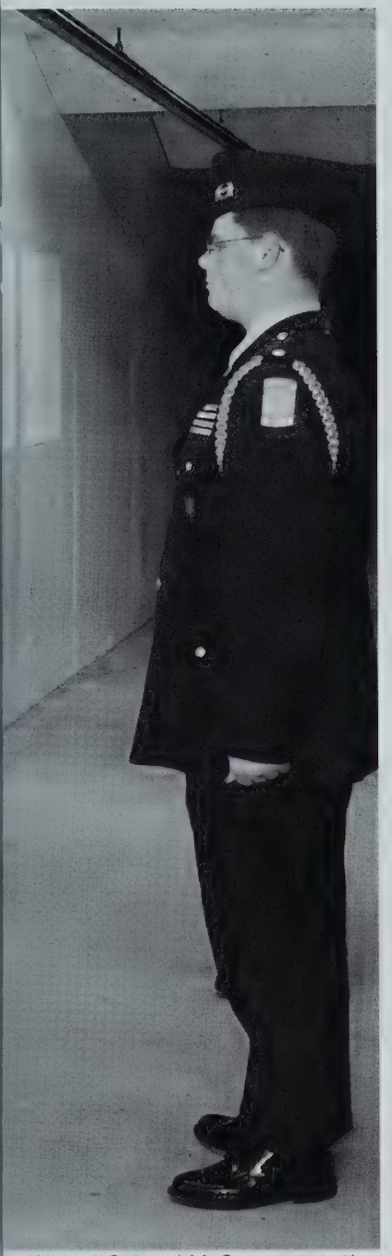
Exhibition Drill Team
(Front Row) J. Viera, C. Lessa, C. Santos, K. Andrews, A. Viera, S. Roque, C. Amaral, J. Semiao (Second Row) A. Fortes, B. Cabral, L. Boardman, Z. Fonseca, C. Olveira, N. Brasil, R. Davis, K. Booker, S. Lopes, J. Lopes (Back Row) J. Mason, M. Hammond, R. Winbush, K. Almeida, J. Melo, T. Beaulizu, M. Crosswhite



(Right) Sgt. Ricker was checking in with Derek Conway aside Gloribel Fuentes, who was conducting uniform inspections.

(Above) Jared Pacheco and David Slivinski got together to discuss the army.

Founding Drum Team "2000"
A. Degrace, C. Wetzel, S. Deneault, A. Savino, M. Damotta



(Above) Colonel McGovern together with Jennifer Viera promoted David Slivinski to a higher rank.

Honor Guard

(Kneeling) J. Viera, J. Duarte (Back Row) J. Mason, K. Booker, C. Oliveira, Z. Fonseca, C. Amaral, S. Lopes, R. Davis, R. Winbush, K. Byrnes, D. Slivinski

Regulation Drill Team

(Front Row) J. Massoud, J. Duarte, J. Bernier, K. Almeida, G. Aruelo, M. Pena, C. Brady (Back Row) M. Crosswhite, C. Soares, A. Madison, S. Hernandez, Z. Fonseca, A. Tabares, C. Santos, C. Amaral, R. Davis, M. Rios, J. Lopes, K. Byrnes

Facsimile Drill Team

(Kneeling) L. Rudolph (Standing) K. Andrews, A. DeGrace, N. Brasil, D. Fernandes, A. Vieira, J. Silveira, S. Murray, M. Oliveira, N. Souza, A. Alexander, S. Rouqe, S. Lopes, D. Morales

Rifle Team

(Front Row) A. Madison, C. Boardman, B. Bagana, S. Lopes, S. Roque, C. Santos, J. Ellis, J. Semiao (Second Row) J. Massoud, K. Shepler, V. Carvalho, A. Oliveira, B. Cabral, H. Demello, C. Salomon, J. Pacheco (Third Row) M. Rios, J. Mercier, I. Abreu, C. Soares, S. Culon, J. Lima (Back Row) D. Slivinski, M. Crosswhite, M. Hammond, L. Brum, M. Silva

Drum Corps "2004"

(Center) J. Massaud (Back Row) M. Crosswhite, V. Carvalho, J. Ellis, J. Viera, A. Madison, I. Abreu, S. Hernandez, C. Soares, J. Lima, J.DeConti, J. Pacheco

(Above) Standing at attention was Matthew Okolski.

(Above) Jennifer Viera accepted a higher rank from Colonel McGovern.

GET AN AUTOGRAPH FROM YOUR FAVORITE CONTESTANT OR ESCORT!

New Bedford High's own "cast-away", Andrew Correia, brought his smallest friend along with him to meet the judges. Not to be outdone, Kyle Rioux proved that he had gumption while Joseph Tremblay performed his rendition of "Three Times a Lady."

Joshua Jacintho did the moonwalk during the talent section, proving once again that real men wear tights. There was indeed no shortage of dancers, especially during the opening number. Latham Bakerink thanked his escort, Fallon Ramos, for bogeying down to the disco medley and for walking him out for the evening wear segment.

The girls involved with Mr. Whaler handed out programs, danced in the opening act, and escorted the contestants during the show. All the escorts were glad to get a chance to cheer on Tyler Rezendes during the casual wear competition and second runner-up Jason Jacintho during swim wear.

First runner-up Andrew Saunders answered a challenging question during formal wear. The Mistress of Ceremonies, Danielle Lemieux, who announced all of the contestants along with their escorts, read the questions to each would-be Mr. Whaler. Some contestants, such as Jonathan Parkin, were found buttering up to the judges by handing out small gifts.

Mr. Whaler 2004, Brian Costa, was congratulated by contestants and escorts alike.

(Above) Ian Abreu and Jeffrey Longo provided entertainment in between portions of the contest.

(Left) The Swedish Chef, as portrayed by Matthew Cunha, prepared a "tossed salad."

On Saturday, January 31st of the year 2004 Mr. Whaler was a success. The show was sold out and the auditorium was overloaded with anxious parents, students, and members of the faculty. The show consisted of twenty contestants who competed in four portions: casual wear, swim wear, talent, and formal wear. The seven judges judged each individual on presentations, originality, and poise. Although each contestant tried their hardest, the judges had to make their final five choices. Those five were Andrew Saunders, Joshua Jacintho, Jason Jacintho, Nathan Setera, and Brian Costa. Each one was asked the following question: "If you could take three influential people to a dinner party, dead or alive, who would they be and why?" The form in which they answered determined the finalists. The judges voted Jason Jacintho the 2nd runner-up and Andrew Saunders 1st runner-up. The judges concluded the night of the big show by naming Brian Costa as Mr. Whaler 2004.

- Vanessa Elizondo

(Above) Daniel Anderson walked with pride during the first segment of the show.

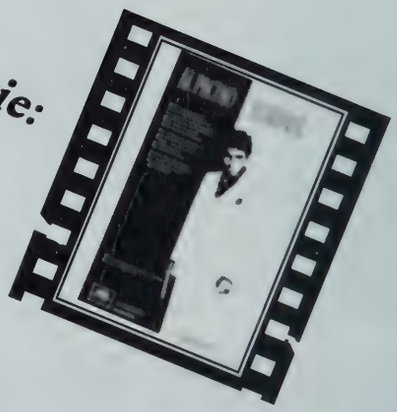
ENTERTAINMENT PROFILE

Favorite Actor:
1. Adam Sandler
2. Vin Diesel
3. Jim Carey
4. Josh Hartnett

Favorite Actress:
1. Julia Roberts
2. Sandra Bullock
3. Angelina Jolie
4. J-Lo

Favorite Artist:
1. 50 Cent
2. Eminem
3. Britney Spears
4. Jay Z/Linkin Park

Favorite Movie:
1. Scarface
2. Dumb and Dumber
3. Save The Last Dance
4. Dirty Dancing

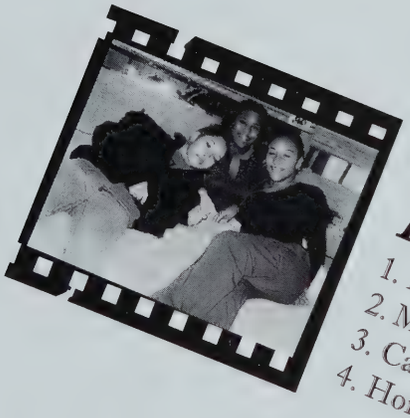


Favorite kind of Music:
1. Rap
2. R&B
3. Hip-hop
4. All kinds

Favorite TV Show:
1. Friends
2. The Simpsons
3. That 70's Show
4. Will & Grace

Favorite Food:
1. Pizza
2. Chicken
3. Italian
4. Chinese

Favorite Sport:
1. Football
2. Baseball
3. Basketball
4. Soccer



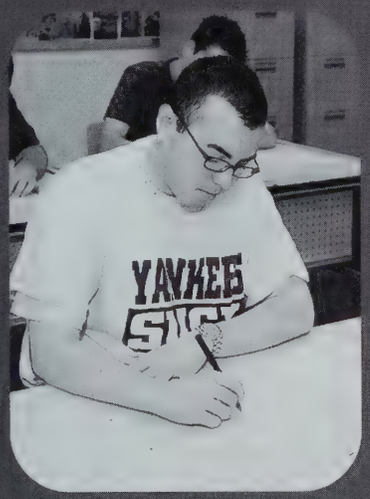
Favorite Hangout:
1. Friend's House
2. Mall
3. Car
4. Home

Favorite Clothing Store:
1. Weathervane
2. Abercrombie & Fitch
3. Old Navy
4. Pac Sun

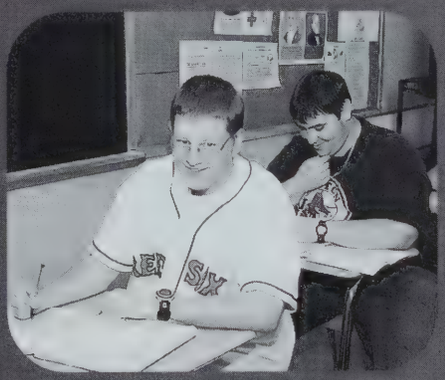
Weather Vane

Red Sox V.S. Yankees

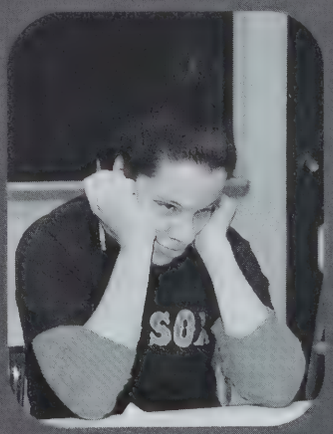
We asked you which team you wanted to win the world series and the final count was 303 to 66. The winner was the...



Red Sox fan Ian Abreau



Red Sox fans Jeffery Bergeron and Jared Booker



Red Sox fan Bethany Waleka

~RED SOX~

The Are

Whats Your Favorite Movie?

"The Fast and the Furious"
-Stephen Snow

"Scarface"
-Kenny DeMello

"American Wedding"
- Veronica Carvalho

"Spiderman"
-Brandon Luiz

Whats Your Favorite type Of movie?

"Action"
- Ryan West

"Drama"
-Malisha Lomba

"Horror"
- Nicole Costa

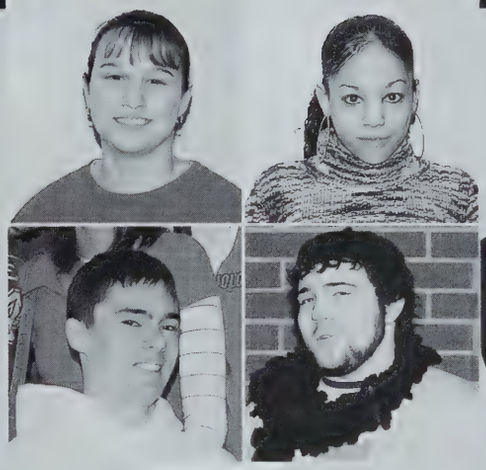
"Comedy"
- Alanna Duarte

Reviews In!!

What Movie would you like to see a sequal to?

"Texas Chain Saw Massacre"
- Anna Braga

"Barber Shop"
- Shannon Pina



"XXX"
- Nicholas Medeiros

"Half-Baked"
-Randy Souza

What Movie are you looking forward to see?

"Spiderman 2"
-Minh Tieu

"Lord of the Rings: Return of the King"
-Darreau Ramos

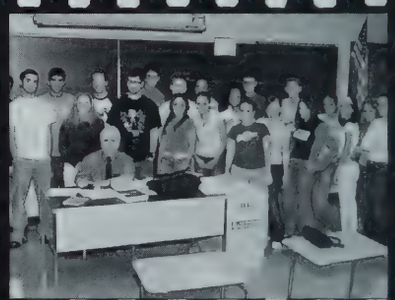
"Torque"
-Melanie Brandzen

"Troy"
-Chris Butler

Ms. Tobias & Sheena Goundie

Ms. Warrington & Mr. Freitas

Mrs. Costa



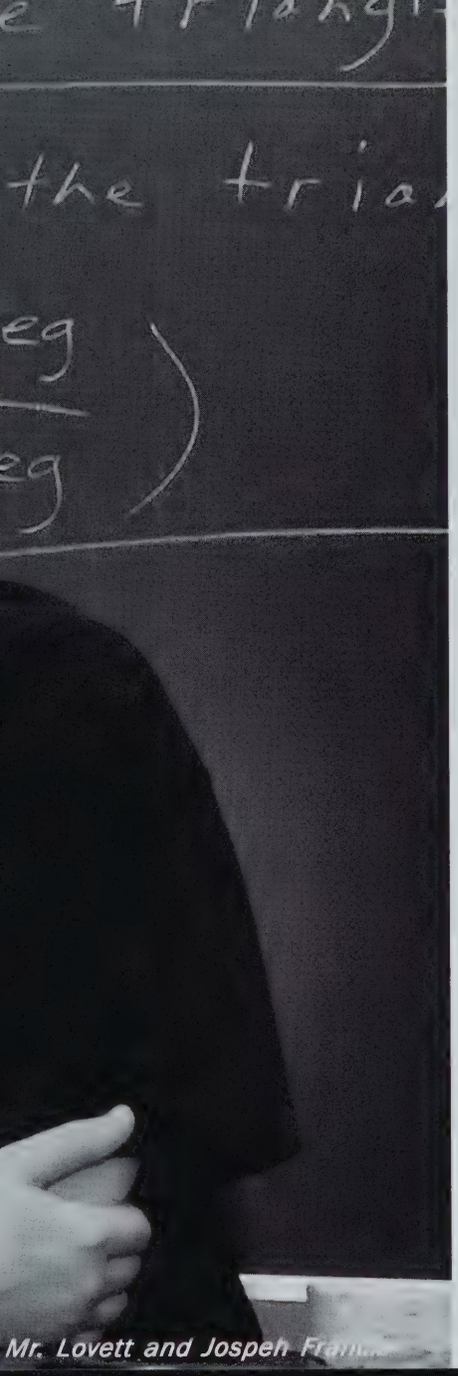
Mr. Silveira

Mr. Silva and his senior class

Faculty

Directors

During our time spent here, we met a few people whom we will never forget. These people were our teachers, and they directed us in our learning and many other areas of life. They pushed us, inspired us, helped us, and even comforted us during hard times. Our lives have been affected by their constant efforts in ways we do not even realize. Whether it was something they said or did, our teachers have helped to make us who we will become. Everyone can recall the fav-orites - those teachers who put that little extra effort into their job. Their lessons were always planned to make us learn in a new, fun way. Some-times we had real hands-on activities, did special proj-ects, or even sang. Whatever the case, they changed our views on education and helped us to be better people. We will never forget our directors and producers - our teachers, librarians, and administrators. - Julie Wurm



Mr. Lovett and Jospeh Franc...

Mr. Mandley

Mr. Barboza and Blaine Abaray

Mr. Bates and Elizabeth Pedro

"EDUCATION IS WHEN YOU READ THE FINE PRINT. EXPERIENCE IS WHAT YOU GET IF YOU DON'T."
-PETE SEEGES

New Bedford School Committee

(Front Row) Mr. Ronald Walsh, Hon. Frederick M. Kalisz, Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega

(Back Row) Atty. J. Mark Treadup, Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty, Mr. Eric Pope, Mr. Emelio Cruz

Central Administration

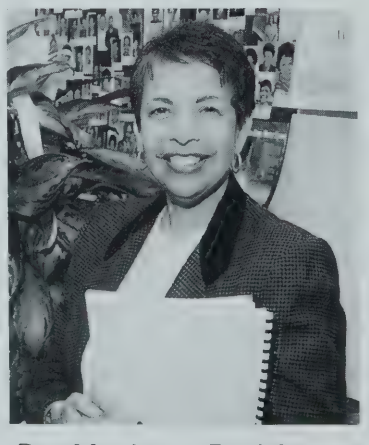
Mr. Michael E. Longo
Superintendent

Dr. Ronald Souza
Deputy Superintendent
Special Services

Mr. Joseph Oliver
Assistant Superintendent
Secondary Education

Mrs. Eileen Kenny
Assistant Superintendent
Elementary Education

Dr. Lawrence Finnerty
Assistant Superintendent
Special Services



Dr. Marlene Rodrigues
Assistant Superintendent
Equity & Diversity

Mr. Paul A. Martin
Business Manager

Headmaster Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro

"We Make a Living By What We Get; We Make a Life By What We Give."

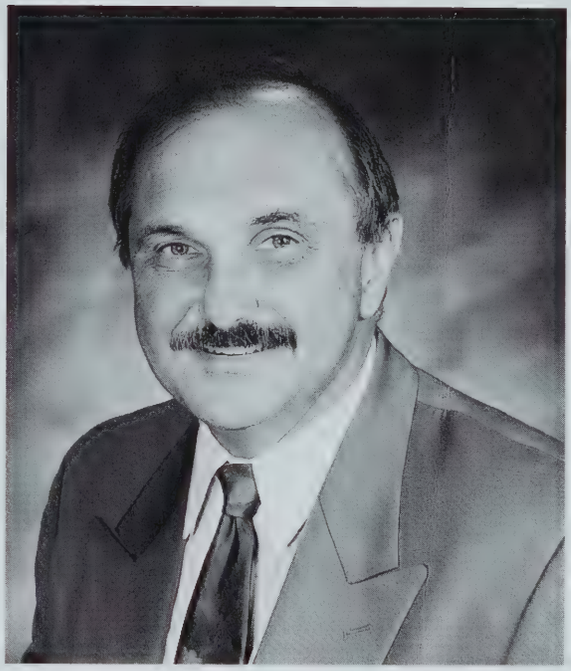
As you leave New Bedford High School and begin your new chapter of life, remember these words. As the years go by you'll understand that the true meaning in life lies in what we do for each other. It is not our bank account, fancy car, or any other symbol of wealth, but in ourselves as we reach out to others. At times our gift is simply a smile, a compliment, a hug or a word of encouragement. It might be a simple act of kindness by holding a door open for someone, by coming up with the needed dollar for the person in front of you in the grocery store, by letting someone cut in front of you in line or by any small act that takes thoughtfulness. The wonderful thing about this secret formula for happiness is that it's never too late to begin to adopt this philosophy; and it doesn't require a college degree, a large amount of money, a special title, or any of the usual qualifications for success. As I stated earlier, it lies within each of us, and we're all capable of achieving immortality by touching the lives of others, who will touch others...and so forth. Begin today to live by giving to others and feel positive energy bounce back to you.

B. Bizzarro

Assistant Headmaster Mr. Donald Vasconcelles

"All our dreams can come true-if we have the courage to pursue them." -Walt Disney

As you close this chapter in your life here at New Bedford High School take a brief moment and reflect on all you have accomplished, then take this one last opportunity to thank the people who have helped get you to this place, your teachers, your parents, your relatives and your friends. Then as your begin this next chapter in your lives remain focused on your goals and never settle for anything but your absolute best. Always keep reaching for the biggest, brightest star because it can all be yours if you have the courage to pursue it. If and when you fall short of your goal, pick yourself up, regroup and continue your journey again and again and again until you reach that ultimate destination. Remember the only people who fail are those who do not try. No one can predict to what heights you can soar, even you will not know until your success. May you enjoy all of the health, luck, love and happiness you will ever want and need.



A Fond Farewell, Mr. Oliver

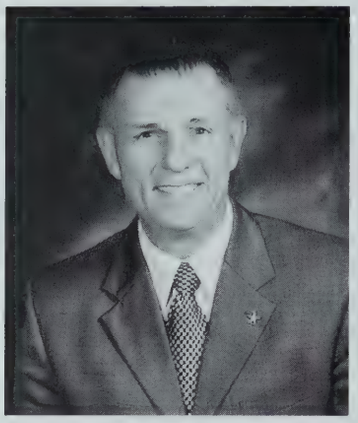
Dear Mr. Oliver,

The Class of 2004 would like to extend our congratulations as you experience another level of personal accomplishment. We will remember you as a leader who helped us as a school and as individuals to remain true to our ideas and goals. Again, we congratulate you and wish you continuing success.

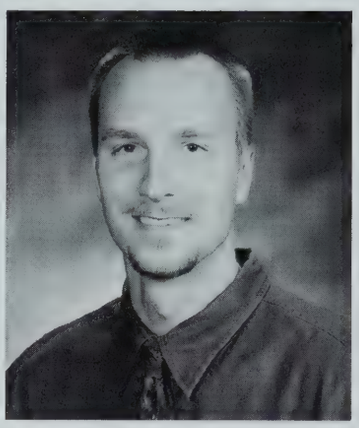
Remembering you fondly,
The Class of 2004

Housemasters

Mr. Joaquim Costa
Green House



Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House



Mr. Andrew Kulak
Tan House

Mr. Michael Taylor
Blue House

Dean of Students

When the Class of 2004 entered New Bedford High School four years ago, I knew you would be a special class in my heart because we would be graduating together. You have gone beyond my expectations as a class. You have always risen to the occasion when faced with adversity. You have been an inspiration to watch as you grew from young freshmen to mature seniors. I will always have many fond memories of this class therefore saying farewell seems so final. As you as a class approach graduation from the greatest high school in the country and as I approach my final days as a member of the finest school department in the country, we should all reflect on the wonderful times we had at this fine institution. Soon you and I will begin the next phase of our life's journey. My sincerest hope is that your memories of New Bedford High School are fond ones of the wonderful education you have received, and the many friends you have made. I wish you all the best wherever your life's journey takes you. Until we meet again, may all your dreams come true!

Class Advisers

Dear Class of 2004,

There is something truly remarkable about working with a group of young adults whose potential is limitless. We feel fortunate to have worked with such a group. The smiles you generated were priceless. The planning of the annual float, the sophomore sponsored Christmas party for faculty and staff, school and community service projects as well as the junior banquet brought spirit and pride to your class and you as individuals. We have always been proud of you. The journey you have traveled throughout your years at New Bedford High School has ended. However, a new one has begun. Your diploma is the key to unlock the door to a world where all goals and dreams are attainable. Our wishes for you center on love, happiness and health, but also something far greater, the gift to see that the character and truth create knowledge and are nurtured from within. To quote Shakespeare," We know what we are, but not what we may be." Recall your dreams and believe the secret of tomorrow is to live your dream today.

Until we meet again~
Mrs. Monica Leonetti and Mr. James Calnan

Department Chairs

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Ms. Nettie Alexander
Science

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich
Family Consumer Science

Mrs. Eileen Diggle
Math

Ms. Darlene C. Farrell
Language

Mr. Robert Foster
Social Science

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mrs. Loretta Moniz
Business

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

Instructional Supervisors

Mr. Robert Perry
Green House

Ms. Tara Quirk
Gold House

Mr. Stephen Pereira
Tan House

Mrs. Maria DeCampos
Blue House

In Memory of Roger Robitaille

Born in Acushnet, Roger Robitaille was the son of Lorraine C. (Martel) Robitaille of Marion and the late Roger Joseph Robitaille and the husband of Lynette (Tougas) Robitaille. He graduated from Holy Family High School and from Bridgewater State College where he received his Bachelor's and Master's degrees. His teaching career began at St. Mary's School where he was active in the Catholic Youth Organization basketball league. In 1971, Roger accepted a position with the New Bedford Public Schools. Roger began as the school librarian at Roosevelt Junior High School in 1974. Throughout the early 1980s, he was the television instructor here at New Bedford High School. He was the director of the Educational Media and Technology Department, which includes all library media centers and the TV studio, from 1985-2003. In August of 2003, he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Special Operations. Roger was the founder and creator of the M.O.V.E. organization (Massachusetts Organizations of Video Educators). Now in its 18th year, M.O.V.E. was Roger's idea to get students and teachers together to celebrate the subject of television production.

1946 - 2003

"Roger was my director for over fifteen years. Throughout these years, our department suffered several budget and staff reductions. Somehow, Roger always prefaced bad news with, 'Hey, guys it could be a lot worse!' I know our department is dedicated to continuing Roger's commitment to books, literacy, and making the best information available to students."

- Ann O'Leary
Library Media Superintendent
NBHS

"I will always remember your great presence, your wisdom, and kind words. I will miss your sense of humor, your funny stories, and eternal optimism."

-Shannon Nobrega
Occupational Ed./Careers Center

"Roger was friend, boss, and father to us all. He always had a cheerful word, an optimistic outlook or a crazy anecdote to make you smile when things were tough. He was the loving arm around the IMC Department that kept us all together."

-Nina Saulnier
Math/Computer Science Center

The Directors

Acevedo, N.	SEI
Ainsley, K.	GUID
Allen, M.	MATH
Alves, V.	BUS
Amaral, J.	SEI

Andrade, C.	TAL SEAR
Andrade, E.	LANG
Andrews, G.	SPED
Anuszczyk, C.	OCC ED
Araujo, A.	LANG

What is your favorite, most ridiculous, or most interesting excuse

"My parents mess up, therefore I always mess up"

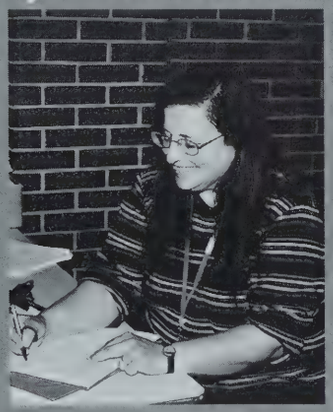
- Mr. Costa

"The freshmen made me late."

- Mrs. Robinson

Audette, T.	BUS
Ayotte, L.	GUID
Azevedo, S.	SPED
Baptiste, K.	MATH
Barao, S.	SOC
Barboza, R.	PE
Barnett, K.	SPED
Bates, T.	SOC
Belliveau, A.	CLER
Benavente, N.	SEI
Bennett, B.	SPED
Bennett, P.	SCI
Bennett, T.	SPED
Bermingham, M.	SPED
Boissoneau, S.	CLER
Borden, D.	ENG
Borges, T.	LANG
Bourgeois, R.	SCI
Bramwell, S.	CLER
Brazil, P.	MUS
Brown, C.	SPED
Brown, J.	SPED
Brum, M.	SPED
Buckley, K.	PE
Bulgar, R.	SPED

by a student?



"Do you know how far away your class is?"
-Mrs. Andrade

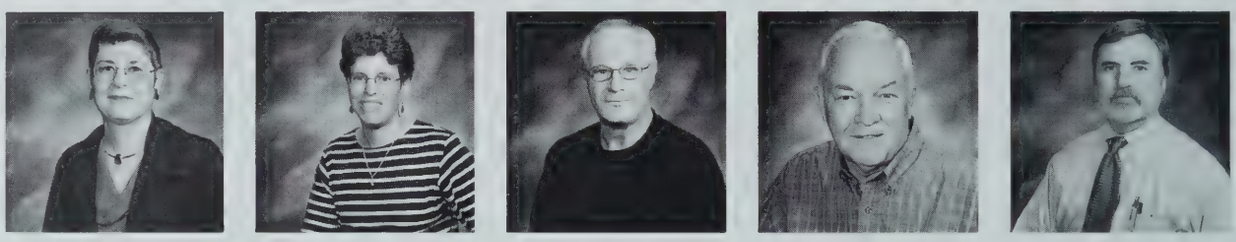
"My iguana ate it!"
-Ms. Vannett

Bullard, P.	SEI
Burd, D.	MATH
Cabral, L.	ENG
Calnan, J.	SOC
Calnan, J.	SOC

Campeau, G.	MUS
Campoli, R.	MUS
Carreiro, D.	ENG
Castro, M.	LANG
Caton, D.	BUS

Chale, A.	SPED
Chambers, C.	MUS
Clarkson, M.	PE
Conceiceo, D.	SRO
Correia, D.	LANG
Correia, V.	ART

Costa, M.	GUID
Costa, M.	
HLTH	
Couto, M.	MATH
Crompton, R.	SCI
Crook, G.	SCI



Crouch, S.	SPED
Crowne, P	GUID
Crumley, D.	NURSE
Cruz, L.	SOC
Cunha, S.	SEI

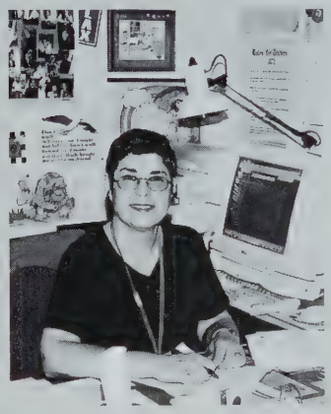
(Front Row) Cindy Doucet, Linda Robinson, M. Carola, M. Woolley (Second Row) M. Emken, D. Prout, C. Bentlry, D. Hurd, O. Medeiros, V. Machedo, P. Wolinski, P. Hinchliffe, M. Fontinha, E. Debrito, E. Carvalho, K. Burrell, C. Otero (Not Pictured) J. Arvantes, M. Duarte, R. Pelletier

(Front Row) E. Carvalho, P. Izyk, F. Lawrence (Second Row) V. Novo, I. Richards, D. Yeotides, N. Simmons, J. Houde, T. Lizotte, R. Shuster, M. Vieira (Back Row) P. Whitaker, D. Sherman, D. Hope, N. Velez, C. Gonzales, D. Stevens.

Where is your dream place to retire?

"I would like to retire in my original 'hood of Westport so I could chill with my homie, rock the mullett, and see how red my neck can get."
- Mr. Nickerson

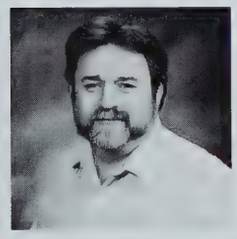
"Beach house somewhere on the island of Oahu or Maui." *- Mrs. Costa*

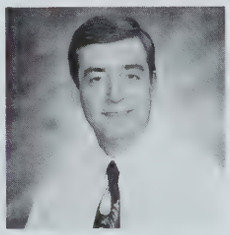


"Someplace where there is sand and palm trees near an ocean."
- Officer Conceicao

DaGraca, A. *SEI*
David, R. *LANG*
Dean, D.
MATH
DeChambeau, J *TECHED*
DeSilva, G.
MATH

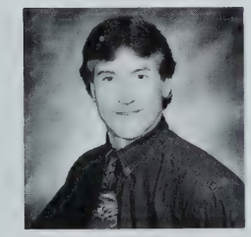
DeSimas, L. *IMC*
Dias, J. *ASA*
Dias, S. *CCP*
Donnelly, T. *SCI*
Dooley, J. *GUID*





Dube, D. *ENG*
Dwane, A. *SCI*
Edmundson, L. *TECH*
Everett, N. *SOC*
Fernandes, J. *MATH*

Forman, L.
ENG
Fortes, G. *PE*
Fournier, D. *SCI*
Francis, C. *ENG*
Freitas, A. *GUID*



Gadbois, R. *TECHED*
Galuska, L. *SPED*
Gardiner, S. *HLTH*
Garifales, M. *SPED*
Giasson, J. *SCI*

Gibney, T.	
GUID	
Gill, J.	SCI
Gilmore, M.	SPED
Gomes, A.	SEI
Gomes, E.	LANG

Goncalo, K.	LANG
Goncalves, C.	LANG
Gonsalves, C.	SPED
Gonsalves, T.	SPED
Gouveia, K.	BUS

Grant, M.	SPED
Greene, D.	SPED
Guevara, J.	ROTC
Hague, J.	SCI
Hamel - Kollars, D.	SPED

Hamlet, W.	SCI
Heffernan, A.	BUS
Henningen, S.	SCI
Heydt, W.	
HLTH	
Hill, D.	SPED

Houtman, I	MATH
Ilsley, P.	SPED
Jackson, R.	PE
Jandreau, S.	SPED
Jupin, R.	ENG

Kalife, S. LANG
Kane, K. IMC
Kelly - Chase, S. GUID
Kobza, M. SCI
Lackey, B. ENG

Lawson, D. SPED
Ledbetter, R. CLER
Lema, E. SPED
Leonetti, M. SPED
Letourneau, M. MATH

Lima, J. BUS
Linhares, N. MATH
Lithgow, M. SPED
Lotz, M. OCCED
Lovett, T. TECH

Macedo, K. OCCED
Macedo, N. PE
Macleod, J. PE
Mandly, J. ENG
Marges, T. MATH

Marques, O. ENG
Marshall, D. SPED
Martin, L. CLER
Matos, M. GUID
Maura, J. BUS

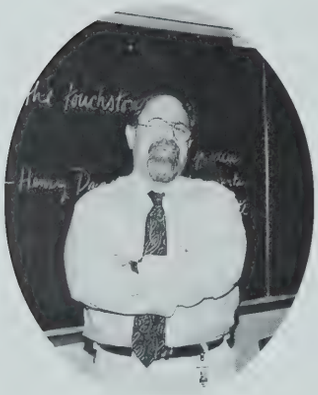
Maxfield, D. SOC
McCarthy, J PE
McTighe, S. SCI
Medeiros, C. SPED
Medeiros, J. GUID

Medina, V. LANG
Miller, R. SPED
Monty, W. SOC
Morey, D. MCAS
Motta, E. MATH

Muldoon, K. ENG
Murphy, C. OCCED
Nickerson, T ENG
Nobrega, S. IMC
Ocasio, D. SPED

What is your favorite quote?

"Take time to dream and believe in yourself. You possess the potential to achieve all your goals."
-Mr. Veronneau



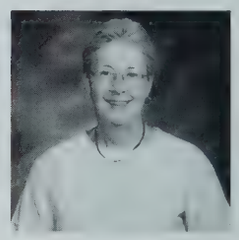
"Always approach life with a smile and a sense of humor."
-Mr. Rosa

"Plan... Time management. If you plan, there is time enough to do all you need to and still have time for all you want to do."
-Mr. Dias

O'Leary, A. — *IMC*
Oliveira, A. — *SCI*
Oliveira, A. — *BUS*

Oliveira, C. — *GUID*
Oliveira, J. — *ENG*
Oliveira, P. — *ENG*

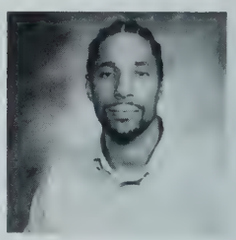
Oliveira, S. — *SPED*
Oliver, L. — *HLTH*
Orlowski, J. — *BUS*



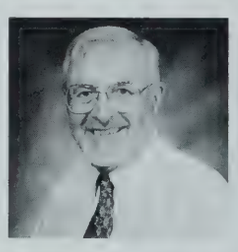
Ouellette, M. — *ENG*
Pacheco, H. — *SCI*
Parker, C. — *TECH*

Peccini, R. — *ENG*
Pereira, A. — *MATH*
Pereira, M. — *MATH*

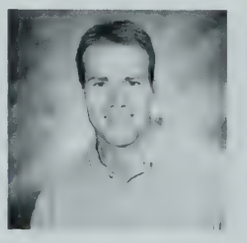
Pereira, N. — *LANG*
Perrotti, R. — *IMC*
Perry, J. — *ENG*



Perry, M. — *MATH*
Perry, R. — *SOC*
Pimental, D. — *SOC*



Pimentel, F. — *BUS*
Pina, D. — *SPED*
Pinto, L. — *OCCED*



Dean Belli

began working at New Bedford High School as a guidance counselor in gold house in 1992 after six years of service at Normandin Jr. High. She became the Dean of Students in 1998 and has planned, organized, and arranged all of our clubs and activities since. Dean Belli has been a great asset to our school and she will be greatly missed by faculty and students alike. On behalf of the entire staff and student body, we wish you well, Dean. Enjoy your retirement. Thank you for your time, hard work, and dedication.

The New Bedford High School family will miss you-

Congratulations!

"I enjoyed every minute of my fourteen years at New Bedford High School."

-Dean Belli

"Dean, without your constant support and assistance, yearbook production could not get done. You are the backbone to school organizations and events and be assured that your efforts have always been greatly appreciated. I I will miss you terribly at New Bedford High School and wish for you the very best that life has to offer." - Lisa DeSimas

"Ms. Belli, Go forward and organize the world!" - Eileen Canavan

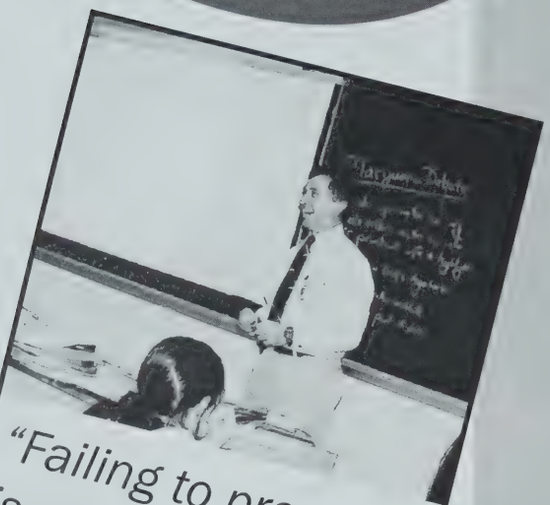
"Thank you for all of your help over the past three years. I couldn't have made all of these years books without all that you have done. You always tried to do all that you could for me and you always supported me. Thank You! I will miss you, but I am happy for you and I wish you a restful retirement." -Jenn Oliveira

Poitras, P. — *CCP*
Polanco, G. — *TBE*
Prescott, A. — *MATH*
Reed, C. — *SPED*
Regis, J. — *SPED*

Rezendes, K. — *MATH*
Richard, N. — *IMC*
Ricker, C. — *ROTC*
Rivera, S. — *LANG*
Robinson, P. — *BUS*

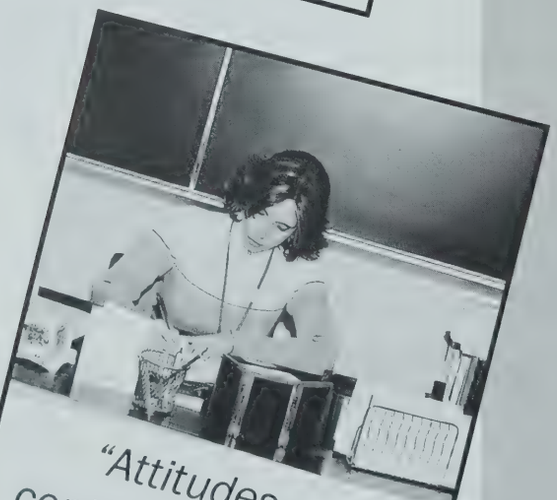
Robinson, D. — *SCI*
Rocha, F. — *CLER*
Rodrigues, M. — *MATH*
Rodrigues, S. — *MCAS*
Rolli, N. — *GUID*

"What is your favorite quote or saying?"



"Failing to prepare is preparing to fail."

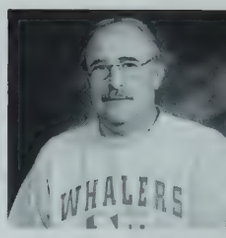
-Mr. Gardiner



"Attitudes are contagious - is yours worth catching?"

-Mrs. Cabral

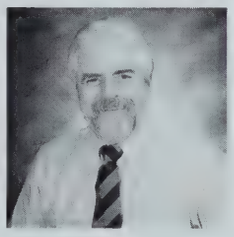
Rosa, G.	SOC
Rounseville, B.	PE
Rutkowitz, R.	TECH
Ryan, R.	GUID
Safioleas, E.	SPED
Sanguinetti, M.	SOC
Santos, M.	LANG
Santos, M.	GUID



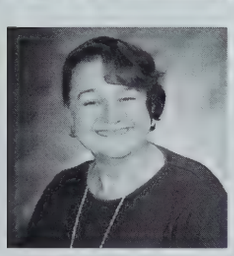
Auxiliary Services

Abuisha, D.
Adesso, M.
Arruda, J.
Barclay, J.
Barton, G.
Braga, B.
Britton, M.
Carreiro, F.
Carvalho, J.
Damasio, R.
Debarros, C.
Debarros, J.
Dudley, V.
Fournier, R.
Freitas, P.
Gearhart, I.
Glass, R.
Gomes, B.
Gomes, G.
Haskins, R.
Jesse, J.
Marshall, R.
Martins, L.
Medeiros, L.
Medeiros, R.
Mercure, J.
Motta, R.
Nascimento, J.
Noqueira, R.
Perry, M.
Poirier, G.
Rodrigues, A.
Stewart, J.
Williams, A.
Winn, P.

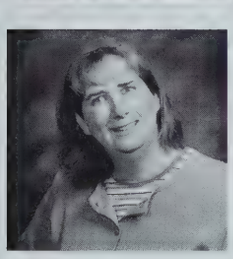
Saucier, A. NURS
Saulnier, N. IMC
Seed, J. SPED
Seguin, J. SPED
Silva, C. LANG



Silva, E. DATA
Silva, R. ENG
Silveira, M. GUID
Silvia, D. NURS
Slater, A. SOC



Sniezek, E. SCI
Snow, J. ENG
Sousa, M. CLER
St. Pierre, L. SPED
St. Pierre, N. SPED



Stoeckle, L. SPED
Sykes, J. ENG
Sylvia, J . SOC
Sylvia, K. MATH
Sylvia, S. ENG

Faculty Not Pictured

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

Adam, S. SPED
Arena, J. SPED
Baptista, N. SPED
Barreto, R. SPED
Basta, S. SPED
Belong, S. CLER
Bennett, J. BUS
Bradford, G. CLER
Brown, B. SPED
Browne, P. ENG
Canavan, E. CLER
Carvalho, M ENG
Charkowski, A. SPED
Chretien, P. SPED
Collamore, D. MATH
Constantine, E. SPED
DeBalsi, R. SOC
DeMello, C. CLER
DePrato, M. SPED
DeSousa, E. LANG
Desroches, J. SPED
Figueiredo, D. SPED
Fish, D. CLER

Fitzgerald, M. ENG
Freitas, G. SPED
Gonsalves, M. SPED
Graca, C. CLER
Harwood, L. SPED
Hogan, M. ENG
Jenkins, L. SPED
Johnston, N. ART
Kilcline, M. SCI
LeBlanc, R. MATH
Lopes, R. SPED
Mello, J. GUID
Mendes, C. PE
Moniz, C. CLER
Monteiro, L. CLER
Moretti, D. TECH
Mullin, J. ENG
Nelson, R. MATH
Nunes, G. SPED
O'Reilly, E. SPED
Ortega, M. ENG
Perrotti, J. MATH
Perry, D. SOC

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

Perry, J. OCCED
Peters, J. SPED
Phillips, P. OCCED
Puricelli, S. BUS
Raposo, J. LANG
Rapoza, R. CLER
Rebelo, C. CLER
Riley, D. ART
Robinson, W. ENG
Rodrigues, E. SOC
Rodriguez, M. LANG
Scott, B. SOC
Silva, A. HLTH
Silva, S. SPED
Smith, D. SPED
Smith, J. SPED
Snow, G. BUS
Teixeira, J. ENG
Thumudo, J. SPED
Valente, S. SPED
Vieira, C. SPED
Wareing, J. SPED
Wilson, R. MATH

Tavares, D. LANG
Taylor, R. SOC
Taylor, S. SRO
Teixeira, I. SPED
Thomas, M. SPED

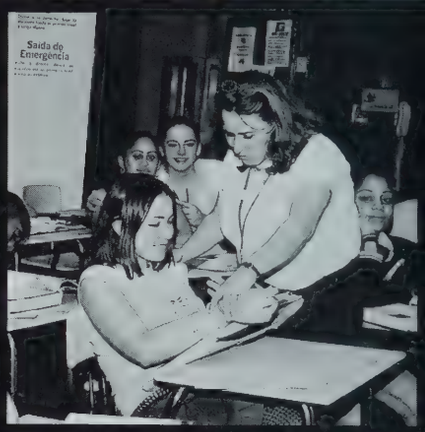
Tobias, R. SCI
Torres, T. SPED
Tougas, C. IMC
Twomey, J. SOC
Vannett, C. LANG

"While using the fire extinguisher I pressed the lever without lifting and aiming the hose and it went up my skirt and into my nostrils in front of a class."

-Ms. Lotz

"Forgetting I had a class and walking into it 40 minutes late (when it dawned on me that I had it). This was before block scheduling."

-Mr. Kobza

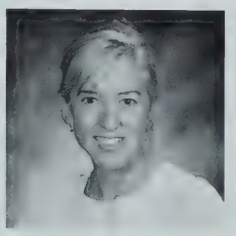


"Falling in the parking lot after tripping on some little stones. I'm sure it was caught on video and will appear on some TV show."

-Mrs. Viveiros

Vardo, C. MATH
Varela, F. SPED
Vasconcelos, L. SPED
Vaz, A. CLER
Ventura, C. SCI

Veronneau, D. GUID
Vescio, J. ENG
Vieira, M. MATH
Viera, A. MATH
Viveiros, C. SOC



Walsh, M. SPED
Walters, J. SPED
Warrington, C. SPED
Weiner, B. GUID
Wilbur, M. MATH

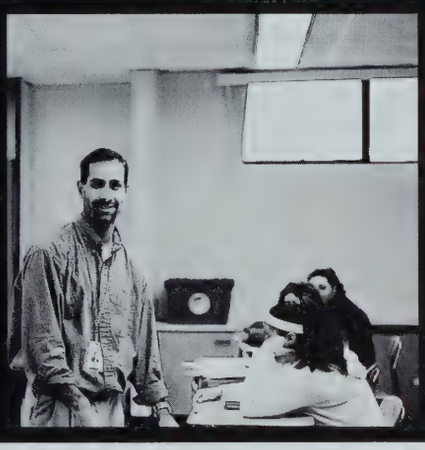
"Having my clothes stolen from me while I was swimming. I had to improvise to get home."

-Officer Taylor

What Is Your Most Embarrassing Moment?

"I put a red marker in my pants pocket without the cap on and it created a very big stain on my pants."

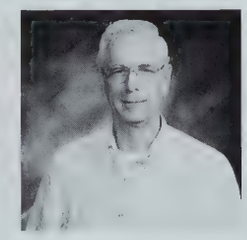
-Mr. Sylvia



"Throwing up on my date at my eighth grade field trip to Lincoln Park while riding on the ferris wheel."

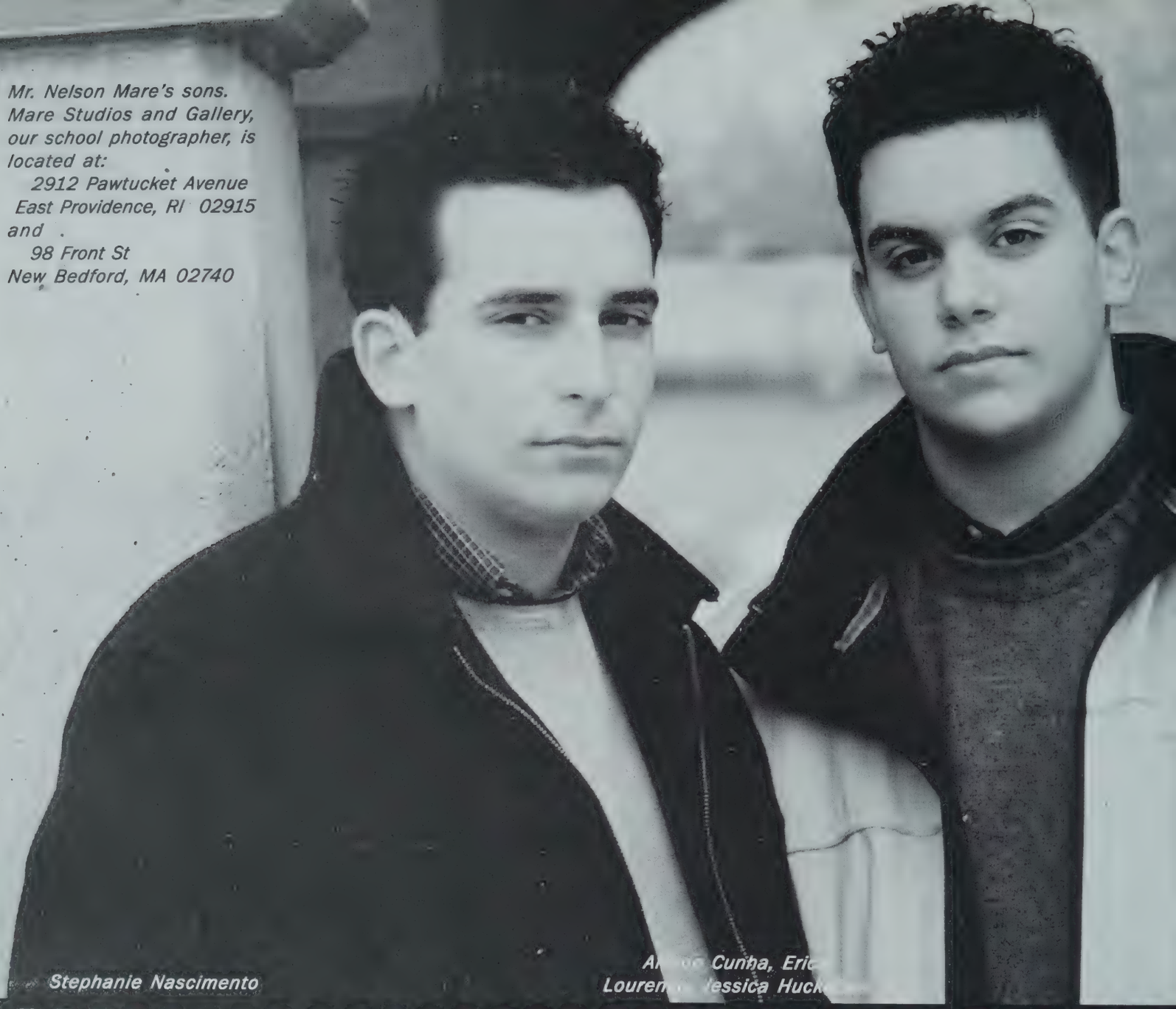
-Mrs. Pereira

The directors put the pieces known as the students into the puzzle to create an image of beauty and grace. As Monroe needed DeVille, the students of New Bedford High would have been nothing without the guidance and teaching of the faculty. They focused on using the strengths and balancing the weaknesses of the students. Each member of the faculty helped the students break away from their self-doubt and worked them to their fullest potential. Guidance counselors, teachers, housemasters, librarians- every member of the faculty dedicated their time and patience to their students. They spent time after school tutoring, mentoring, and listening. They spend their nights and weekends developing lesson plans, reading, and correcting papers. Without the time and effort of the faculty, we would not have become the men and women we are today. While we do move forward, we will never move past the teachings of the New Bedford High faculty who directed us toward the future.



Williams, J.	BUS
Williams, S.	SPED
Wilson, R.	TECH
Winderlick, M.	SPED

Mr. Nelson Mare's sons. Mare Studios and Gallery, our school photographer, is located at:
2912 Pawtucket Avenue
East Providence, RI 02915
and
98 Front St
New Bedford, MA 02740



Stephanie Nascimento

Antonio Cunha, Eric
Lourenço, Jessica Huck

Katherine Amaral &
Haylee Wolinski

Britney St. Pierre

Ads

Concession Stand

There are many people who have aided us in our development throughout our lives. Our parents, family, friends, and others all played a part in our lives. Standing by us though thick and thin, they offered us undying love and support. They were first in line at our premieres, they cheered in the stands for us, helped us with homework, and we could always go to them with whatever problems we may have had. With their help, we overcame obstacles with understanding and patience. Although we may have underappreciated them at times, their trust was unwavering. All we could do to repay their kindness was to thank them and to let them know that with their guidance we were able to make the right decisions. Here's to our number one fans!

- Julie Wurm

Jaimie Randall

Tabitha DaCosta

Amy Pina, Molly Samson, Amy Siwik

Sonia Mendes

"MY FAMILY IS LIKE A SANCTUARY FOR ME. I ALWAYS TURN TO THEM FOR SUPPORT AND STRENGTH. I TAKE COMFORT IN KNOWING NO MATTER WHAT PATH I CHOOSE, MY FAMILY STANDS BEHIND ME."
- BENJAMIN BRATT

A special

THANK YOU

to the following people for their help with the production of the 2004 yearbook:

♦ The Crimson Log staff for their hard work, dedication, and many hours put in to production. The staff consisted of two advisers, Ms. Oliveira and Ms. DeSimas and two editors-in-chief Zinnia Torres and Julie Wurm. The secretary was Jaimie Randall and the business manager was Jose Aniceto. We had five section editors: Vanessa Elizondo - faculty, Sasha Prata - sports, Yolanda Gonzalez - clubs & activities, Amy Siwik - baby pictures, and Ashlee Pollard - ads. The class also included Jessica Huckabee, Erica Lourenco, Allison Cunha, Tabitha DaCosta, Mallory Rossi, Amy Siwik, Amy Pina, Jared Harding, Britney St. Pierre, Daphne-Jo Jacques, Maxwell Pacheco, Sonia Mendes, Stephanie Nascimento, Sasha-Jo Prata, Ryan Donovan, Nick Cardaci, Kyle Chevalier, and Andrew Cormier.

♦ Dean Belli for her immeasurable help with so much of what goes into making this book. We couldn't have done it without you!

♦ The House and Guidance secretaries for their patience and assistance given to the yearbook students on a daily basis.

♦ Mrs. Cardoso for two years of willingness to help wherever and whenever needed.

♦ Mare Studios, especially Nelson and Debbie, for their cooperation and hard work to help us meet our deadlines.

To the 2004 Crimson Log staff:

I am very proud of all of you because you worked very hard and made an awesome yearbook. You were a very devoted group. Each of you did your part to make this book possible. I hope that in years to come, as you look through your high school yearbook, you remember the work you put into it and the fun that you had creating it. Yearbook was always a big and difficult job, but I must say you made it as smooth a process as possible. you were an awesome class, a very talented group of students that I am glad I had the chance to work with. Thank you and good luck in your future. I will miss having all of you on my staff.

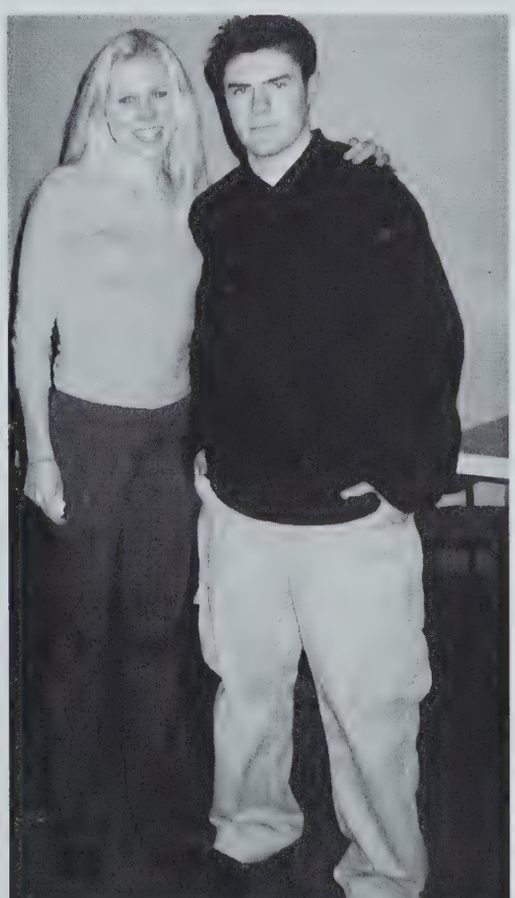
Best Wishes,
Ms. Oliveira

To the 2004 Crimson Log staff:

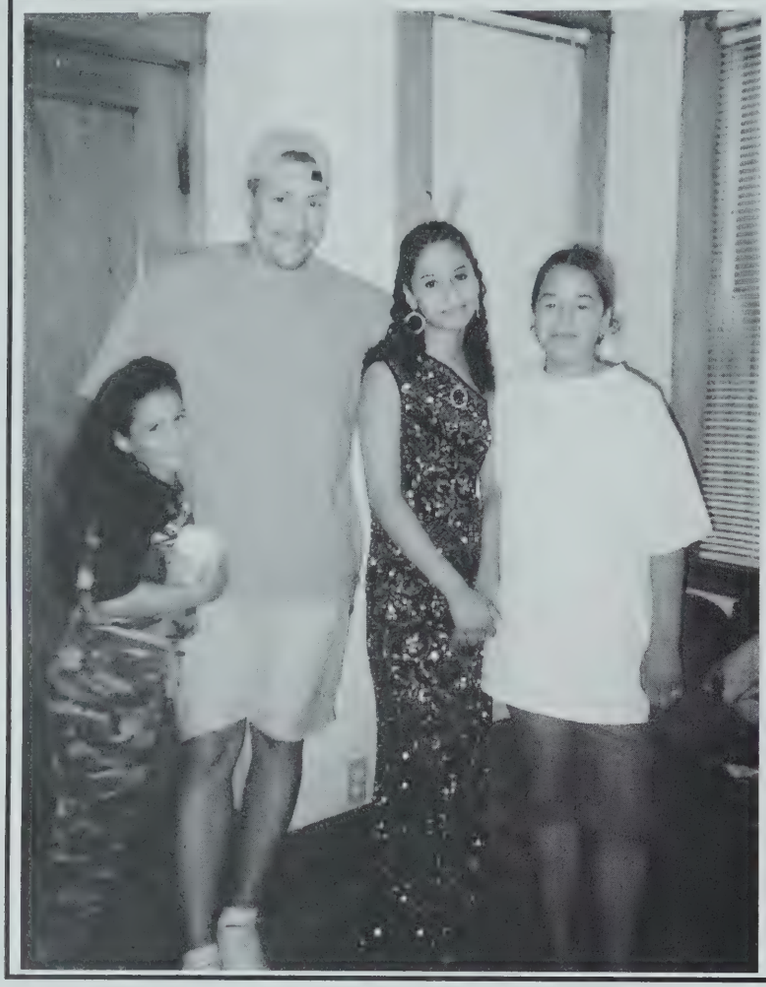
I always notice how excited seniors are to receive their yearbooks in June. But *YOU* knew how much time and work went into the yearlong process. This was a book of memories. Sports, clubs, activities and classtime, all captured by the yearbook staff - who then created concrete expressions of four years at New Bedford High School. You worked through deadlines, "theme" lines and lots of drama to produce one of the best yearbooks ever.

Some people will look at the pictures and appreciate the captured memories - Yearbook Staff can look at the yearbook and know that the hard work involved created these memories that will last a lifetime.

Ms. DeSimas



Turner,
You are everything a family could hope for as a son. Keep that easygoing style, and that great Irish wit. May life always be a wonderful ride. We are so proud of you. All our love, Mom & Dad, Paige, Grandpa Russell & Jim, Grandma Clare & Julie, Aunt Pat & Joann, Uncle Byron, Dan & Nate



Mother,

Words could not describe how thankful I am. You brought me into this earth and strived to make sure I did everything right. We've had our ups and downs, but every time I realize you only want what's best for me. Only a person as beautiful as yourself could give birth and raise four children. You're my inspiration and my reason for continuing to strive for my goals. I love you always and 4-ever. Someday I'll repay you!

Te
Amo

~Love Always~
Zinnia
Torres

Lackitoo and Spiny games, umbrellas and funny names,
"Ciggy did it" matchbox cars, GI Joe and dinosaurs,
Starting school, riding bikes, picnicking on Little Tykes,
Oh no, Dad is off to war; when he's home it's Florida!
Disney World, hotel pool, suddenly it's back to school.

We didn't stop the fire!

Tonsils out, feeling good, new kids in the neighborhood,
SeaLab, stand shows, scout camp too, archery is fun for you,
Basketball, CYO city champs, let's bounce that ball!
Barkley fan, Nintendo too, how does this kid do it all?

We didn't stop the fire!

Firebird, look out ahead, T-tops off, color red.
Moving on, selling toys, cheese rap song entertains the boys!
Dunkin' Donuts, GTI, TK's nightly with the guys

We didn't stop the fire, we just watched it burning
Because he was learning.
We didn't stop the fire, Now he's gained the knowledge to go on to college.

On to school or whatever,
Brendan, we'll love you forever.

David and Elaine, proud parents of BHayes.

Day or Night
508-992-4872
508-999-5378 Fax

Insurance Estimated

CORREIA'S
AUTO BODY & GARAGE, Inc.

Complete Auto Body Repair
24 Hour Towing

Auto Painting
Wrecks Rebuilt

854 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA

Teddy,

Congratulations!

We are proud of you.

Love,

Ali
Mom & Dad

"Meaghan My Daughter"
You are my daughter - this you will always be.
I'll love you forever - for eternity. You've made me proud as you well know. But now I've got to let you go.
It's your turn to do what must be done, so enjoy your life and have some fun. Don't rush your days cuz there is time to spare, just always remember, "Mom" will be there.
Good luck this year and all you do
and don't ever forget that "I love you"
Love, Mom

New Bedford Credit Union

1150 Purchase Street, New Bedford, MA 02740-6687 Phone (508) 994-6546 FAX (508) 990-7472
120 Dawson Street, New Bedford, MA 02745-6332 Phone (508) 999-9009

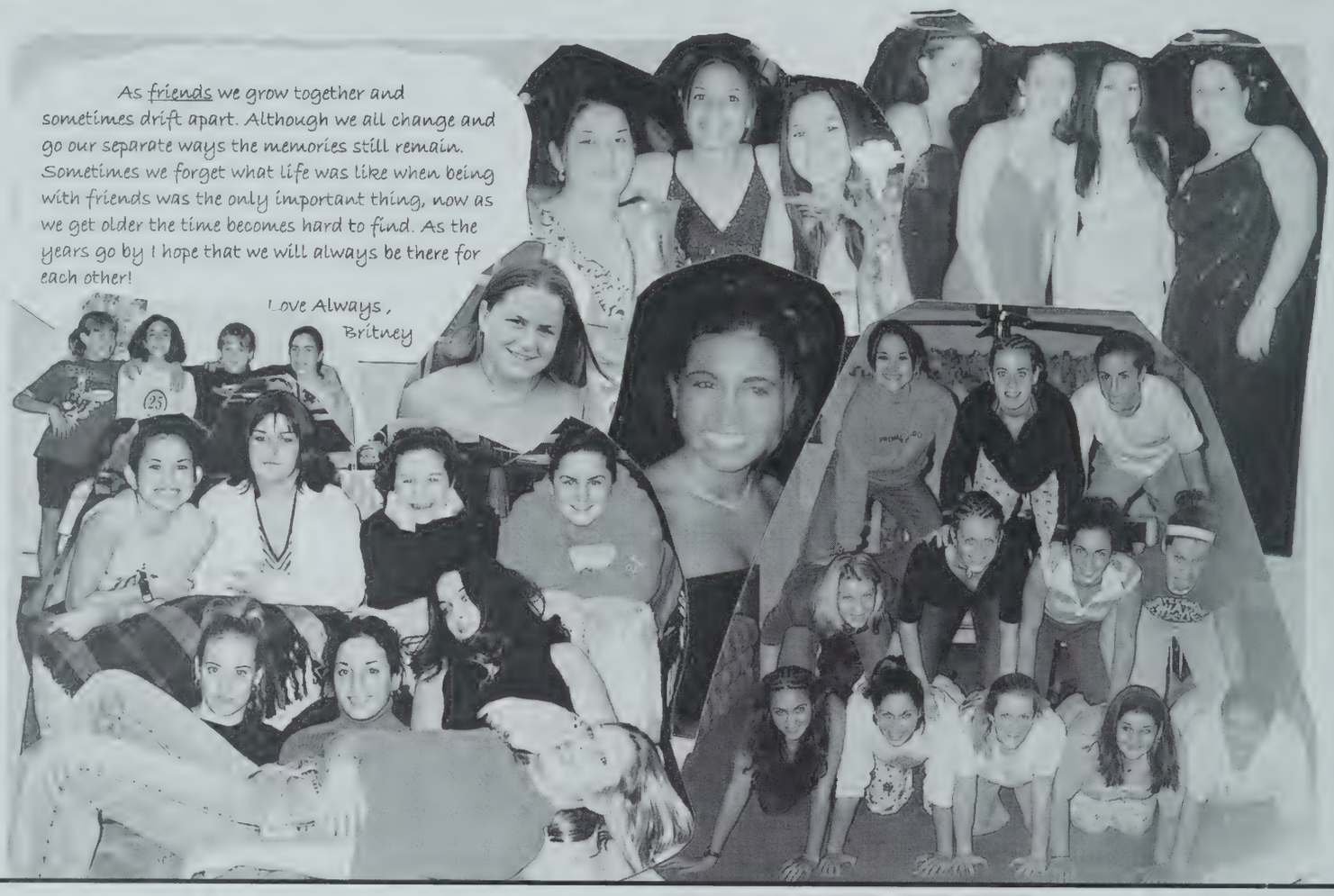
CONGRATULATIONS
To
Yolanda Gonzalez
from
the employees of
NEW BEDFORD CREDIT UNION

This is where YOU belong

AUDIO RESPONSE SYSTEM Call 1-800-858-1986

As friends we grow together and sometimes drift apart. Although we all change and go our separate ways the memories still remain. Sometimes we forget what life was like when being with friends was the only important thing, now as we get older the time becomes hard to find. As the years go by I hope that we will always be there for each other!

Love Always,
Britney



17 yrs old

wow, girl you made it... we are proud of you and we love you alot... thank you for doing your part and making our DREAMS come true... Reach for the stars and dont stop until you reach your goal.. keep smiling cuz we're proud to be your parents.. may God Bless you on everything you do...

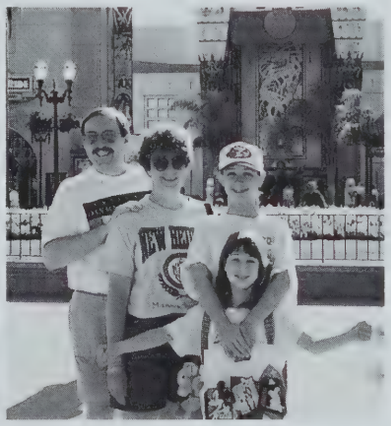
LOVE Always,
UR mom and dad
Ludovina and Orlando

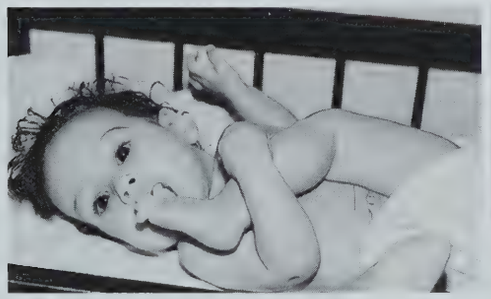
3 years old

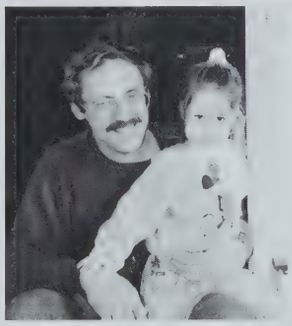
Elisa
3
Orlando

Elisa
3
Ludovina

Here are some photos of Sarah growing up.
She loves to sing in her free time. All of our family is very proud of her achievements.







Sarah,
Congratulations! Remember all our great family times; all those great trips to Disney! You make us proud and grateful to be your parents. Remember... "I love you...more," "Cute Buns," and "Je t'aime beaucoup avec tout de mon coeur, fait de bon reves." Have a wonderful future, Sassafrass!

Love Always,
Mom & Allen ☺
Congrats & love from Janet, too.

A road to a friend's house is never long.

Tabitha,

On the day you were born we knew how special you would be in our lives. Your smile, warmth, and humor has brought us so much joy and happiness. You have grown to be a beautiful, loving, talented and caring daughter whom we love and adore so much. We are blessed and proud to have you as our daughter.

Words cannot express how proud we are of all that you've become and accomplished. Whatever obstacles you may face or challenges you might endure we trust that you will make the right decisions in life. Wishing you much success and happiness throughout the years to come, and may all your dreams come true.

We love you always,
Mom, Dad, Tiffani & Kyle

Amy,

We are so proud of you. Be all that you can be. Reach for the stars! Congratulations.

We Love You,
Mom & Tom

Congratulations, Molly!
You've come a long way.
Love, Mom

Congratulations!
Ricky, Kindergarten seemed so far away.
Now we're so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Carolina

Congratulations

FAMILY WELLNESS CENTER, PC
Family Practice

Robert J. Caldas, DO

72 State Road
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747
Telephone: 508 - 999-9633

ROTC of 2004

Not only are you my sister...
You are truly my best friend.
The Cunha Twins

Gotta love it!
Don't ask!
Who does that?
GENUIS!
Good times!
Can't forget this!
Seniors at last!
COOL!
One big pig pile!
Oh Boy!
Forever Friends!

MARGARET AZEVEDO

Margaret's
BOUTIQUE
"Perfection In Fashion"

1704 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford,MA 02746
Tel. (508) 997-5311

Jill & Christina
Best Friends

COME TO THE GAME

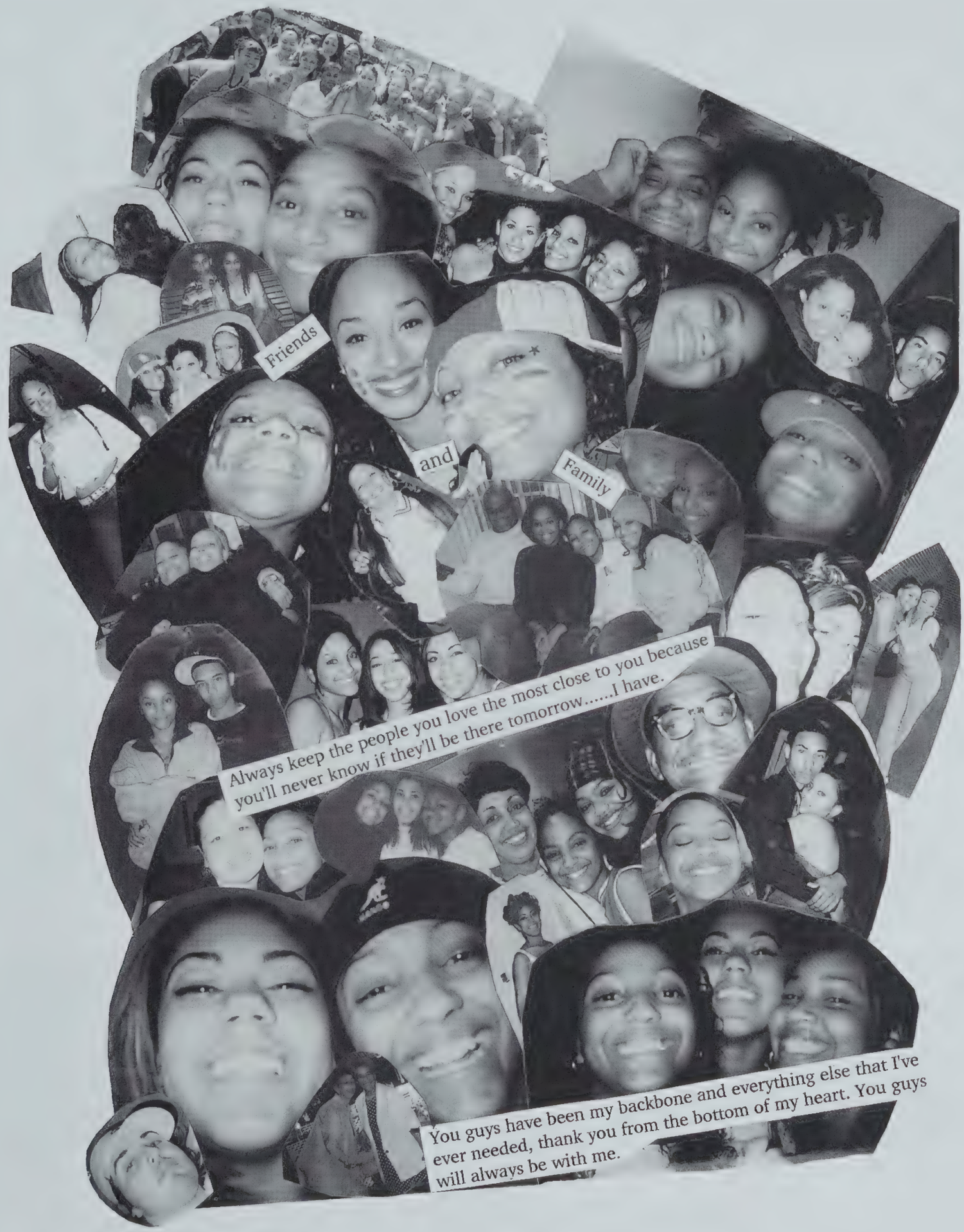
OCEAN VIEW SPORTS BAR & GRILLE

FRESH SANDWICHES SERVED DAILY
ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY (FRI.SAT.)
LIVE BANDS - DJ - KARAOKE

578 BROCK AVE.
NEW BEDFORD MA. 02744

EDUARDO CUNHA (508-992-8474)

Melissa, I love you more than anything and you're the most important thing in my life. You are a wonderful person and all I can do is hope we're together forever.
Love, Chad


Friends
and
Family
Always keep the people you love the most close to you because you'll never know if they'll be there tomorrow.....I have.
You guys have been my backbone and everything else that I've ever needed, thank you from the bottom of my heart. You guys will always be with me.

Buddies

Melissa Lambalot & Chad Morel

Rebecca Schwartz & Sarah Valliere

Jamie Donais & Lauren Worden

Allison Freitas & Nathan Setera

Amanda James & Nathan Setera

Rebecca Schwartz & Stacy Ramos

Nicholas Medeiros & Kaitlyn Mello

Sonia Mendes & Mira Brito

Zinnia Torres & Julie Wurm

Sarah Valliere & Melissa Lambalot

Meagan Oliveira & Elisa Gomes

Lauren Worden & Stacy Ramos

Rema Beiruti & Marrisa Ferreira

Lauren Worden & Melissa Lambalot

"You've been there from the start -

Matt Cunha & Chad Morel

Stacy Ramos & Melissa Lambalot

Kasey Dumas & Kaitlyn Mello

Anna Braga & Rema Beiruti

Sarah Deneault & Ashley Gomes

Casey Martins & Jessica Huckabee

Idahnia Guerrios & Meagan Oliveira

Sarah Valliere & Katherine Amaral

Yolanda Gonzalez & Julie Wurm

Rebecca Schwartz & Kasey Dumas

Kelly Jackson & Kasey Dumas

Allison C., Tabitha D. & Ashely C.

Sarah Valliere & Stacy Ramos

Katie Hudon & Amanda James

Rebecca Schwartz & Melissa Lambalot

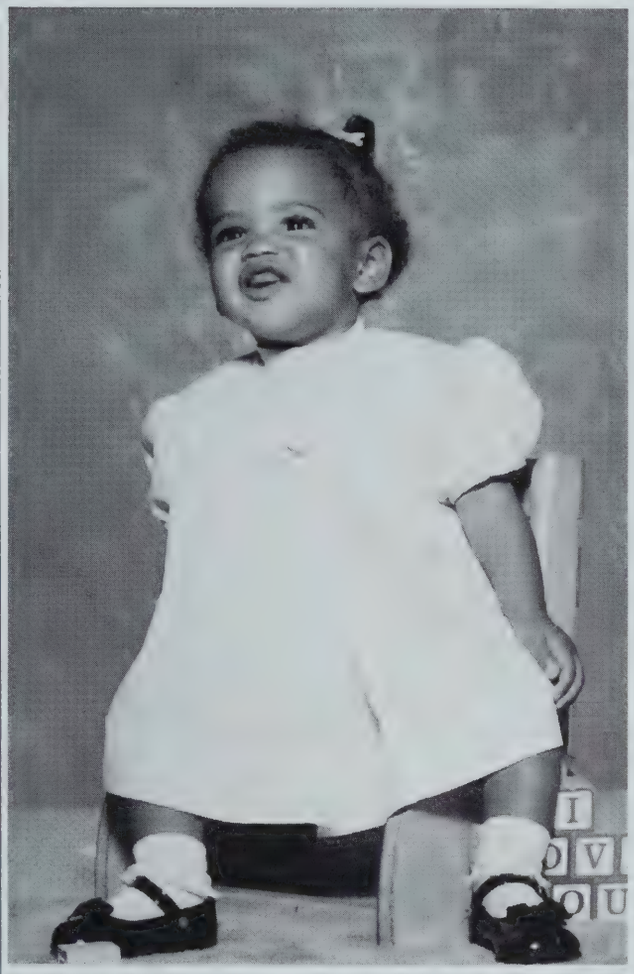
true friends never part."- Sasha Prata

Approved by Star Ship Atlantic (Disney) for yearbook!

Dear Devin,

Congratulations, you have made it to senior year. We are all glad to see how successful you have been throughout these years. You have worked hard and done your very best through everything. We are all very proud of you. We wish we could have given you more. Good luck in all you wish to do in the future. We love you!

Love,
Your Family



To Miss Amanda
Keep up the good work - keep reaching for the stars. We are all very proud of you. Remember - put God first and He will lead you to your dreams. Congratulations - best of luck - God Bless you.

Aunt Harriet & family
Aunt Vickie & family
Aunt Audrey & family
Aunt Diane & Valerie

Aunt Leona & family
Uncle Alan
Aunt Ann
Aunt Nita

Uncle Jeff & Aunt Laura
Aunt Carol & Family
Cousin Donna & James Rucker
Aunt Pam
Auntie Angie & family
Uncle Donny Hunt
Aunt Marsha

Follow Your Dreams!

JULIE

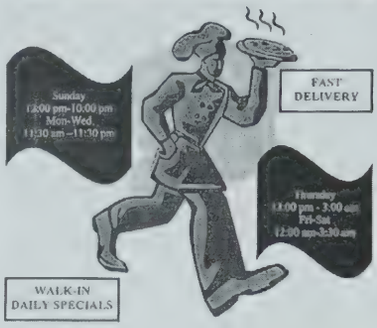
You did it!
And we couldn't be prouder!
Never give up on your dreams!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Jimmy

May the road rise up to meet you and the wind be always at your back.
Love,
Mom & Dad

Alycia,
From your 1st day of school until your last we want you to know we are very proud of all your accomplishments.
Congratulations.
Mom & Dad

Paradise Pizza & Subs

Home of the New York style pizza



230 Hathaway Blvd.
(Palmtree Plaza)
New Bedford, MA
(508)984-4222 or
order by fax
(508)984-1313
Delivery after 12 am

Congratulations
Class of 2004

999-6241

Independent Insurance Agent ®

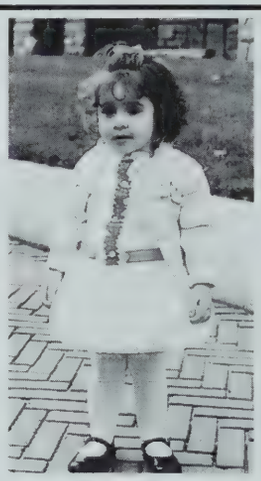
CROWLEY-WEAVER
Insurance Agency, Inc.

STEVEN H. BASTONI
PRESIDENT
TREASURER

251 UNION STREET
1894 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740

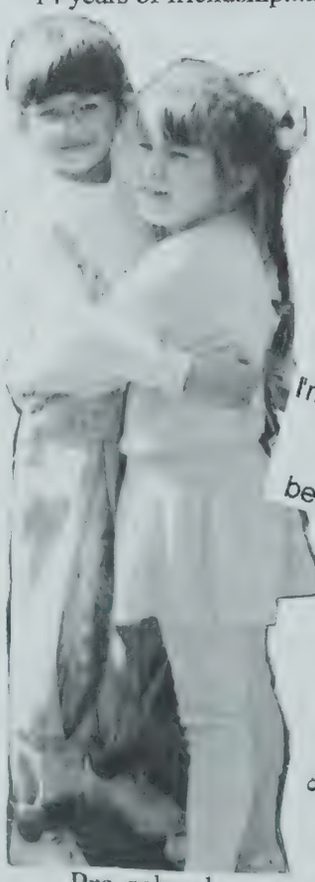
Stacy Ramos

May God and these guardian angels continue to be with you to light the way to the beginning of your future.
In memory of:
Nana Rosie, Pa-Pa Ramos, Dee-Dee
Love Mom, Dad, Nana, Sissy & Family



Stephanie,
It's been a struggle, but you did it! We're so proud of you. We couldn't ask for a better daughter than you. A great sense of humor, we all love you so very much! The best of luck in the future.

14 years of friendship...and many more to come.

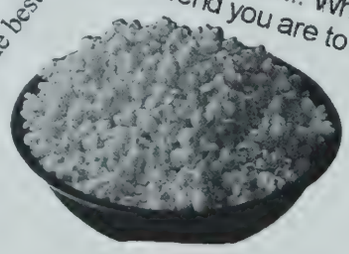


Pre-school

FRIENDS FOR LIFE

I'm goin to be the best friend you ever had.
i'm going to listen to you like no one else has.
Even if i might be too busy.
I'm goin to be there when it counts
Not just this time, but anytime you need me.
I'm going to be the best friend you ever had.
I'm going to be your buddy, your friend, your pal,
throught it all no matter what.
I'm going to be the best friend you ever had.
I'm going to treat you like it's your birthday.
Not only that day, but everyday.
I'll listen to you, and offer you advice.
I'm going to be there through your ups and downs.
I'm going to be the best friend you ever had.
This day, the next day and forever... Why?
because thats the kind of friend you are to me...

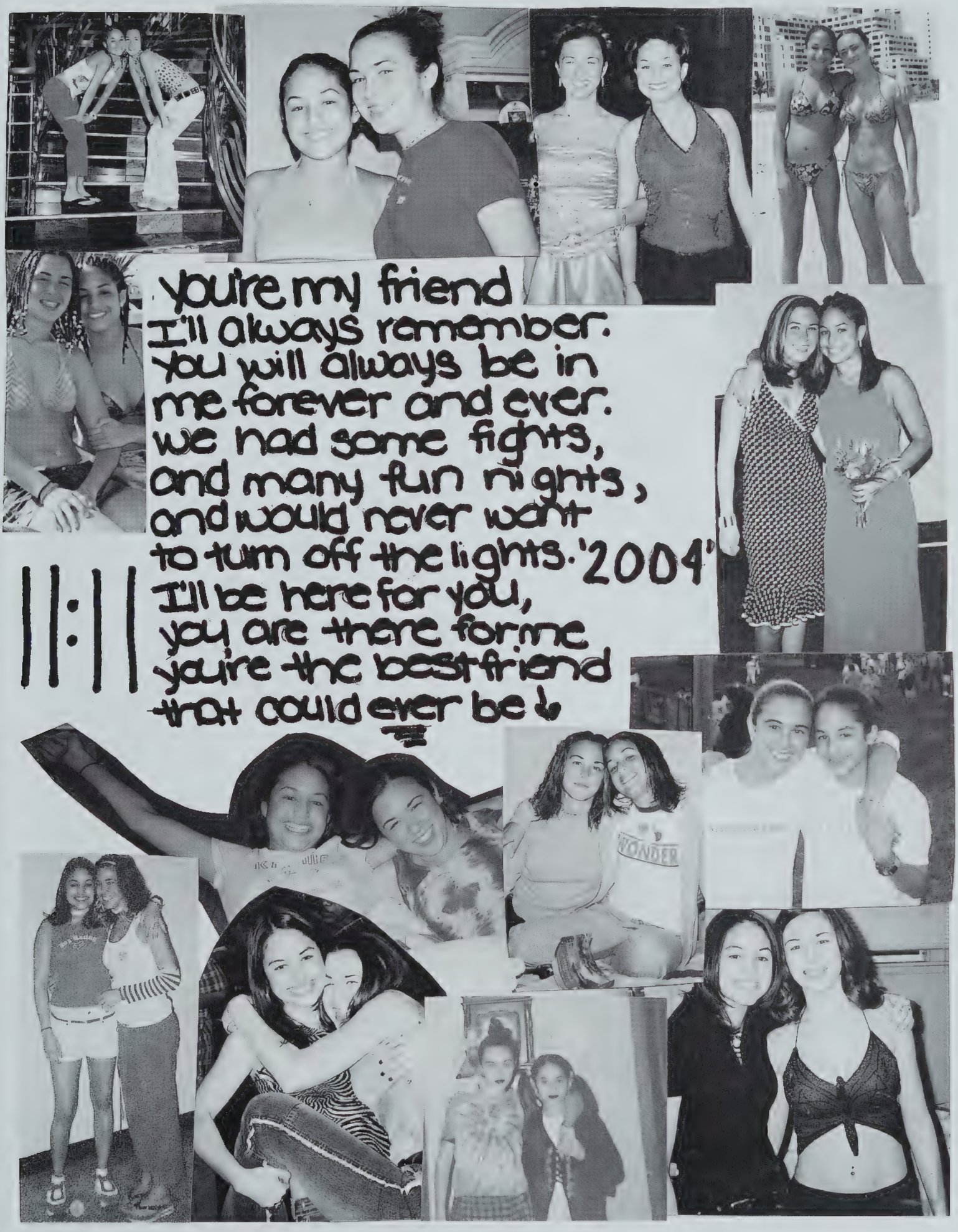
Sleepovers are the best



Popcorn is great...when its not burning!!!

eek!

High School


you're my friend
I'll always remember.
you will always be in
me forever and ever.
we had some fights,
and many fun nights,
and would never want
to turn off the lights. '2004'
I'll be here for you,
you are there for me
you're the best friend
that could ever be

S.P.A.M
@
FORT KNOX.
CO!
ONWARD + UPWARD
THE BEST DAY EVER!!
BALEETED
DAN? WAKE UP DAN! DAN!!
BUMBLE BEE TUNA
COLLEEN FOR POPE!
¡MIRA!
22.22 ETC
UNEXPLICABLE
LETS MOVE TO VERMONT TAX BENEFITS
LIZARD? OH NO...
CATACOMBS
BUMBALO + REINROUFIANS!
BIG AND MESSY
DON'T SNIFF YOUR MALL. THEY WERE HAIRY MAN!
PRINKESS COMPLEX

Valerie,
Look how you have grown into a beautiful, intelligent young woman. Enjoy all life has to offer! May all your dreams come true.
CONGRATULATIONS!
Love, Mom & Dad

The Soccer Girls!

Whaler Soccer 2003

"Coming together is a beginning, staying together is progress, and working together is success."
- Henry Ford

Kayleigh,

We all love you

Keri,
We are so proud of you. We love you and we will always be there for you.
Love Mom, Dad, & Kelsey

I've only known you for about a year now, which is weird because it feels like we've been together forever. Hopefully it will always seem that way, and time won't rush by. I hope you had fun during your years in high school, and especially this year being a senior. I wish you the best of luck in college and years after

that; I also want you to know I'll be there for you no matter what comes your way. You're the best!
Love Always,
Marc

Ashley,
You are very special to us and we can't tell you how very proud we are of you for all of your accomplishments. You are beautiful inside and out. We hope all your dreams & desires come true. You can do whatever you set your mind to, we will always and forever be here for you.
Love Always, Mommy & Daddy

Dear Andrew,
Congratulations on your graduation! Stay positive and be happy and you will find success in all that you do. Love, Mom, Dad and Hannah

Dear Michael,

1986 was a very good year, it was the start of our parenting career. Given to us was a 6lbs 8oz bundle of joy, who thought his dad was his best toy. Treasured was the infant now a young man, who taught us the lesson "Mom & Dad, yes I can." So on your journey you've come a long way, and you have made us proud each and every day. As we look back we had a lot of fun, because God blessed us with you, one great son!!

Love,
Mom & Dad

To my Princess,

You are my precious gift from God
And I thank him every day
For sending me a beautiful baby girl
Perfect in every way.

My north, my south
My east, my west
You are my brightest...
You are my best.

From ABC's to SAT's
You've made me proud of you...
Proud to be your mommy,
And to be your best friend, too.

Love Always, Mommy

Ned,
Congratulations!
We love you and wish you all the success this world can offer. There are great challenges ahead. Go for it and make the most of your life!

Amy,

I feel so fortunate for the last year to have you by my side. We've been through so much together & I couldn't have done it without you. With your ambition and knowledge, I know you can succeed in whatever you put your mind to. I'll always be there for you!

Love,
Timmy

Christine,
We are all so proud of you and everything you have accomplished. Always remember that we love you and are always here for you throughout paths your life will take you.
Congratulations, Hun! Love Always,
Mom, Dad, Josh, Grandma, Grandpa, and Uncle Anthony

"CODE BLUE"

I am so very proud of you. May all your dreams come true.

New Bedford High School Whalers Marching Band, YOU, may enter the field in NESBA Championship evaluation!!!

00-01 Three Revelations of Lotus Sutra

01-02 Into the Raging River

02-03 Fate of the Gods

03-04 Latin Heat

Honk if you like big, fat, sexy, red Whales!

Holler For The Wholers... Down By The Bay!

Don't forget, Band Trips, Indoor Comps, Finals and the infamous Yellow Dress!

Thanks For the Memories: Julie, Lisa, Matt, Katrina, Jordan and Jill.

Good luck with your future hopes and dreams. You are the apple of my eye.

Love,
Uncle Brian

Tori,
You are my love, my life, my heart. Thank you for sharing the adventure of your journey.
All my love,
all your life,
Mom

Jay,
I want you to know that we will be the proudest parents at this year's graduation. Thank you for all your hard work and determination over the years, becoming the best person you can be. You've had some great achievements this year; MAPLE, Indiana, captain, internship. It proves you have the confidence to achieve great things. Success is waiting for you. Whether it's lawyer, doctor, teacher... the most cherished title to us is "son." Always remember, no matter how high you fly - you're still your mom's little baby boy. And no matter how far you go - stay close. Your dad still needs his Sunday soccer pal and little motorcycle buddy! Congratulations on a great high school career and best of luck in college God Bless you Jonathan James.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Jonathan,
You are more special than I can say - you have always been - and will always be a great joy to me.
Love and success always - Booma

Ate Daph,

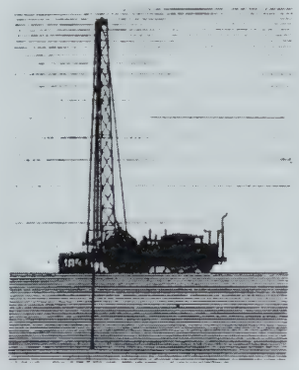
Congratulations!!!

From,

Annie & Leelee G.

Allison,
Did you know that having you for a daughter is like having Christmas everyday? You also know our dream is to watch you reach every goal you have in your life.
Love Mom & Dad

Up All Night,
Secrets and Laughs,
Late Night Phone Calls,
And Cute Photographs,
Always There Til The End,
My Better Half,
My True Best Friend



HARDING & HEYWOOD, LLC
Drilling & Environmental
42 Cranberry Highway
West Wareham, MA 02576
Days 1-508-295-2223
Eves 1-508-995-4392

Scott E. Harding • Lic. #818
Jack Heywood • Rig#338

AFFILIATED PROFESSIONAL SERVICES, INC.
ELECTRONIC MEDICAL BILLING

GILDO R. CUBELLIS
PRESIDENT

2527 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY · WAREHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 02571
(508) 295-7271 EXT. 210 · DIRECT (508) 273-1200 · FAX (508) 295-0344
www.affilprof.net · jcubellis@affilprof.net

True friends are loving, true friends care, and at the end the true friends are always there.

"Oogle Orli!!!"

the stars are so glad they've found you

every time you feel like cryin im gonna try to make you laugh

& ill b there till the end

Congratulations! Punky, I am very proud of you and all that you have achieved, I wish you much success with your future goals. You rock!
Love, Mom

Philip Camire
Office: (508) 998-9276
Fax: (508) 995-1914
Voice Mail: (508) 328-7292
e-mail: pcamire@meganet.net

Cornerstone Building Contractors Corp.
(508) 998-9276
1 Hope Street • Acushnet, MA 02743

Fully Insured
MA Lic. # 066837

Sara,
May you find success and happiness on your journey through life.
We are so proud of your accomplishments.

All our love,
Mom, Dad and Leslie

Liz
Rema
Marissa
Anna
Amanda
Jeff
Louie
Jay

*Always remember: the parties, the laughs, and the crazy memories we've shared through the years... we're so lucky to have each other...I love you guys! *good luck**

*~*Of all the friends I've ever met, you're the ones I won't forget, and if I die before you do, I'll go to heaven and wait for you, I'll give the angels back their wings and risk the loss of everything, just to prove our friendship true, and show how much I care for you*~*

BeBe Beanz Missa Spanky Theo(olive) Mike(cagguey) Red Dais

Happy Late Birthday Vanessa & Mallory
best friends
YUMMMM....
WHAT'S OUR AGE AGAIN???
REMEMBER THAT TIME??

A tribute to all my supporting, loving family and friends. There is a long walk to eternity in life. We all have to sacrifice a piece of use to be successful in the future. I want to say thanks for being there when I was down and around struggling with pain of lost family. They are now my guardian angles. Now I'm grown, they're seeing me from afar. You will always be in my heart. At times we disagree on things but that's no biggie. This is not a good bye. This is a hello to you and once again thank you for being here and in my life.

So proud to see you all grown up.
But you will always be my little Tori.
Love you forever,
Dad & Auntie

Fatima Rocha, *Proprietor*

Step Into Fashion

"Women's Fashion for Every Occasion
19.2 Karat Gold
Alterations are Free

1617 Acushnet Ave. • New Bedford, MA 02746 • (508) 991-5523

Sun. 9:00-4:00
Southcoast Flea Market
(508) 910-2282
251 Brook St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

Congratulations to all of our 2004 New Bedford High graduates. Best of luck from Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven Shaw's Supermarkets.

Great pricing. Personal, professional service.

Gilbert J.
COSTA
Insurance Agency

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS • LIFE
BOATS • FLOOD • BONDS

811 ASHLEY BOULEVARD
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745
508-995-6492

Your neighborhood agent for over 35 years.

Katie, As you set out on your journey into the future, remember you will always have love & support from your brother. Congratulations and good luck to everything you want to accomplish.

TO MY SON JOSHUA P.

When you were very, very small
I used to dance with you cradled in my arms
You were my precious angel
And holding you close
Love overwhelmed me

I wondered what kind of life you would lead
What would be your first word,
your first job
What kind of man you would become
And if your life would take you far from me

And I'd even hold you closer
Giving you an extra kiss, an extra hug
And whispering, "I love you" one more time
Knowing you were too small to remember
But, praying you would never forget

There are days when I long to hold you
In my arms again and dance once again

Although I miss my little boy
I am so proud of everything you are
And of the man you will become
My love for you still overwhelms me

As we both grow older
Please never forget
What you were too small... to remember.

LOVE, MOM

Victoria,

Thanks for all the wonderful memories.
You are my Sunshine...

Love Always,
Sitto and Auntie Linda

Meagan & Elisa

Best of Friends

Meagan & Elisa

Meagan,
You are everything a person could want in a friend. you have always been their for me and showed me that life is worth living. you we're there for me when I was sad and you wiped away my tears. you showed me that there is something called a true friend and thats what you are. I hope our friendship will neva end and we can show the world we are the bestest of friends. I love you not jus as a friend but as a sister and I neva forget the crazy things you do... keep smileing.. and stay you
-Always Elisa

Elisa:
Hey gurl wow! we've made it we met our first day of High school and now we are approaching graduation. Thank you for always being there for me when I needed you the most. I've been blessed to have a friend like you. Always remember the good times we've had. I couldnever ask for a better Friend. You've been more than my best Friend, Your more like my sister. Keep on smiling.
Love Always,
Meagan

Meagan & Elisa

Elisa & Meagan

"Courtney"
Remember when we held her
through the night.
To fall asleep, she would always fight.
We'd put on music, dance and hold
her tight.
Whisper "shhh" it will be alright.

Courtney is older now.
The roads ahead will be hard and long.
Just keep your head up and
please be strong.
The world is yours for you to take.
Always look forward and learn from
mistakes.
We trust in you with all our heart.
We have loved you right from the start.

We will support you, and
all that you do.
Remember we are here,
we are here for you.
You make us proud
Remember that most!
We love you,
Mom, Dad, &
brothers Matt, Brent
Conner & Keagan

Jasmine,
Firstly, congratulations! You have grown into a beautiful young woman, both inside and out! We have always been extremely pround of you. We know you will go far in life. You have made many good choices and know you will continue to do so. God bless you ~with much love~
Dad, Ma, Keri, Stevon, Leia, and Arthur Jr.
xoxo

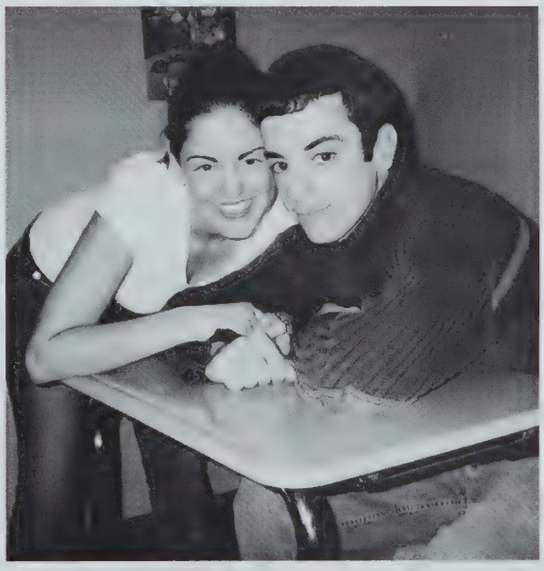
Congratulations Kenny
You did it! We are so proud of you. No one could ask for a better son than you. We love you!
Love, Mom & Dad

Good luck Kenny
Love,
your Lil Brat Sister

Wishing you all the best in the future to a special grandson.
Love, Gram

As we're together longer, my love for you grows stronger, more than yesterday, less than tomorrow.

Carla & Jack



(508) 998-7091

GARY'S BEST

958 ASHLEY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA

HOT DOGS
CRABMEAT
LINGUICA
PORK BUTT
TUNA

SUN. - WED. 8:30A.M. - 11:00P.M.
THUR. - SAT. 8:30A.M. - MIDNIGHT

Music is a way of life,
but Chorus is a lifetime of memories.

A Friendship Bound By Music

Nadia, from Kindergarten to graduation day, we knew you would make it all the way! Congratulations! We love you, Mom dad, and Catia

Kaitlyn,

As you celebrate this milestone in your life, we would like to thank you for always working hard and giving things your best shot. Never underestimate what you can do and always remember your family is behind you every step of the way. Congratulations!

Love,
Mom, Dad, & Rebecca

Then...

Dear Phil,

The years quickly pass by. We are so proud of you, son. Wherever your path takes you, know that you will always have us.

Love Forever,
Mom, Dad
and Justin

Now...

Congratulations, Joel!
We are very
proud of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad and Matt

"I can't believe I
graduated"
and neither can we.
Our little girl is
all grown up.

Congratulations!
Love,
Mom & Dad

To our daughter,
Amy
We are extremely
proud of you and
your
accomplishments!
You have
demonstrated
leadership, drive and
determination,
qualities that will
help you be
successful in your
life. Keep smiling!
Congratulations!
We love you!
Mom & Dad

Noel,
You were always ready and
willing to pack a bag and set off
on an adventure. Now you are
ready to pack your bags and set off
on one of the biggest adventures
of your life. Best wishes as you
set off on your college journey.
Congratulations
on your graduation.
We are very proud of you!
Love,
Mom and Erin

Congratulations, from Liam

"There are only two lasting bequests we can hope to give our children. One of these is roots; the other wings."

Congratulations Andrew!
We are very proud of you.
Love, Mom, Dad, Courtney & Liam

A constant friend is rare and hard to find

Best of luck to a great group of guys
Mr. & Mrs. John Saunders

(508) 998-7091

GARY'S BEST

958 ASHLEY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA

HOT DOGS
CRABMEAT
LINGUICA
PORK BUTT
TUNA

SUN. - WED. 8:30A.M. - 11:00P.M.
THUR. - SAT. 8:30A.M. - MIDNIGHT

Kerri & Steph...
FRIENDS TILL THE END

STEPH

KERRI

Nights you can't remember
with friends you'll never forget,
some of the best times are
the ones we can't remember too well

BEAUTIFUL

Many people will walk in
and out of your life,
but only true friends will leave
footprints in your heart.

You're...
My Friend,
my companion,
through good times and bad
my friend, my buddy,
through happy and sad,
beside me you stand,
beside me you walk,
you're there to listen,
you're there to talk,
with happiness, with smiles,
with pain and tears,
I know you'll be there,
throughout the years!

CUTIES

Best Friends Till The End

"Life is not measured
by the number
of breaths we take
but by the moments that
take our breath
away."

We've had our ups and downs
As nearly everybody does
But problems never last long
With Special friends like us.

AGGRESSIVE

PICTURE PERFECT

Best Friends

The best kind of friend is the kind you can sit on a porch and swing with, never say a word, and then walk away feeling like it was the best conversation you've ever had

Julie,

Since we were little, you've followed in my footsteps. Two years behind me, your path through high school was so similar to mine. I'm so glad that you look up to me. I wish you the best of luck in years to come and I hope you have a blast at college!

Lots of Love,
Your big sister, Tess

Congratulations Julie!

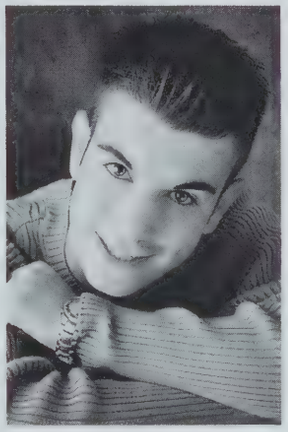
We Love You!

Love, Mom, Dad, Billy & Karrin

We are so proud
of you.
Follow your
dreams & go for it
Code Blue
Love always,
Mom, Jessica &
Daniel

Having a best friend is one of the greatest things in the world. You have someone to spend your free time with and tell everything to. You have a constant companion to feel safe around and know that no matter what you always have that person. Having a brother that is also your best friend is something more. We have grown up together and know one another's likes and dislikes, but more importantly we know what made us who we are. You have been both a little and big brother to me and for that I thank you. You have always been there for me when I needed you. I know you are capable of greatness, just have the faith in yourself that I do. No matter what you do just know that you have your best friend, your brother behind you. I love you more than any other person in my life because you have gone through everything with me and moving away has made me realize this even more than I thought before. You're the man Jay.

Love you so much,
Your "Big" brother Mike



A.J.
May your future
bring you
only the best!
Love, Dad, Mom
and Amanda

Jenni,
It has been a joy
watching you grow from
a cute little girl into a
beautiful young woman.
The one wish I have for
you in life is that all that
your dreams come true.
Work hard, and be happy.
I love you!
XO,
Mom

De'Anne
Lauren
Khadijah
"True friendship multiplies the good in life and divides its evils. Strive to have friends, for life without friends is like life on a desert island...to find one real friend in a lifetime is good fortune; to keep them is a blessing."
"Friend, I cannot stand alone. I need your hand to hold, the warmth Of your gentle touch in my world that's grown so cold."
Forever Friends
"Hold a friend's hand through times of trial, Let her find love through a hug and a smile."

Congratulations
To the Class of
2004
You are the future
You are our hope
Thank you
3rd Eye Unlimited
&
Put Out The Word!

Kevin J. Rodrigues, D.C., F.I.A.M.A.

1249 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745

– Doctor of Chiropractic
– Fellow International Academy of Medical Acupuncture

Email - drkevin@drkevin.info
Tel - (508) 985-0008 Website - www.drkevin.info

#24515 (508) 984-7405
Randy Oliveira
Plumbing • Heating • Air Conditioning
Licensed & Insured
Service & Installations
"Boiler Replacement Specialist"

Sarie
We're So Proud of You !
Much Love From ~
Grandma, Dad, Mom,
Ethan, Kris & Conor

Thanks For The Memories!

Cecil Lopes picks up some yardage on a run for the Whalers.

"My Sister, My Friend"

It's hard to believe that my little sister is graduating from high school. I am sure there have been many times in your life that you have felt like you have two moms instead of one. I hope you realize that this was done out of love for you. As graduation day approaches I wish you nothing more than happiness. Please remember that your "big sister" will always be there for you Meg. Choose your path wisely. Your future holds such wonderful things.

Love, Amy

Congratulations
Aunties,
We love you!
Love, Melissa &
Kylie

Pencils inc.

The Office Supermarket

FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY
No Minimum Order

650 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
WWW.PENCILSINC.COM

(508) 998-7778
(800) 645-4321
Fax (508) 998-7779

Visit Our New Office Furniture Showroom

We've shared a few laughs,
We've shared a few tears...

We've shared a few secrets,
We've shared a few fears...

We've shared being friends,
We've shared being brats...

We've shared a few hugs,
We've shared a few spats...

We've hung in together
through sunshine
and showers
And there's nothing
I'd trade
for sharing like ours!

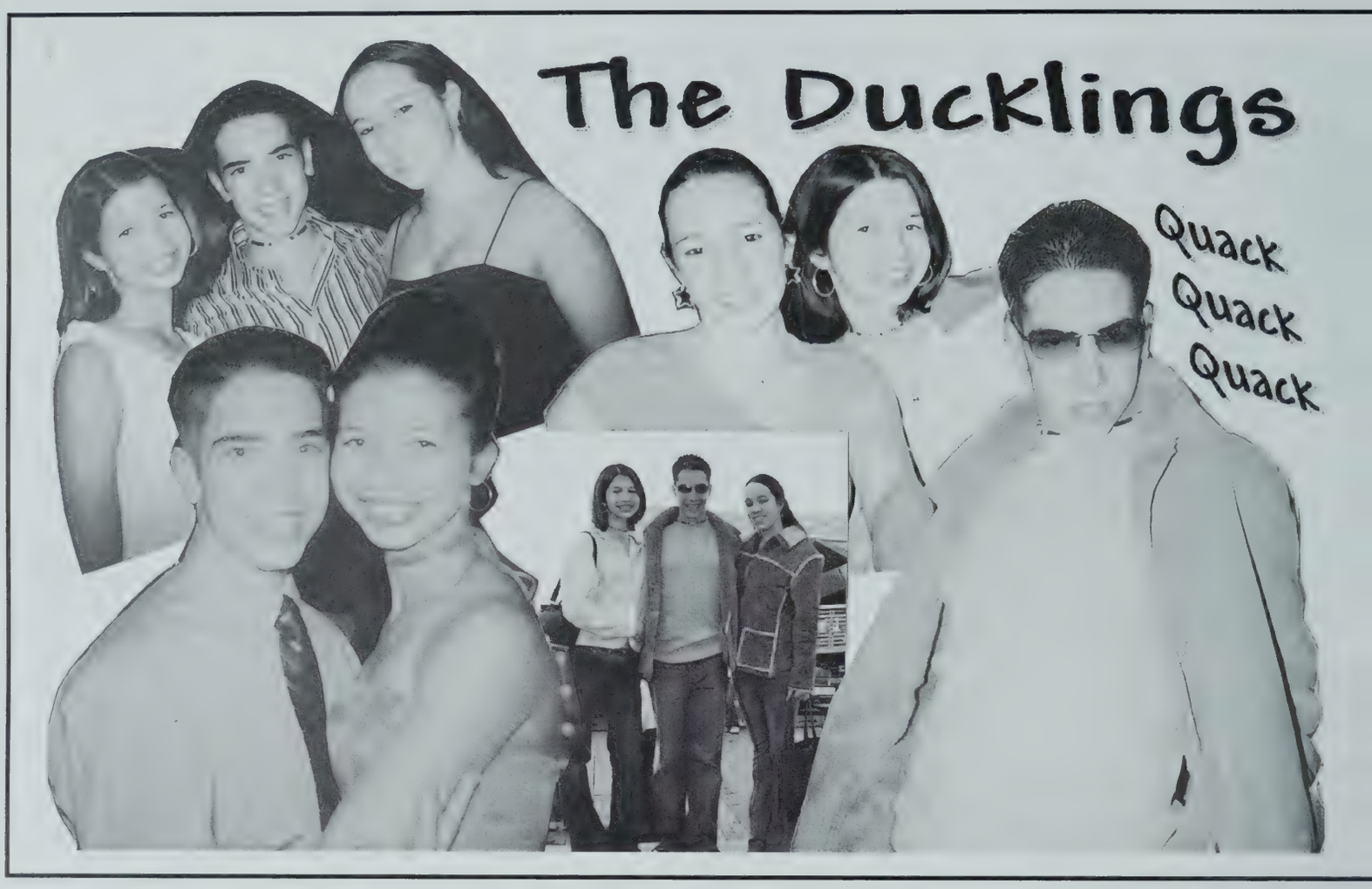
Congratulations to our
beloved superstar!!!

From,
Lola, Tita Cathy & the
whole gang from the
Philippines

Our beloved bundle of joy...
Is no longer a baby...
On her way now...
To find her own destiny.

Anak, best of luck on your future
endeavors, & kudos for all the hard
work you did all these years !!!

Love Always, Mom, Dad & Jade



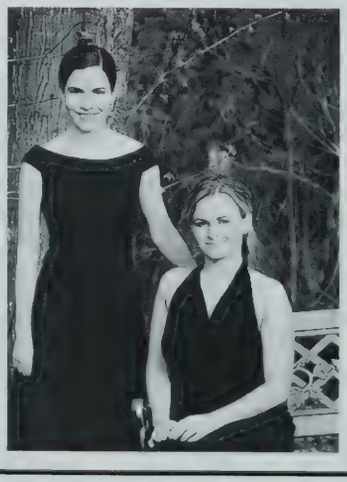
Congratulations
Love, Grams

Tiny Toddlers Childcare
CINDY AGUIAR

39 Buttonwood Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Tel: (508) 992-5626
Hours: 6:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.

CMAGUIAR@aol. com



"The most beautiful music of all is the music of what happens."
- Irish Proverb

It seems like we've known
Each other forever...
I can't imagine life without you.
You've always been there
To support me
Whether I needed you
To cheer me up
Or hold me up.
We've spent endless hours
Engaged in conversation
About "nothing" and "everything"
I wouldn't trade those times,

For anything in the world.
Together we've hurt, we've smiled -
We've grown.
We've figured out,
The secrets to life -
Or tried to at least.
Your friendship
means so much to me...
And I hope I can always
Be there for you
The way...
You've always been for me.

MA:
Thank you so much for guiding me while you could. I know you're watching over me. I miss you & love you very much.

Brandon:
Hey B,
Well what can I say you're my bro's BF & like my brother. I want to thank you for the wonderful friendship. I love you and I'll always be here, remember that.

Beverly May Lucas
May 21, 1942

Amy:
Hey girl
We've been through so much & we're still BF's. Everyone thought we was gonna break. I love you so much. Don't eva change.
K.I.T. B.F.F.

Junior:
Words can't explain how much you mean to me. You're the most important person in my life. It's mostly because of you that I've made it this far and will keep going. You're truly the best brother a girl could ask for. I love you.

Best Friends

Noel Erica Sheila

A true friend is someone who understands your past, believes in your future and accepts you today, just the way you are.

"Sisters by birth, Friends by choice!"
I am so proud of you!
Love always,
Jennifer

DRIVE SHAFT BALANCING & PARTS
CUSTOM DRIVE SHAFTS

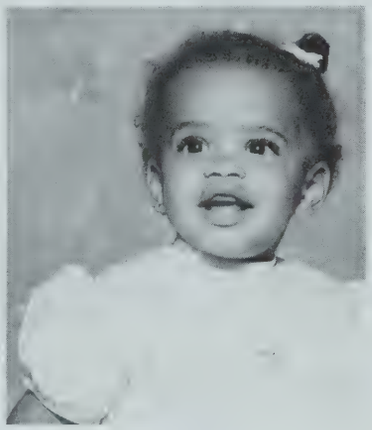
WELDING
FABRICATION
GENERAL MACHINE WORK

LONG PLAIN SERVICE
A.F. HARDING, PROPRIETOR
1142 MAIN STREET
ACUSHNET, MA 02743

TEL. 508-763-2676

Vanessa, we wish you the best in your future and in all you do.
Love, Mom & Dad
XOXO

Congratulations Dan!! We are all very proud of the great job you have done, now we look forward to supporting you as you enter into the next phase of your life!! Lots of love & best wishes:
Mom, Gram, Dad, Tanya, Jenny



In all your ways acknowledge him and he will direct your paths.
Love - Mommy, Robbie, & Jodie

My beautiful Ariel,
You are unique in all the world!
I love you,
Mom xxxooo

As you travel through life, when you stop and look behind you, may the times that you've been happy far outnumber the times when fate has been unkind. And may much more happiness be awaiting you on the journey yet to come. I LOVE YOU!!
Congratulations!
Love Always,
Sunny

Friends Forever :)

You were always there when I needed you, never left my side, always there to lean on, and dry the tears I cried. I could always talk to you, you never seemed to mind, your voice so sweet and gentle, your words so honest and kind, I thought I'd never meet someone as special as you are, you're my best friend in the whole wide world you're my shooting star.

When your life falls apart, always remember that I will be the one who will stay to help you pick the pieces up. And when the rest of the world walks out on you, remember not to close the door, because I am the one who will be walking in to help you through it all.

WE HOPE YOUR JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE IS FILLED WITH LOVE, WISDOM AND HAPPINESS
-LOVE-
MOM & DAD

Proprietors: Grace & Carlos Pinhancos

Hawthorn Florist & Gift Shop

508 Hawthorn St.
Dartmouth, MA 02747
(508) 996-4118
(508) 996-0379

Hours: Monday - Friday, 8:30a.m. - 5p.m.
Saturday, 9a.m. - 4p.m.
Delivery Available
Nós Falamos Português

Independent Insurance Agent

BORDEN INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
AUTO HOME BUSINESS MARINE

JONATHAN B. BORDEN, CIC

966 KEMPTON STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740
(508) 999-3636

It's about never running out of things to talk about

It's about being accepted unconditionally

It's about picking up right where you left off

★ Friendship ★

Jenie~Kelly~Melinda~Carla

It's about laughing at the same things

It's about really being understood

Britney,

Looking back through the years and ahead to the future has made us realize what a blessing you are to us. Follow your heart and your dreams will come true. We are proud to have such a special daughter.
Congratulations,
Love
Mom, Dad, Justin
xo Scooby & Paige xo

Andrew,
Reach for the stars.
Congratulations!
Love,
Mom

Jenna

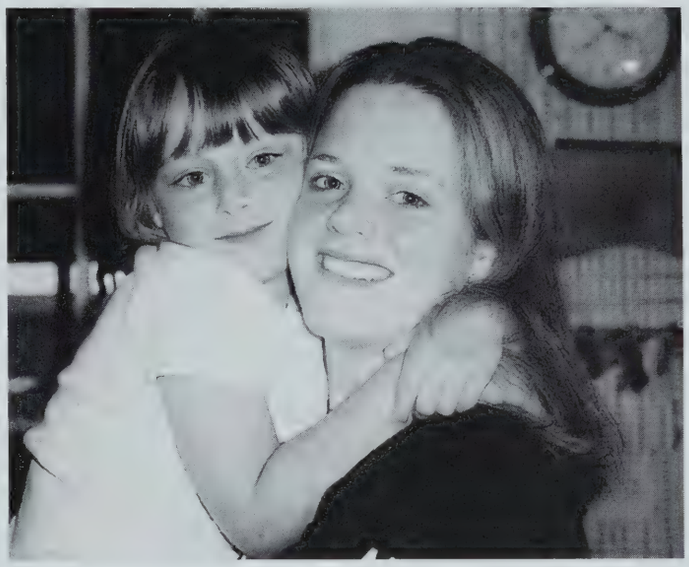
Just as the stars
shine bright through the night
you are the light
that brightens our life

Memories we hold are
treasures of gold
gifts we received
by watching you grow

Although you may travel
so far away
close to our hearts
is where you will always be!

Love Always,
Grandma & Grandpa

You have only just begun!! Good Luck, Amy
Love Mom & Dad



Sheila,

It seems like only yesterday,
We wondered if you'd ever have any hair.
Now, we know all too well,
How "high maintenance" a young girl's hair can be.

It seems like only yesterday,
We melted at your toothless grin.
Now, people always compliment your
Smile with such perfect teeth.

It seems like only yesterday,
You were shy in making new friends.
Now, in high school, there are
so many new names,
It's hard keeping track of them all.

It seems like only yesterday,
We were teaching you how to ride a bike.
Now, we watch as you drive
Out of the driveway in your car.

It seems like only yesterday,
We were deciding where to send you to school.
Now, here we are again,
But the choice is all up to you.

It seems like only yesterday,
As we held you in our arms,
We wondered what kind of woman
You'd grow up to be.
Now, we are so proud of your academic
and athletic accomplishments,
The good friends you've surrounded yourself with,
The responsible person you've become
And the dedication to family that you show.

It seems like only yesterday,
You were "daddy's little girl"
Well, this one,
You know you always will be!

Congratulations, sweetie,

Love, Mom and Dad

928 Ashley Blvd • PO Box 50429

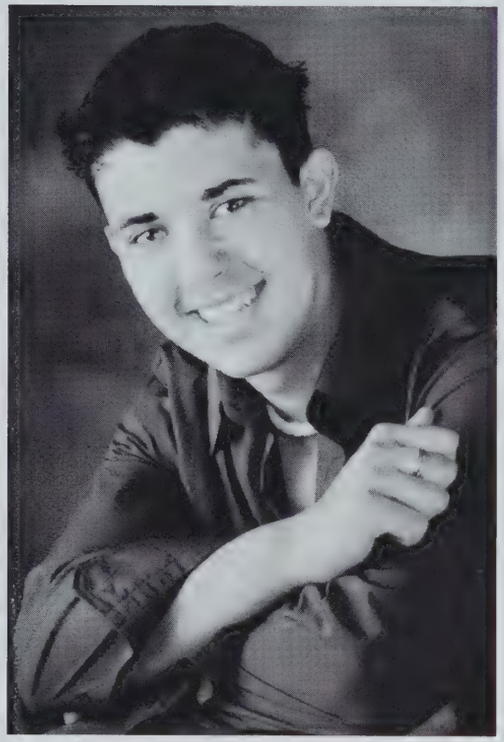
MARCHISIO
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

508-998-1819 • Fax 998-2030

New Bedford, MA 02745

Matthew doing what he does best
8 years old Good Job
Vo & Vavour

To Alyssa,
Although you are all grown up - you will always be my little girl.
Congratulations and I love you, Dad



Jess,

Throughout my high school years, there have been people in and out of my life, some good and some bad. But you Jessica, you're something else. You mean the absolute most to me, and I'll do anything for you. You were my inspiration to wake up every morning, and without you, high school would've been a different place for me. I'm excited to graduate this year, and yet I don't want to. I know when that time comes, it's time to live our life and grow-up, and to tell you the truth, I don't think I'm ready. I love you Jessica, and thank you for everything you've done.

Love your best friend,
Mario Pires

REMEMBER THE GOOD TIMES
"auditorium d period"
"cvs"
"velcro"
"can I have the shut the... up sundae"
"don't touch my glass"
"the tunnel"
"getting caught... never"
"cape cod"
"da club"
"Mrs. Slater...?"
"shat ap boulder"
"I DONT HAVE TIME"
"light bulb nose"
"FOUL"
"that beeping brat"
"Mr. Gill... I swear I came in late"
"flippin out on no personality"
"indoor comps...big girls, stupid clowns"
"GRADUATE"
"BITS AND BITSIE"
"and finally, the party"

Mario,

Wow! It's been four long, long, long years and finally it has come to the end! THANK GOD! I never thought I would've made it to senior year. I guess I should tell you how much I love you. You are the reason why I am who I am and you better believe you'll be by my side on the red carpet! Mario Pires you are such a beautiful person and you complete me in every way. Without you I am only half a person. I could never thank you enough for everything you've done for me. I will never forget all our genius stunts we pulled (and that we got away with I might add) and all the fun we've shared. Mario you have been and always will be my baby.

I love you now
and forever.... Jessica Lee

You're on your way!
We love you
Dad, Mom,
Kirsten, and
Andrew

My Baby Girl Amanda,

Love Daddy

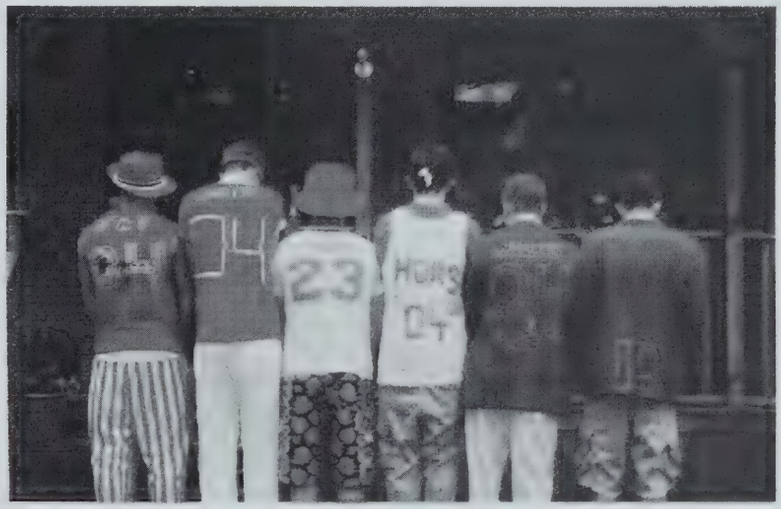
Stacy,
We wish you the best in your future endeavors. Don't forget to come and check our blood pressure when you become a doctor. You are always in our hearts and prayers. Love Aunty Brenda, Aunty Sissy, and family xxoo

To my little girl who always wanted to be a unicorn when she grew up.
Congratulations on a job well done!
Love Mom

Congratulations Derek!!
We hope all your dreams come true! We're very proud of you and we all love you!
Vavo, Grandpa, Mom, Dave and Alex, Dad And Christine, Carrie, Dave, And Jenna, Charlene, Brian, and Ben, Paula and Rachel

The Seniors

Jason Jacintho



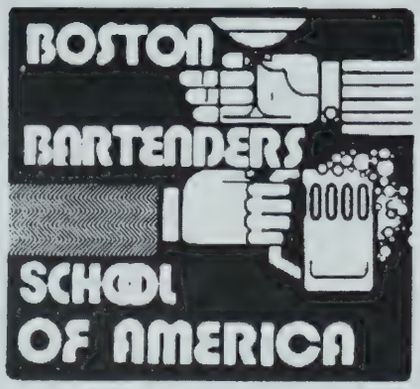
Turner Ryan

Jake Coucci

Teddy Cioper

Andrew Saunders

Joshua Jacintho



Licensed and Approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education

For more information call:

508-984-4515

497 State Road
Cross Road Plaza
(across from Wal-Mart)
N. Dartmouth, MA
02747

"Hands on Training in a real Pub Atmosphere"

BARTEND!

Our Graduates Get Jobs!

Boston Bartenders School Offers:

One Week Day Class
Monday through Friday
9am to 4:30pm

Two Week Evening Class
Monday through Thursday
6 pm to 10 pm

Alcohol Awareness Certification and Job Placement Assistance

(Need a full time, part-time or special occasion bartender? Call Us !!)

Turner,
I wish you success in whatever path you may take. I couldn't have asked for a better brother.
Love,
Paige

When the occasion calls for something special, be sure to call on us.

WEDDINGS OUR SPECIALTY!

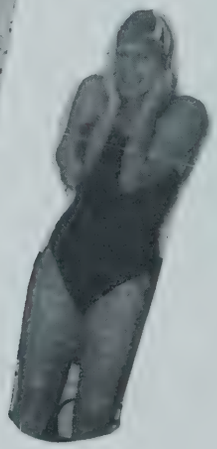
Serving all occasions, corporate functions, nights on the town, bachelor & bachelorette parties and proms.

Right Choice Limousine Service of New Bedford, Ltd.
494 Wood Street • New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 995-5300

Dear Victoria,
Your smile lights up a room,
Your eyes crinkle up like crescent moons,
You give your family many reasons to find laughter,
Opportunity will be knocking for many years after,
Graduation from High School will come and go,
But you'll find much success as you continue to grow...
Lots of Love
Dad, Mom, Andrea

P.S. We are all very proud of you!

NB GIRLS SWIMMING



Thanks to all of the swimmers for a wonderful year and all the memories, we'll miss you!
Love, Jess and Katie

"The memories that friends have made together grow stronger with every passing day." Rebecca J. Barrett

Dear Liam,
You mean the world to me, and through all we've been through, I will always love you with all my heart. You've helped me more than you could ever imagine and you've been my inspiration though it all. You are my dream come true. You never failed to make me smile, and every memory we have made together I will always carry close to my heart. Having your love is the greatest gift anyone has ever given me. Thank you for loving me and for letting me love you in return, I always will. You're my best friend, and the best thing that's ever happened to me... I love you, Liam...

Dear Sarah,
When I think of all the happy memories that have filled my life, all the memories that bring a smile to my face and a bit of warmth to my heart, you and our love come to mind before all others. You are so wonderful and amazing. I honestly mean it when I say that meeting you is the greatest thing that has ever happened to me. You're so precious and special and it is such an incredible gift to have you as part of my life. I would never trade a single moment we have shared together, both good and bad. I love you so very much, Sarah, and I always will. Congratulations, Sarah, you did it.

I don't ever want to take you for granted. I don't ever want to forget what it was like before you or how it would be without you. I don't ever want to forget our first kiss or our last touch, or let a day go by without telling you how much you mean to me, how deeply I love you, and how much I need you. I don't ever want you to doubt the way I feel or how much happier I am because of you. If I could give you the world I would, But all I can give you, is all of my love...
I love you and I always will...

Victoria
Jenna
Best Friends

Wynn & Wynn, P.C.

LAWYERS WHO FIGHT FOR YOU

Personal Injury ♦ Workers' Compensation

Wynn & Wynn services also include:

Nursing Home Abuse ♦ Business Law ♦ Real Estate
Auto Accidents ♦ Medical Malpractice ♦ Wrongful Death
Divorce & Probate of Estates ♦ Criminal Law ♦ Driving Under the Influence

Call For A Free Consultation

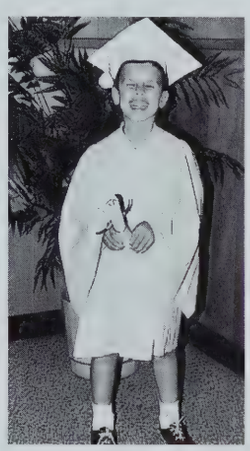
1-508-999-6969 ♦ 1-800-852-5211

Visit our web site at **www.wynnwynn.com**

90 New State Highway, Raynham

Raynham ♦ Hyannis ♦ New Bedford

Nos Falamos Portugues



John,
Wishing you
success and
happiness as you
reach another
milestone.
Love, Mom

Mallory & Emma

Apart or together,

We're friends forever

Beth

Once in a while
right in the middle
of an ordinary life,
love gives us a fairy tale.

"2-26-03"

Kayla

"8-28-03"

I live to be around you
you take my breath away
I can't help but think about you
everynight and everday.

Russell

Erik

Dear Son,

There are so many wishes in our hearts for you as we watch you grow and follow your own path. We wish you happiness in everything you do. We wish you wisdom, strength and confidence to face many of life's challenges. We wish that special moments are kept in your heart and cherished. Our greatest wish is that you will always remember how much you are loved.

We are very proud of you.
Love, Mom and dad

Nichole Spicer,
You are a wonderful daughter and the love of my life. Keep up the good work and follow your dreams. I am very proud of you.
Love, Mom

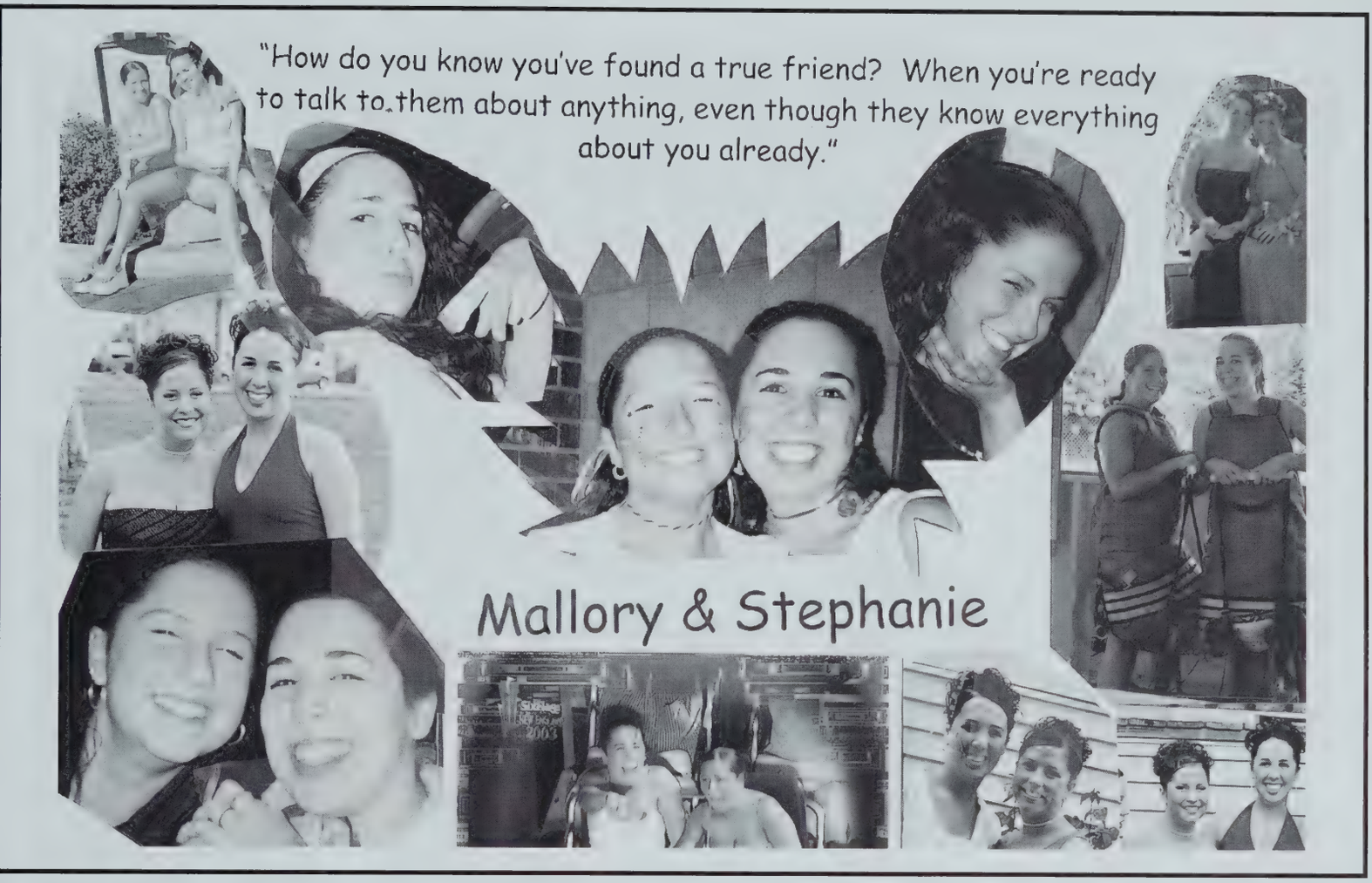
Since the day you were born, you have brought so much love and pride into our lives.

Keep up the good work. Love,
VoVo and VooVoo

Congratulations Erica!
We are very proud of you!
Good luck in college. We will always be here when you need us.
Love, Mom, Dad and Alexa

"True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave,
and impossible to forget"
"To the nights that you'll never remember, with the friends you'll never forget"
THE
QUARTET
Pina Wena
Monsta
Muffy
Sivaaaa
LDB

And though I think you already
know how important you are
in my life, I could never
say it too many times...
You mean the world to me!



Tim,

You mean the world to me. I believe in you and love you with all of my heart. Remember, I'm always here for you. Follow your dreams and congratulations.

Love Always,
Daniela

Amanda Marie,
Our baby girl is graduating! Your dreams are becoming realities and we are so proud of you. Be true to yourself and stay focused on your goals. You have proven, "You can do it~ when you put your mind and body to it." Your future is boundless and your family will always be on the sidelines cheering you on.

We love you Amanda

All our love, kisses and hugs
Mommy, Daddy and Butchie

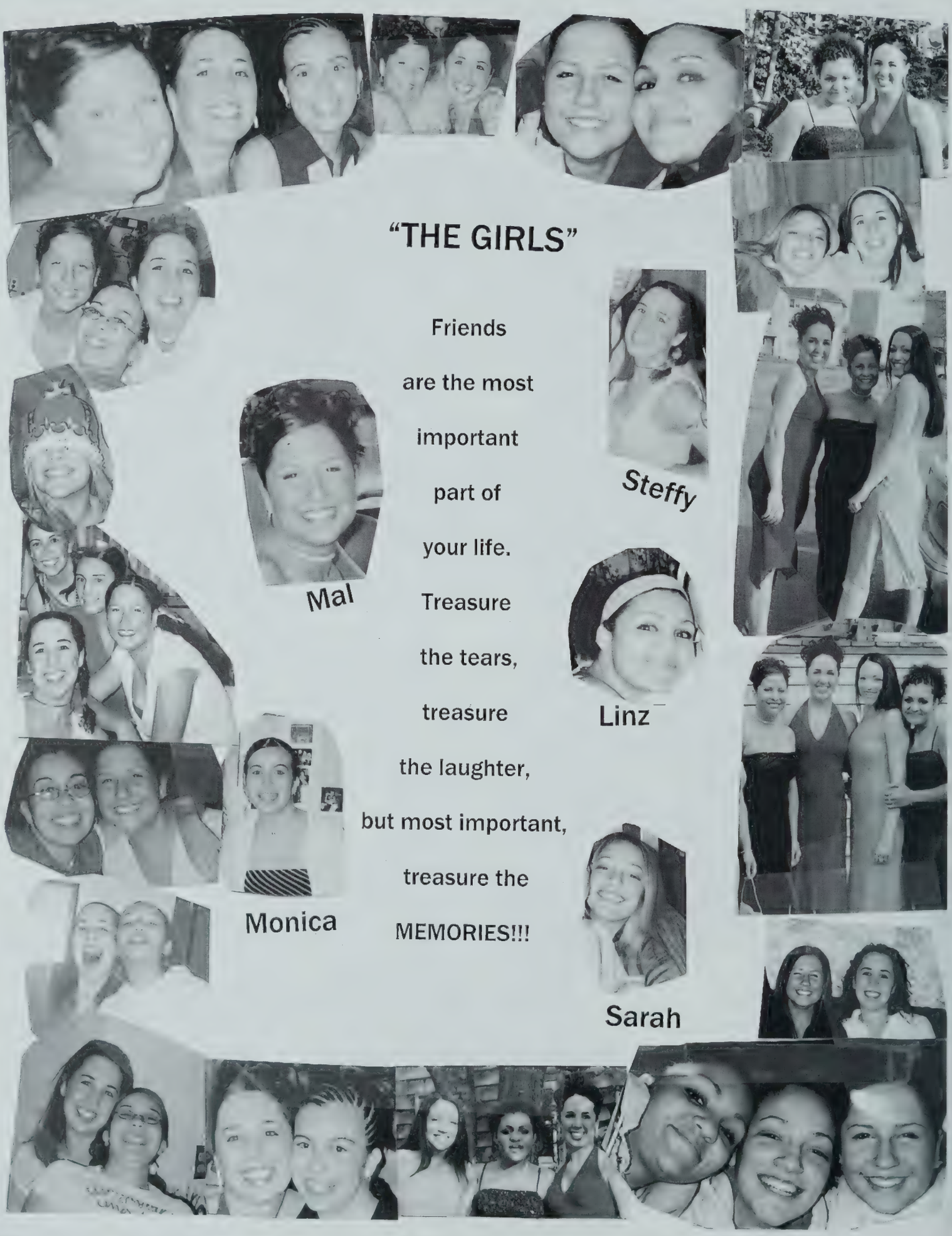
LIFE • HOMEOWNERS • AUTO • FIRE
HEALTH & ACCIDENT • COMMERCIAL

Lamoureux Insurance Agency

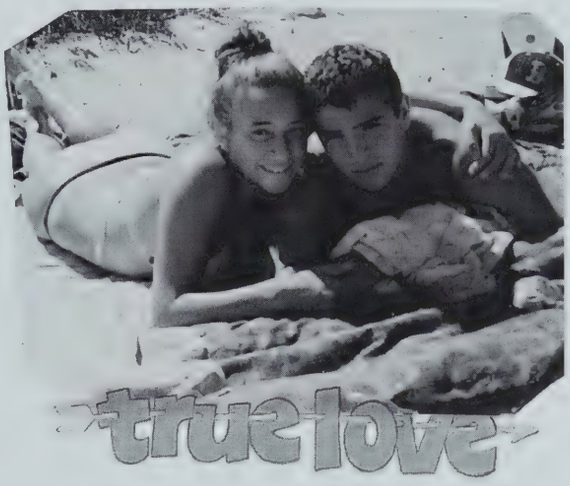
Paul K. Lamoureux

Bus.: (508) 995-8359
Res.: (508) 993-8490

1249 ASHLEY BLVD,
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745


"THE GIRLS"
Friends
are the most
important
part of
your life.
Treasure
the tears,
treasure
the laughter,
but most important,
treasure the
MEMORIES!!!
Steffy
Mal
Linz
Monica
Sarah

It's getting better all the time



I Love You

Katie
You have made me a believer in destiny. From the first time that we met I knew everything was right. We had that certain click that not all couples have. You have changed my life and made me a better person on the inside, and for that I love you. I want you to know that every step or move you make I will be there with you. I can honestly say with great hopes that destiny will be on our side.
I love you baby
Love always,
shawn

XXOO

love (luv) a strong, deep, affection and devotion for another, unconditional and unexplained

Congratulations Sheena!
We are so proud of you.
Love,
Mom & Tom

Nadia,
you're graduating, I couldn't be prouder of you. You're an awesome sister and I wish you the best.
Congratulations and good luck in college. Love Always, Catia

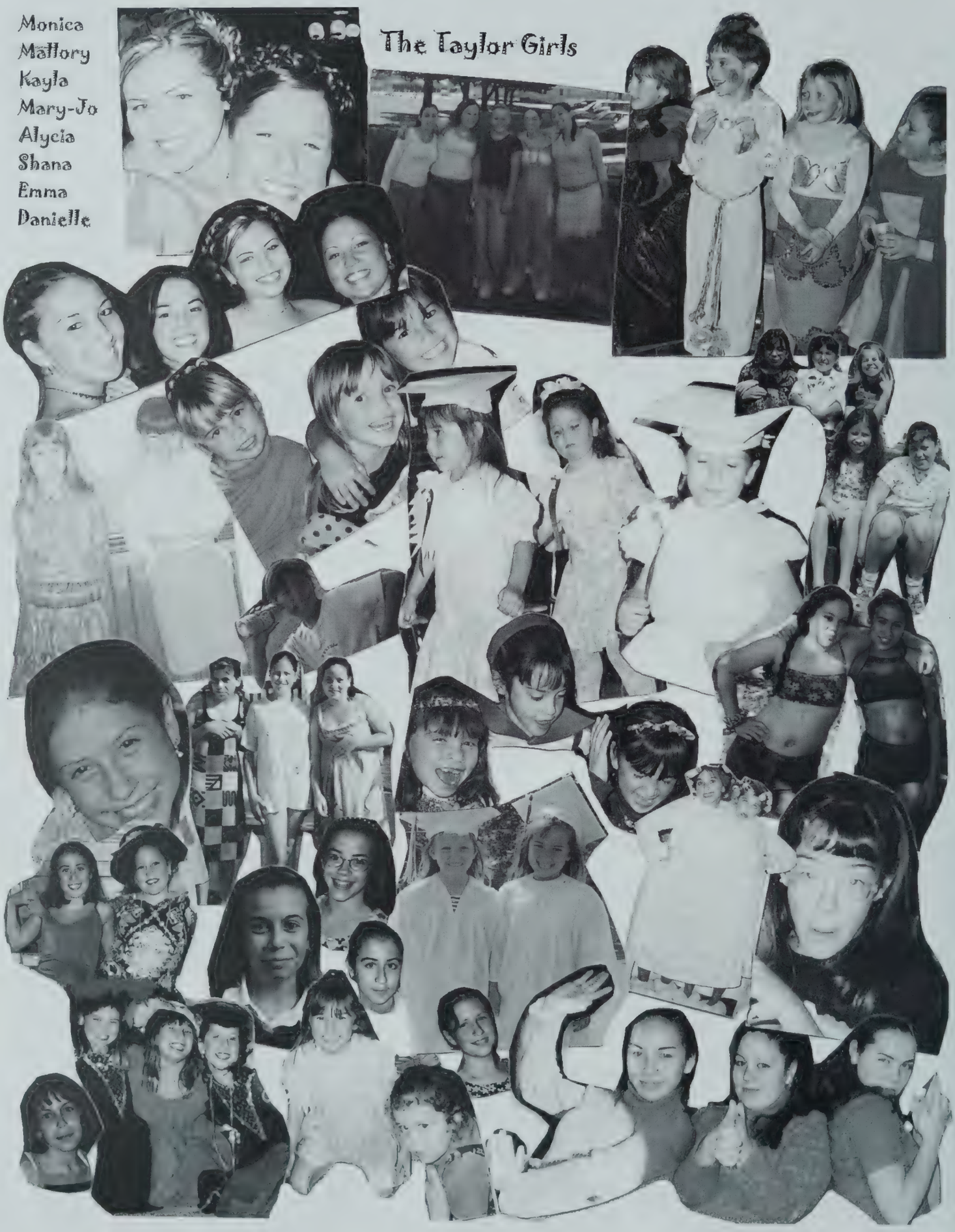
Where the boys at?
College.
Good Luck
Love,
Auntie and Unkin

A Family Workshop
Country and Primitives

Curtains, Lighting
Berries, Furniture
Quilts and Wreaths.

Open 7 Days A Week

836 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford 508-995-1028


Monica
Mallory
Kayla
Mary-Jo
Alycia
Shana
Emma
Danielle
The Taylor Girls

Congratulations

SALES - SERVICE - INSTALLATION

Acushnet Door Co.

GARAGE DOORS • ROLLING STEEL

Electric Operators & Gate Operators

STEVE or CHERYL
(508) 995-8840
Fax: (508) 998-9710

67 Hope Street
Acushnet, MA 02743

Class of 2004

CELLARS - ATTICS
CLEANED
REASONABLE RATES

ANTIQUES
USED FURNITURE
BOUGHT & SOLD

GR ANTIQUES

Grace & Roy Vieira **508-763-2331**

H.I.C.#118147

CAPE COD COLOR
ASSOCIATES, INC.

Painting
Decorating • Carpentry • Wall Covering
Church Restoration

DAVID K. ST. AUBIN

Tel: 508-999-5000

Carla, Danielle and Katelyn

WHALERS

Best Friends!!

I used to think that friends were people you could laugh and talk to. Now I know that friends aren't that they're the people that touch your heart. You could spend hours with them doing nothing at all and it can be the best time of your life, just because it was with them.

They're people you can share your secrets with, cry with, laugh with, and just have fun with. They don't judge you or make you change; they accept you exactly as you are. They look at you and see a great person, the one they love spending time with.

You all share something in common and are tied together by memories, tears, laughs and smiles. You're tied together by love for the other. Friendship is the strangest but greatest thing in the world. I find my time with my friends, the best times if my life. My friends are my heart, my soul, my fun, laughter, tears, love, and my life.

Dear D.J.,
Congratulations!
I wish you a
bright future
filled with
success. May
God bless and
guide you.
Love, Mom

John - Brett - Ross
Congratulations

Jillian Lacasse
Our Beautiful "Angelina Ballerina"
Love,
Mom & Dad

NBHS Senior

Cheerleaders 2004

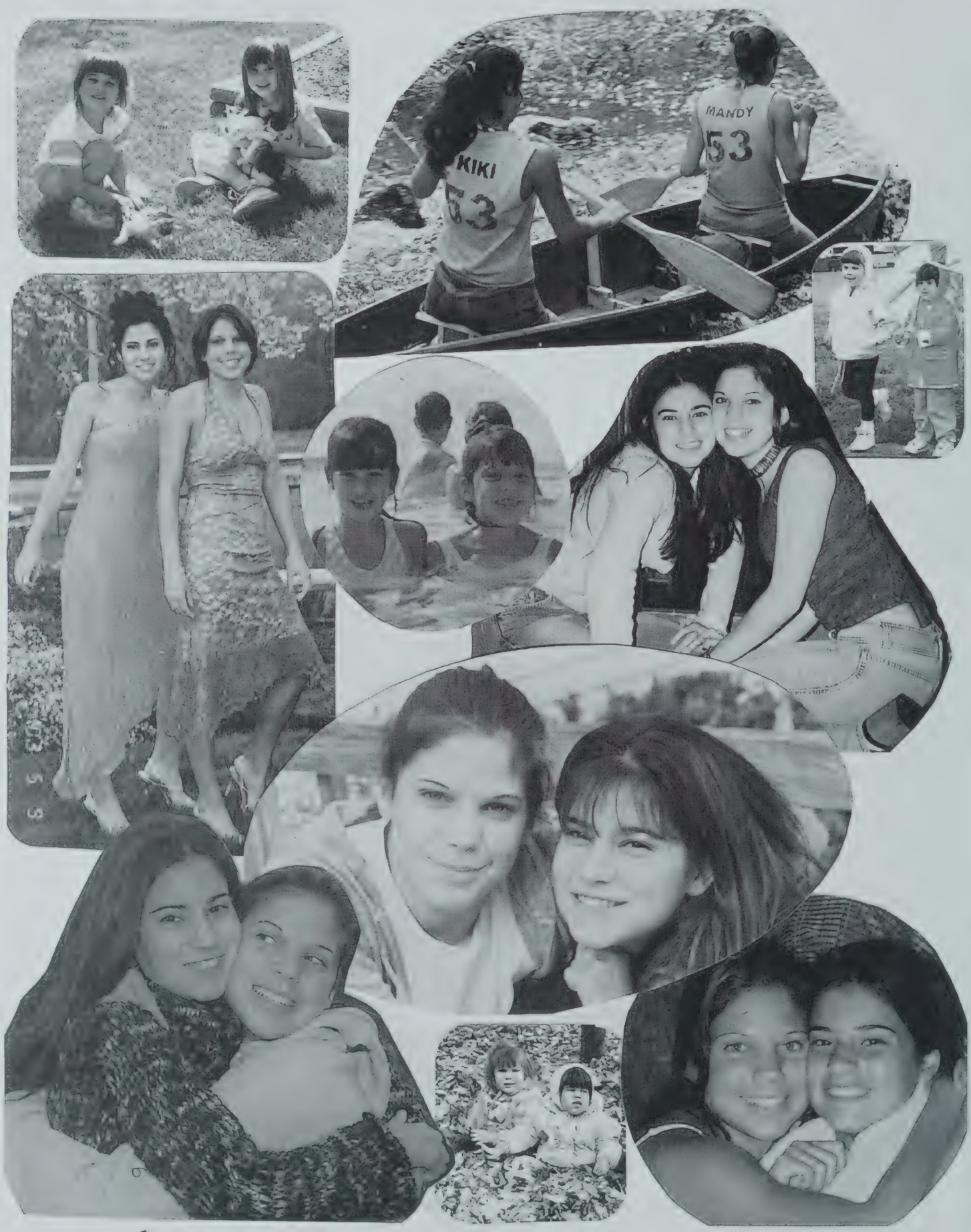
Emma

Kayla

Cote

Stephane

Amanda



You two are worth so much to me, to us, to life, so take chances, hope, dream, laugh and always keep love in your hearts!

Congratulations

Rua's West End Pizzeria

Class of 2004!

(508) 996 - 6774
WE DELIVER

STACY,
My beautiful granddaughter. I am so proud of you. God Bless and keep you safe always LOVE NANA
Ramos

STACY
(Angel)
God has given us the perfect gift Y-O-U.
Our unconditional LOVE
Mom, Dad, Brothers Mark, Stevie, Duane
Sister Jessica
XXOOO♡

Our little
'Tato
Head is all
grown up!
Happy
graduation!
We're proud
of you!
Love,
Mummy &
Daddy

Our Dear Jennifer,

As you graduate take a moment to look around. Remember how you have grown in the last four years. You entered New Bedford H.S. an adolescent and now you graduate a mature women. You have integrity and character. You are a great thinker. There is nothing in your future that you cannot achieve. We have been blessed to watch you grow and remember always that you have a special place in our hearts. God bless you and remember, "An eye for an eye makes the world blind."

Love,
Mom & Dad

To my sister
Kasey,

You're my
teacher, my
friend, and my
favorite
porcupine,

Love Ian

Our Angel,
our blessing,
we love you,
Love,
Mom & Dad

Congratulations,
Lindsey. You are
the best. We are
so proud of you.
Love,
your brother
Aaron and Mom

PRIMO'S PIZZA (*North End*)

~ WE DELIVER! ~

(508) 993-2214

"BUSINESS HOURS: 11:00 AM TO 12 MIDNIGHT"

~ Subs ~ B.B.Q. Wings ~ Lasagna ~ Caesar's Salads ~ Steak Tip Dinners ~
~ Ice Cream Sundaes & NEW ... Banana Splits ~

***** ASK ABOUT OUR PIZZA SPECIALS !!! *****

1634 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, MA 02746

To our big sister, Ate Daph,
We are so proud of you. Wishing
you only great things in the future.

Love Always, Danielle & Gabrielle

Daphnne, don't settle for second best in everything you do.

Uncle Donald & Tita Tess Gaudette

We are so proud of you! Have fun in college!

Love,
Mom & Dad

MA/RI Emissions Repair Center

ASE

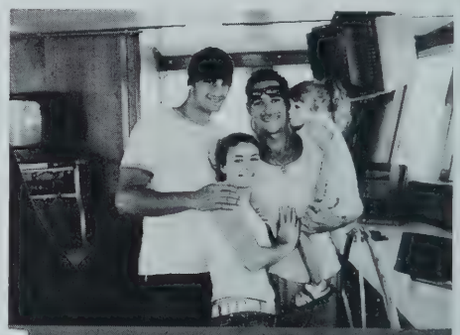
MARE'S Automotive INC.

Specializing in customer satisfaction
John Mare Certified Master Technician/LI

381 Dartmouth St.
New Bedford, MA 02744
Monday-Friday 9-7 Sat. 9-4
Sunday closed

Phone: (508) 717-6960
Cell: (508) 994-7690

To our son Timmy,
It's been a long road, but you did it! We couldn't be more proud of you, watching you play hockey and football has been wonderful, you have brought a lot of happiness to our lives, thank you for that. Remember "reach for the stars," and believe in yourself and in your dreams and they will come true.
Congratulations & God Bless and watch over you forever!
We love you, Mom & Dad, Kayleigh & Kennadeigh and your 2 angels above
xx oo xx oo



THE CREW

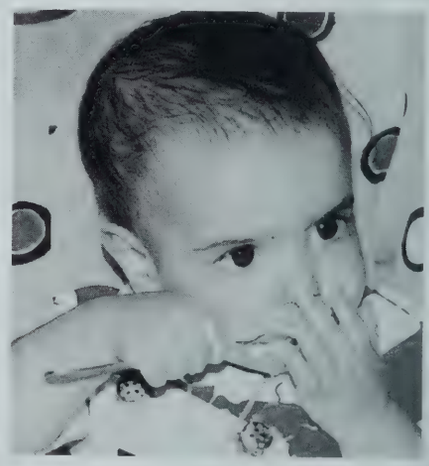
Minit Man
CAR WASH
2351 Purchase St.,
New Bedford, MA 02746
508-994-2535
Congratulations
Class of 2004!

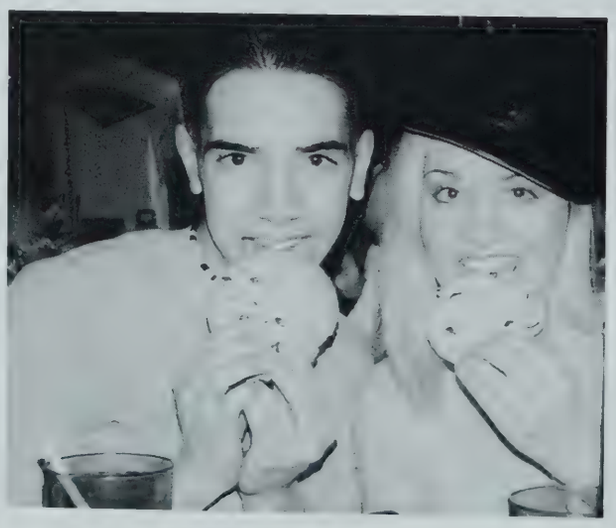
Miriam, We're finally here. I'm so happy to have a best friend like you. You've always helped me through my struggles; even when you were struggling yourself.
Love Always, Tanesha

BFFOREVER

Yeah gurl. We are finally here and you have been one of my best friends. You helped me when I most needed a friend there for me. So I hope we will always be there for each other.
Love Always, Miriam CV #1

Whenever my cookie crumbles, I know you'll be there to pick up the pieces.





STACY
REBECCA
KELLY
MELISSA
LAUREN
KASEY
SARAH
MELISSA
STACY
LAUREN
KASEY
SARAH
REBECCA
KELLY
Reach for the Stars

33

9/20/02

No Matter
What,
We Will
Always Be In
Each Other's
Hearts

Nathan,
You will always be
our Super Hero.
Follow your dreams,
if you get lost, call
home. We are so
proud of you.
Congratulations.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad, &
Stephanie

Manuel Medeiro
Broker / Owner

To Mi Hermanti,

My oldest and truest friend soon will be a graduate of NBHS. I am so proud of you. No matter where you end up, either at Spelman, Emory, or B.C., remember I've been there since day one and I'll always be there for you 24/7-365.

I love you Man-dee!

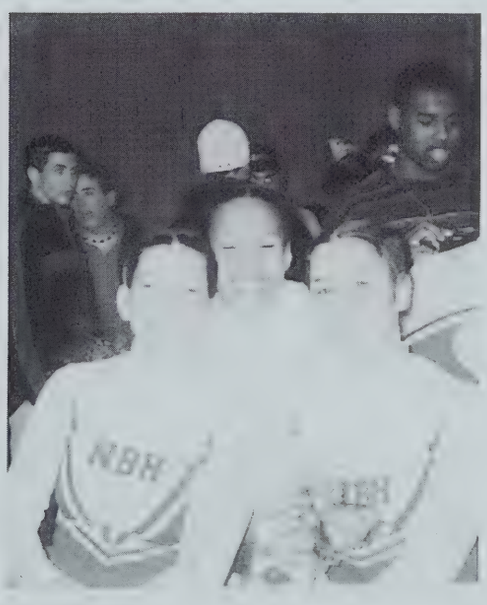
Remember who you are and where you came from and soon everyone will be calling you Doctor.

"March on---March on---March on"
MWAH~Love Always,
Alisha

Good Luck Class Of "2004"

I love you Jen Benoit!

I love you Amanda James!



Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some people stay for a while and give us a deeper understanding of what is truly important in this life.
They touch our souls. We gain strength from the footprints they have left on our hearts and we will never be the same.
These people we call BEST FRIENDS

Best of Luck

Sensations

Nails & Tanning

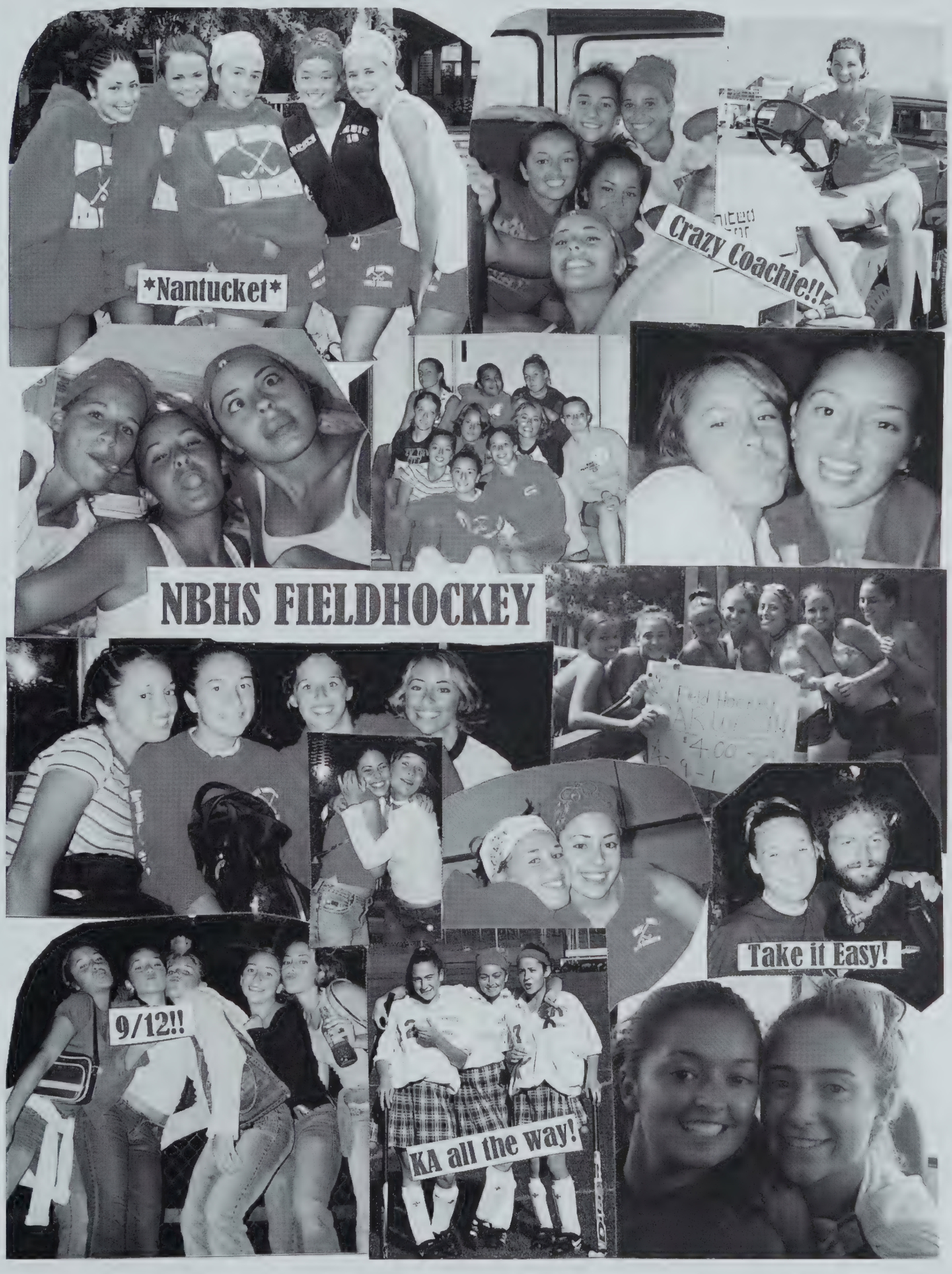
1582 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
508-992-1599

Tanning
Sculptured Nails - Manicures - Pedicures
Body Jewerly - Gifts & More

Laurie Soares

Class of "2004"

The words that escape a friend's mouth are "I'll be there when you say you need me," but the words that are unheard from a true friend's heart are "I'll be there... whether you say you need me or not."

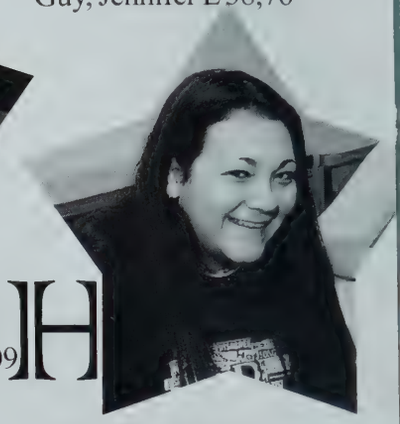

Nantucket
Crazy Coachie!!
NBHS FIELDHOCKEY
Take it Easy!
9/12!!
KA all the way!

DePina, Viriato F 32,102,103
DePrato, Jessica L 32,88
DeSantos, Destiney M 32
DeSousa, Tanya L 32,74
DesRoches, Seth T 133
DesRosiers, Katelyn M 32,74, 144,146
Ditata, Matthew C 33,74
Domingos, Lindsey J 10,33, 74,266,277
Donner, Aaron D 33,142
Dos Santos, Cristine 33, 155
Douglas, Angelica 33,137,164
Duarte, Alanna M 33,74
Duarte, Danielle A 33
Dube, Jarred R 33,74
Dubois, Katherine 33,74,146
Dubois, Ross 33,74,131, 146,147
Duclos, Lisa C 15,33, 74
Dumas, Kasey 33,136,146, 155,158,277
Dutra, Daniel T 33,246

Enes, Jessica 11,33
Espinola, Remynelle33,64,74

Fabian, Joshua M 34,74,294
Farias, Derek S 12,34
Fedyuk, Igor 3,34,74,156
Feliciano, Hannah M 34,62,74
Ferguson, Amy E 34,91,94, 95,149,156
Fernandes, Alycia L 4,34,75, 137,144,211
Fernandes, Barry C 34
Fernandes, Carla E 34
Fernandes, Daniel A 34
Fernandes, Sonya L 34
Ferreira, Bernadete R 34
Ferreira, Courtney A 34,75, 132
Ferreira, Jared M 34,75,114, 115
Ferreira, Marissa L 35,75,222
Ferreira, Nelson T 12,35
Ferreira, Stephanie 13
Finnerty, Caitlin M 35,137
Fish, Brandon A 12,35
Fisher-Rose, Amanda L 35,75, 94,95,118,119,134,137,139,154, 209,246,254
Fleming, Stephanie 35
Flood, Christopher R 35,114, 115
Flynn, Stephanie A 35,75,232, 265,266
Fonseca, Tanya M 35
Fontaine, Elizabeth S 35,75
Fontaine, Jacob P 75
Francis, Joseph J 35,175
Frates, Kelly A 35,75, 149,157,249,296
Frates, Sean M 3,14,35,75,
Freitas, Allison M 36,75,131, 149,219
Frias, Carla S 36
Frias, Joyce 36,64,75
Fuentes, Gloribel 36,75,164, 165,166
Fuller, Zachary T 36,62

Gadomski, Kathryn 36,75, 209
Galarza, Moses 36,75,143, 149
Garcia, Giancarlo M 36
Gardiner, Tabetha A 36
Gaudette, Sherri A 36
Genereux, John R 36,75,164
Giammalvo,Nicholas 36,76, 133
Gil, Michelle 11,36
Goldstein, Ashley 11,36,76, 124
Gomes, Ashley 14,37,76,153
Gomes, Courtney E 37,76
Gomes, Elisa F 37,76,165,227
Gomes, Lionel 64
Gomez, Jennie L 63
Gomez, Sylvia E 37,76
Goncalves, Jenna M 11,37
Goncalves, Joao M 165
Goncalves, Joshua 37,76, 262
Goncalves, Vilma E 37,76
Gonsalves, Matthew J 37,252
Gonzalez, Angel R 37
Gonzalez, Jessica E 2,37,76
Gonzalez, Kevin M 37
Gonzalez, Luis A 37
Gonzalez, Yolanda 37,76,128, 129,138,200
Goundie, Sheena L 37,76, 146,174,267
Gouveia, Christopher L 37
Graca, Jason P 38,62
Grandmaison, Ryan D 38,154
Greene, Amanda L 38,76,216
Griffith, Sarah 38,76,87, 266
Guilbeault, Adaml 38, 156
Guisarde, Kevin 13,38,102
Guy, Jennifer L 38,76



Halle, Diane M 38
Hampton, Jasmine N 38,229
Harding, Gregory J 38,76,
Harding, Jared D 38,76,127, 129,131
Hayes, Brendan R 38,87
Herman, Jessica J 38
Hernandez, Brenda V 5,39,77
Hoffman, Heather L 39
Horzesky, Amy 4, 12,39, 250
Howarth, James A 39
Huckabee, Jessica L 39,77, 106,107,128,129,131,192, 243,248,258
Hudon, Katie A 39,77,96,97, 144,146,153
Hunt, Janelle 39,66,67,77
Hurley III, Samuel K 39,66,67
Hurly, Samuel K 39

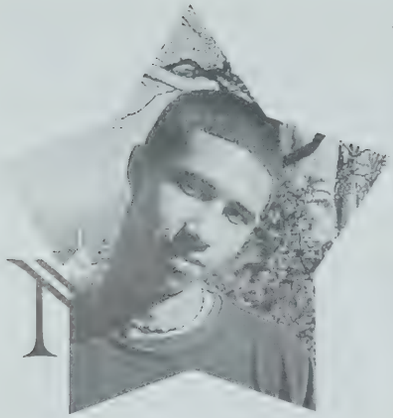
Iacaponi, Brittany L 39
Iria, Lori A 15,39
Irizarry, Amikar N 39

Jacintho, Devin M 12,39, 77, 92,93,120,121,143,144,149,208
Jacintho, Jason E 19,39,77, 87,120
Jacintho, Joshua C 40,77, 87, 93,120,121
Jackson, Kelly M 40,146,219, 241,278
Jacobsen, Christopher M 19, 40,77
Jacques, Daphnee-Jo B 40, 129
James, Amanda M 12,40,77, 144,146,148,265,270,282
Lannan, Ashley M 62,
Johnson, Jonathan A 163
Jones, Brianne C 15,40,77
Jorge, Melissa C 40,77

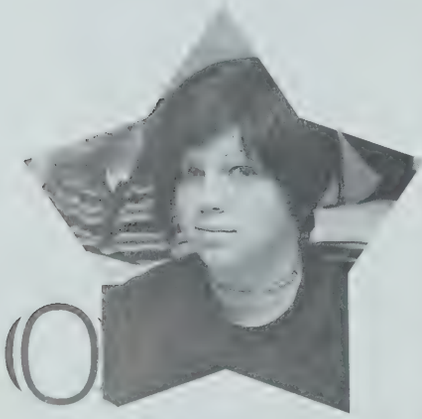
Kearley, Sarah J 40,199
Keith, Linda 18, 40
Kelley, Meghan K 40,77,197, 240
Kelley, Ryan P 40
Kilgore, Brian D 19,40
Kilgore, Meghan K 40,77
Kim, Kayla C 40,77,135, 148,210,268
Kirk, Sherri L 40,77,108,146
Knox, Sarah E 41,77,136, 142,149

Lacasse, Jillian M 41,77,147, 162,163,204,271
Lafferty, Jeremy R 41,77
Lafferty, Katie E 41,77,96, 97,213,226,267
Lambalot, Melissa A 6,41,77, 204,230
Lannan, Ashley M 41
Leblanc, Andrea T 41,77,96
Leblanc, Andrew T 41,77,215
Lemieux, Danielle R 11,13, 41, 77,144,146
Lepore, Keri A 41,77
Leroux, Jessica R 41,77,134
Letendre, Craig J 3,41,78
Levasseur, Brett M 41,78,146
Lima, Lenira C 12,41,78
Lima, Michael T 41
Lima, Veronica 42,78,137
Liranzo, Jhairon E 42
Lizotte, Crystal E 42,78
Lobo, Sandra F 42,78,224
Lockhart, Brittany S 42,62
Lomba, Malisha 42,78
Longo, Jeffrey J 42,86,98, 99, 120,144,146
Lopes III, Cecil M 42, 98,240
Lopes JR, Ronald 42,98
Lopez, Lance D 42,98
Lourenco, Erica 128,129 , 131, 144,192,245,262
Luiz, Brandon J 42

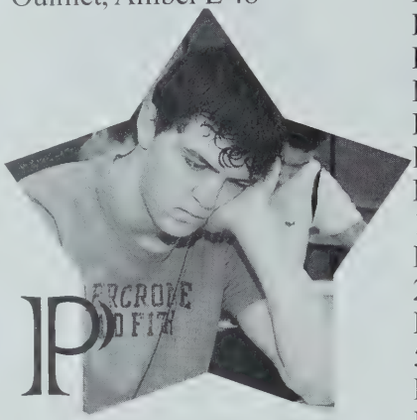
Maccord, Richmond M 43
MacDonald Colleen V 43,78, 136,142,149,212
Macedo, Heather L 43,78,90, 104,105,159
Macedo, Jaime L 43,78
MacFarland, Debra 43, 244
MacFarland, Shawn J 43,78
Machado, Patrick D 13,43
Malloy, Jennifer M 12,43,78, 276
Manley IV, Edward L 43,78, 216
Marlow, Shaun P 43,88
Marques, Anilton S 293
Marques, Joaquim V 43,78
Marques, Stephanie J 5,13, 43,78,235
Marsh, John 43,122,123
Martins, Casey L 44,78,108, 109,131
Martins, Odair J 44
Massoud, Christine J 45,78, 136
Massoud, Jeffrey C 45,100, 101
Mateus, Pamela M 15,45, 78,86,137,144
Matos, Michelle B 15,45,78
McCarthy, Michael P 45
McCoy, Henry E 45
McMullen, Ashley L 45, 78,215
McQuillan, Amanda M 13,45, 78
Medeiros, Diane 13,45
Medeiros, Doris 14,45,78
Medeiros, Kinski 45,65, 78,297
Medeiros, Nicholas J 45,79, 114,115
Medeiros, Tiffany 45,79
Meehan, Valerie N 46,79, 94,95,274
Mejias, Thaisha G 46,79,157
Mello, Amanda 79,156
Mello, Courtney 79,228
Mello, Kaitlyn V 6,46,79, 136,230
Melo, Christy A 46,79
Mendes, Sonia M 46,79, 128,129,193
Mendez, Jenna L 46,79,250
Merkman, Nakia A 46,79
Metivier, Ian P 46,98
Metro, Sara E 46,79,131 , 149,153,222,274
Michaud, Shane R 46,295
Miller, John R 46,261,271
Miranda, Michelle M 15,46, 79
Moniz, Matthew B 46
Moniz, Priscilla M 46
Monteiro, Edson J 46
Monteiro, Steven J 46,79
Monteiro, Yvonne M 46,79, 118,151,157
Montille, Dania 46
Morad, Victoria R 46,79, 219, 225,227
Morais, Deserae D 46
Moran, Noel E 7,46,80,108, 109,131,144,232,282
Morel, Chad W 6,46,204
Morris, Jessica L 46,80
Motta, Chelsea J 12,46, 80, 133
Mulroy, Jessica M 46,80
Muniz, Michelle 46
Murray, Serena A 47,164,165



Nania, Kristopher M 88
Nascimento, Stephanie 47,80, 128,129,192
Nelson, Ashley J 15, 47,80, 136,153
Neves, Adilson G 47
Neves, Laura K 15,47
Nicely, Amanda C 15, 47
Nobrega, Mallory S 47,80,87, 135,260,265,266,268
Nunez Raldiris, Bryan O 47
Nunez, Alecea M 47,64
Nunez, Alfredo 47

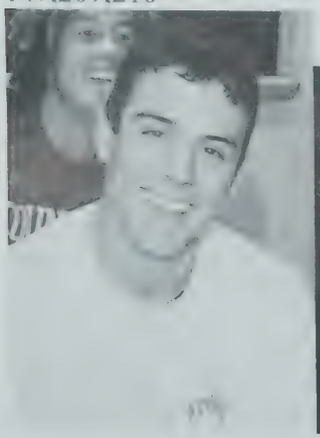


Offley, Felicia C 47
Okolski, Matthew J 47,80,98, 165,167,217,237
Olejarz, Andrew D 47,156, 251
Olejarz, Jason W 48,80,146
Oliveira, Jennifer M 48
Oliveira, Julie E 3,48,80, 149,209,210
Oliveira, Meagan F 48,80, 165,227
Oliveira, Rita C 48,80
Omosefunmi, Stella O 48
Onofrey, Kerri A 48
Oris, Gregory A 48,67
Ortiz, Aaron W 48
Ortiz Alfredo 48
Ortiz, Rachel J 3,48,80,138
Otto, Corey W 48
Ouellette, David W 62
Ouimet, Amber L 48



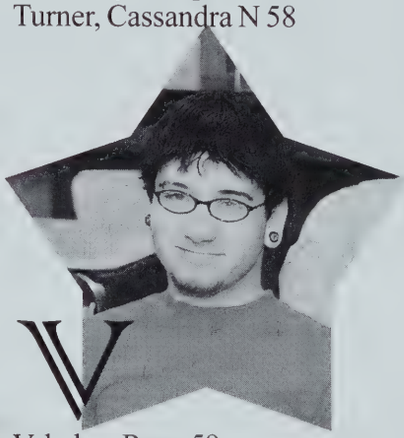
Pacheco, Crystal L 5,48,80, 135,234
Pacheco, Emanuel S 48
Pacheco, Jared G 49,80,164, 166
Pacheco, Joshua J 49,159, 164,165,226
Pacheco, Kayla M 49,80
Pacheco, Stephanie T 49,81
Packard, Nicole M 49,81
Parkin, Jonathan J 49,257
Parthasarathy, Raguraman 49, 116,146
Patel, Disha G 49,81
Patten, Zachary M 49,90,92, 93,116,117
Pedro, Elizabeth V 49,81,175
Pereira, Keri A 7,49,81, 108,213,214
Pereira, Krystal R 49,62
Pereira, Louis M 49
Pereira, Marisa K 49,81,254
Pereira, Vanessa M 49,81
Perreira, Shavon E 50,81
Perry, Rhonda J 50,118,119, 293
Peters,Greg 66,67
Phinizy, Vincent D 4,50,
Pina, Amy L 50,81,96,97,128, 129,138,193,201
Pina, Brandon 50,63,110, 111
Pina, De'Anne R 50,65,293
Pina, Ryan W 50
Pina, Shannon L 50
Pina, Tiffany S 50
Pine, Phillip J 13,50,81,230
Pires, Julia S 5,50,81
Pires, Kevin E 15,50,65
Pires, Mario 51,81,162,253
Piva, Alyssa N 51
Plante, Julian P 51,81,156,294
Platt, Victoria 51,65,81,87,96, 114,115,220,294
Poineau, Kayleigh A 12,51,81, 214
Pouncey, Domonique N 15, 51,81,144,146
Powell, Cashell D 51
Prenda, Robert G 51,81

Radzik, David R 51,150,296
Ramos, Cindy 15, 51,81,264
Ramos, Darreau K 51
Ramos, Fallon D 6, 51,159
Ramos, Griselda 51,295
Ramos, Jocel 52
Ramos, Lauren B 52
Ramos, Stacy A 52,81,118, 119,157,210,212,254
Randall, Jaimie Leigh 52,81, 129,144,193
Rebello, Jenie B 52
Rebelo, Ariel S 52,246,260
Regan, Evan P 52,156
Rego, Christine L 52,294
Relihan, Brady I 52
Rene, Stephane 18,52,81, 148,159,210
Rezendes, Danielle D 52,81, 87,104,112,113,268
Rezendes, Tyler M 52
Richard, Sean P 52
Rios, Brittany N 15, 277
Rious, Kyle A 52,81
Rivera, Jelitsa 3,53
Rivera, Rosannette 53,86, 137,292
Robertson, Cheri L 53,81, 144
Roderick, Sarah S 53,64,81, 153,220,285
Rodrigues, Matthew J 53,133
Rodrigues, Moses A 53
Rodrigues, Shana M 53,82, 118
Rodrigues, Shannon N 53,82
Rodrigues, Wilson 295
Rodriguez Latorre, Olga 53, 82
Rodriguez, Janytzabell 53,82
Rogers, Kristie L 53,82
Rosa, Jade A 53,82
Rose, Brittney N 7,53,82
Rose, Charnee L 53,82,159, 146,159,222,242,267
Rose, Dennis J 53,271
Ross, Katelyn E 54
Rossi, Mallory L 54,82,96, 97,118,119,128,129,223,285
Rothwell, Laura J 54,65,82
Rozario Jr, Paul J 14,54,98, 116,117
Rudolph, Lee A 12,54
Ryan, Turner K 54,65,82, 98,195,256



Samson, Molly M 54,82,87, 96,97,128,129,138,193,201,248
Sandel, Crystal 54,82,156
Santiago, Zorybell G 3,54,82
Santos, Frank W 54
Santos, Wilson A 54,295
Saraiva, Christopher 54,65
Saunders, Andrew J 17,54, 82,120,121,144
Savino, Aneshia C 55,125, 142,149,152
Schoorens II, Steven G 2,55, 90,92,116
Schwartz, Rebecca H 55,82, 118,119,134,157
Seney, Shana M 55,82,268
Serdarevic, Yasmin 55,296
Setera, Nathan A 55,82
Shea, Michael J 55,120,135
Shell, Marcus A 55,82
Sherman, Ross C 55
Shoesmith, Andrew W 55,65, 82,114
Silva Jr, Vasco R 55
Silva, Ami B 55
Simoneau, Daniel R 55,158, 297
Sivertsen, Lauren A 56
Siwik, Amy N 56,82,87,90, 104,105,112,113,128,129, 138,193,211,214,216,232
Slivinski, David M 56,82, 132,164,166,167
Smith, Zachary E 56,110, 111, 135
Snow, Stephen D 56
Soares, Christopher 102
Soares, Lori A 56
Soto, Jezebel 62
Sousa Jr, Mario J 56,102,130
Sousa, Luis R 56,102,103
Sousa, Michelle L 56
Sousa, Nadia A 56,82,230, 267,293
Sousa, Nina M 56,159
Souza, Nathan M 3,56,82,282
Spicer, Nichole M 56,82,125, 154,262
St. Julien, Justin W 56
St. Pierre, Britney L 56,83, 129,192,250
Sullivan, Erin 94,95,118
Sumner, Dwight M 11,57,83, 98
Sutton, Khadijah M 57,83, 205,238
Sylvia, Corey M 57,163
Sylvia, Emma S 4,57,83, 142, 260,268,270
Sylvia, Jessica E 57
Sylvia, Kimberly E 57,83
Sylvia, Timothy J 57,83,98, 114,265,278

Tabares, Katrina A 57,83, 160,163
Takibuchi, Eiko 57,68,69, 106,107,151
Talavera, Felicia M 57
Talavera, Sarai M 6,57
Tavares, Amilton J 57,83,87, 91,98,99,110,111,141
Tavares, Crystal 57,83,293
Tavares, Emmanuel 18,57,125
Tavares, Jessica M 12,57
Tavares, Natalie 58
Tavares, Terryn N 58,83,88, 112,113
Taylor, Clifford S 11,19,58, 83,98,99,122,123
Teixeira, Brittney J 58
Teixeira, Elizabet R 58,132
Thornhill, Kathryn M 58,150
Timas, Miriam J 58,165
Torres, Jackeline L 58,295
Torres, Lesgie M 3,58
Torres, Patsy 14,58,83, 158,159
Torres, Zinnia M 58,83, 129,257
Trahan, Sean F 58,122,123, 154,158
Tremblay, Joseph T 58,83,
Turner, Cassandra N 58



Valadao, Ryan 59
Valliere, Sarah E 59,83, 157,159,199
Vardo, Ashley M 15,59
Vasques, Nicole A 59,84,144
Vaz, Brian 6,14,59,84
Verrier, Andrew J 114
Vieira, Krystal M 13, 59,84,269
Vieira, Lisa A 59,84,146,163
Viera, Chad M 59
Viera, Jennifer L 59,84,146, 151,165,166,167
Viveiros, Kerri L 5,13,59,235

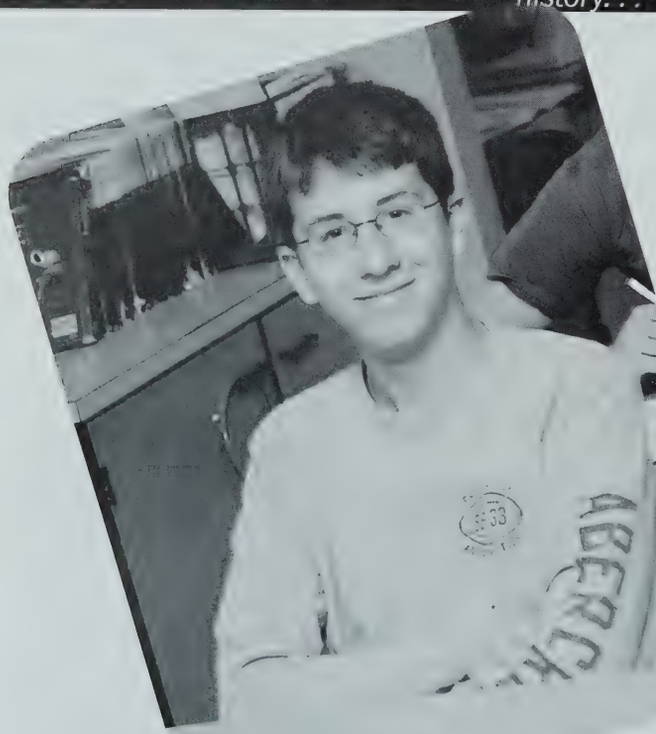
Wachter, Brittany R 59,293
Walecka, Bethany A 59,171
Walsh, Kaitlyn B 84,138, 146,272
Walsh, Patrick K 60,84,98, 99,116,295
Warenycia, Melissa 60,63
Wasilowski, Jacqueline 60
Watkins, Nateisha K 60,84, 88,
Wetzel, Collin 154
Williams, Donald 65,157
Wilson, Corey H 84,100,101
Wixon, Clarence 98
Wolinski, Haylee A 84,134, 139,192
Wolszon, Travis A 92,93
Woodard, Natasha 11,165
Worden, Lauren M 18,84, 154,155
Wurm, Julie 16,84,129,136, 149,160,161,163,236

Zhang, Jin 146,151

The Final Applause

We received our awards. All the memorizing and reciting, all the repeated scenes and backstage drama - it was all for this. Graciously, we stepped up to the podium, gave our speech, remembering the memories, remembering the future. The acting coaches, the crew, the directors, producers, and, most importantly, your fellow actors stood in front of you as you accepted the award.

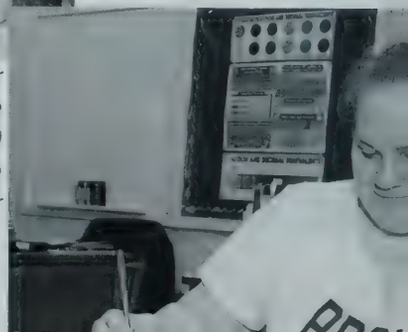
Freshman year, we were just extras, slightly intimidated, but eager and proud to be on the set of New Bedford High. Soon, we learned the ways of the trade, learned the lines and paid our dues, just waiting to break the glass ceiling. By senior year we were putting the finishing touches on our craft, looking at other scripts, trying to secure our place in history. . .



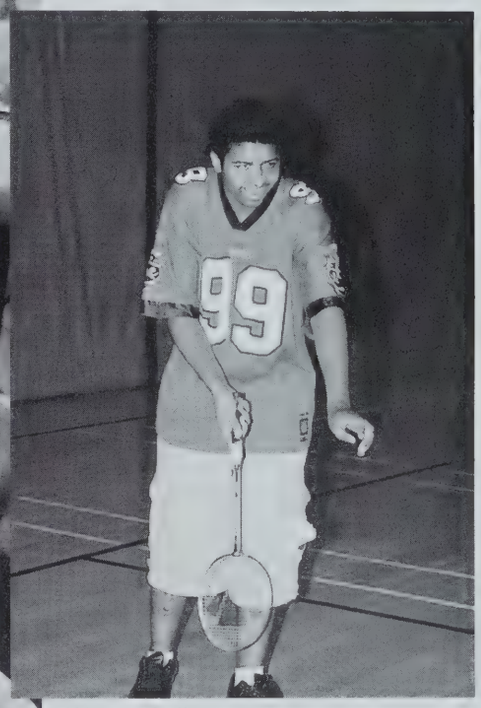
(Above) Jake Coucci took a break from work during class.

(Below) Denise Bumpus focused on getting her work done.

(Above) During her art class, Rosanette Rivera (on right) looked for some cool ideas from her teacher Ms. Riley.



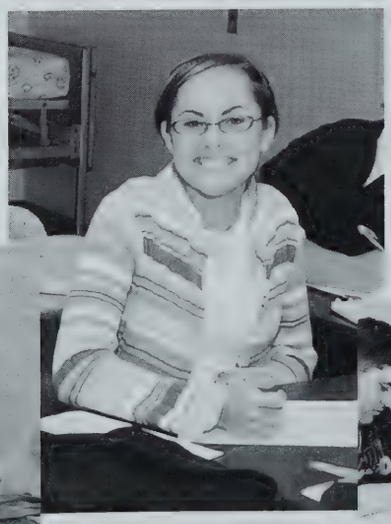
(Left)Brittany Wachter looked for help from her teacher.



(Above) Anilton Marques served the birdie during his badminton gym class.

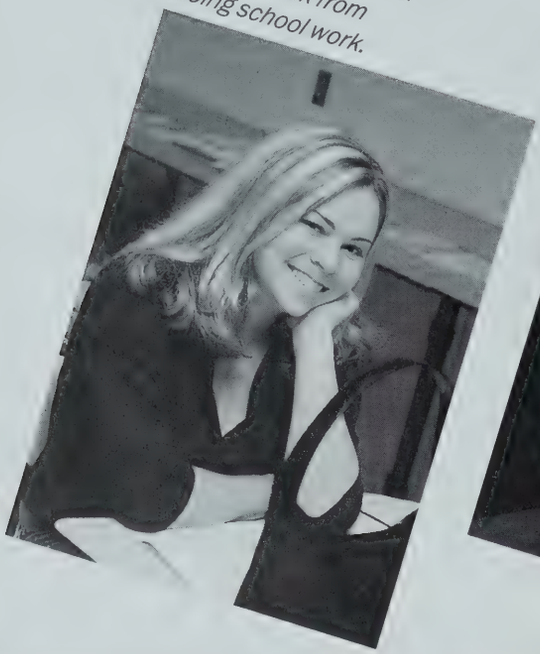
(Left)Nursing class took a lot of hard work that Nadia Sousa was sure to get done.

(Below) De'Anne Pina did some group work with other seniors.



(Above) Crystal Tavares and Rhonda Perry just finished eating lunch in the gold house cafeteria.

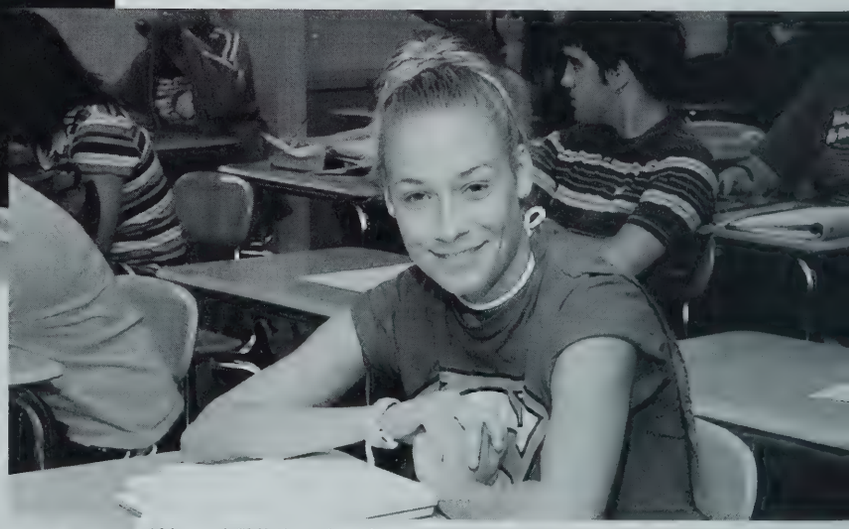
(Below) Alycia Chmiel took a break from doing school work.

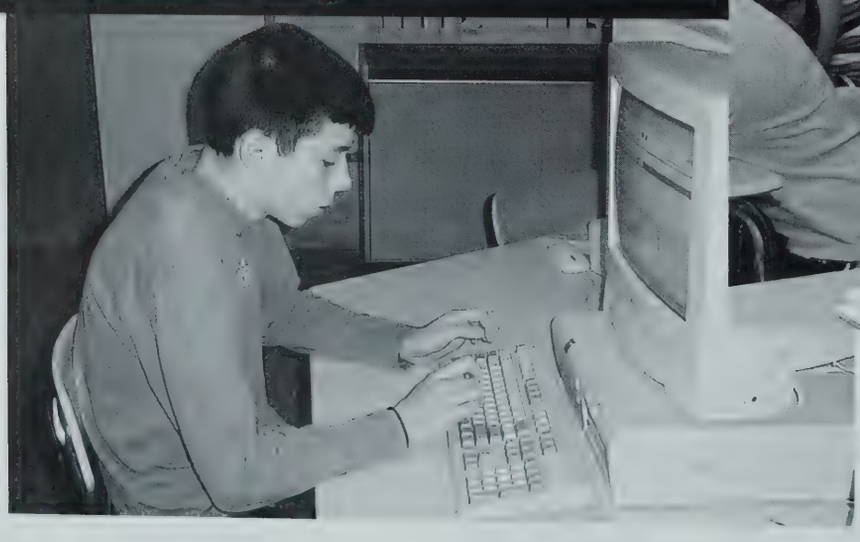


(Below) With his books in hand, Joshua Fabian was on his way to class during passing period.

Finally, we broke through, at first with small ads, and then with massive billboards. We knew we would be remembered and we'd still move on, no matter what adversity came before us. Even as we left, we knew the essence and presence of New Bedford High was running through our veins and into everything we would do. Although we were finished with the production, we would surely not retire. As we continue our careers, we will never forget the teachings and skills learned during our big break - the production known as New Bedford High School.

-Kyle Chevalier



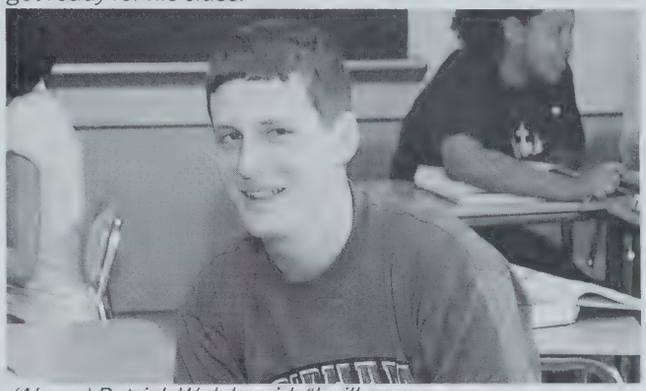


(Above) "High school was super!" said Victoria Platt.

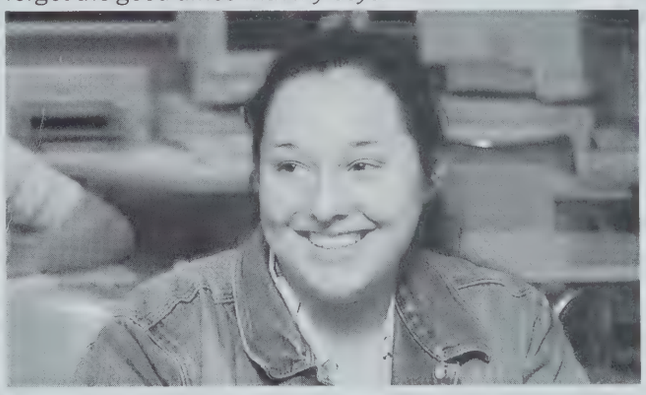
(Left) Julian Plante typed away on the computer.

Christine Rego did some work during her nursing class.

(Above) Wilson Rodrigues got ready for his class.



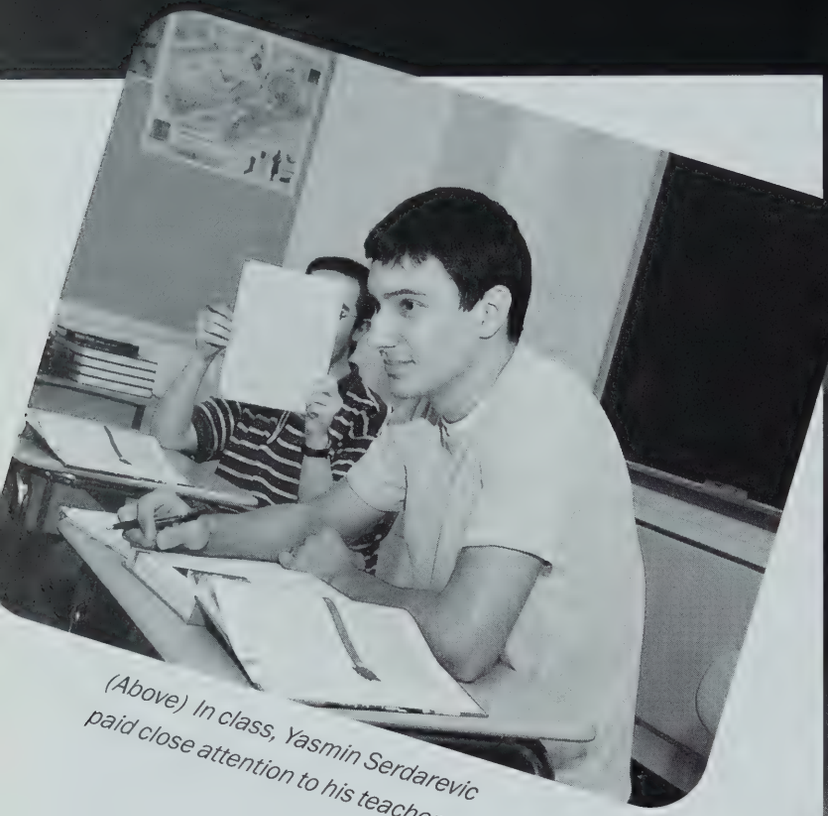
(Above) Patrick Walsh said, "I will never forget the good times with my boys."



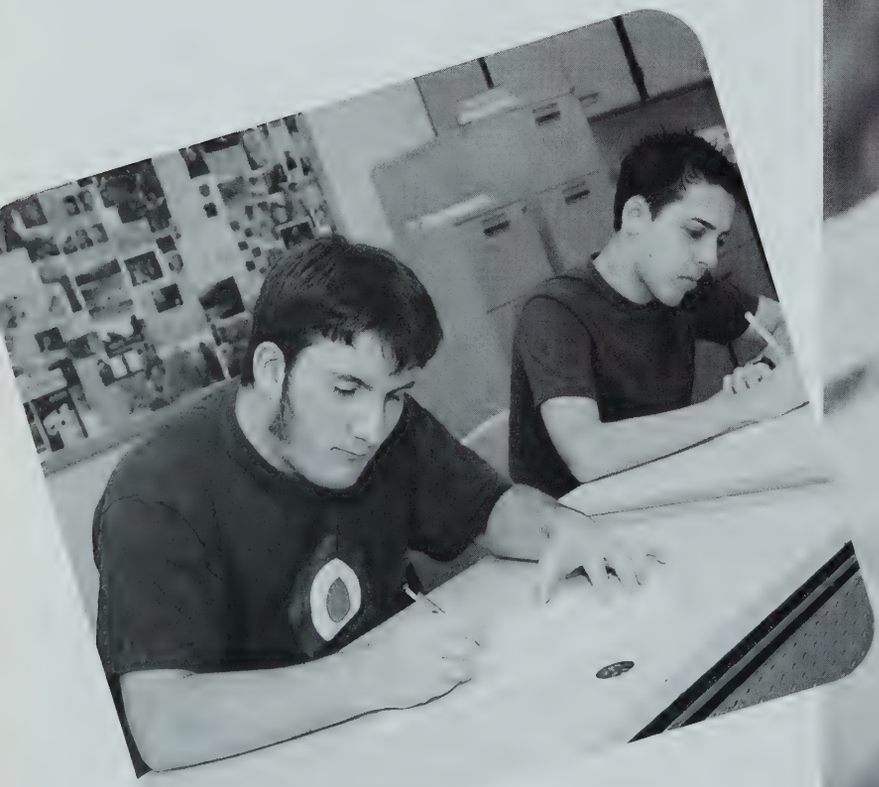
(Above) Waiting for class to begin, Jackeline Torres looked over at her friend.

(Above) Griselda Ramos focused on her math work.

(Left) At lunch, Shane Michaud talked to his friends.

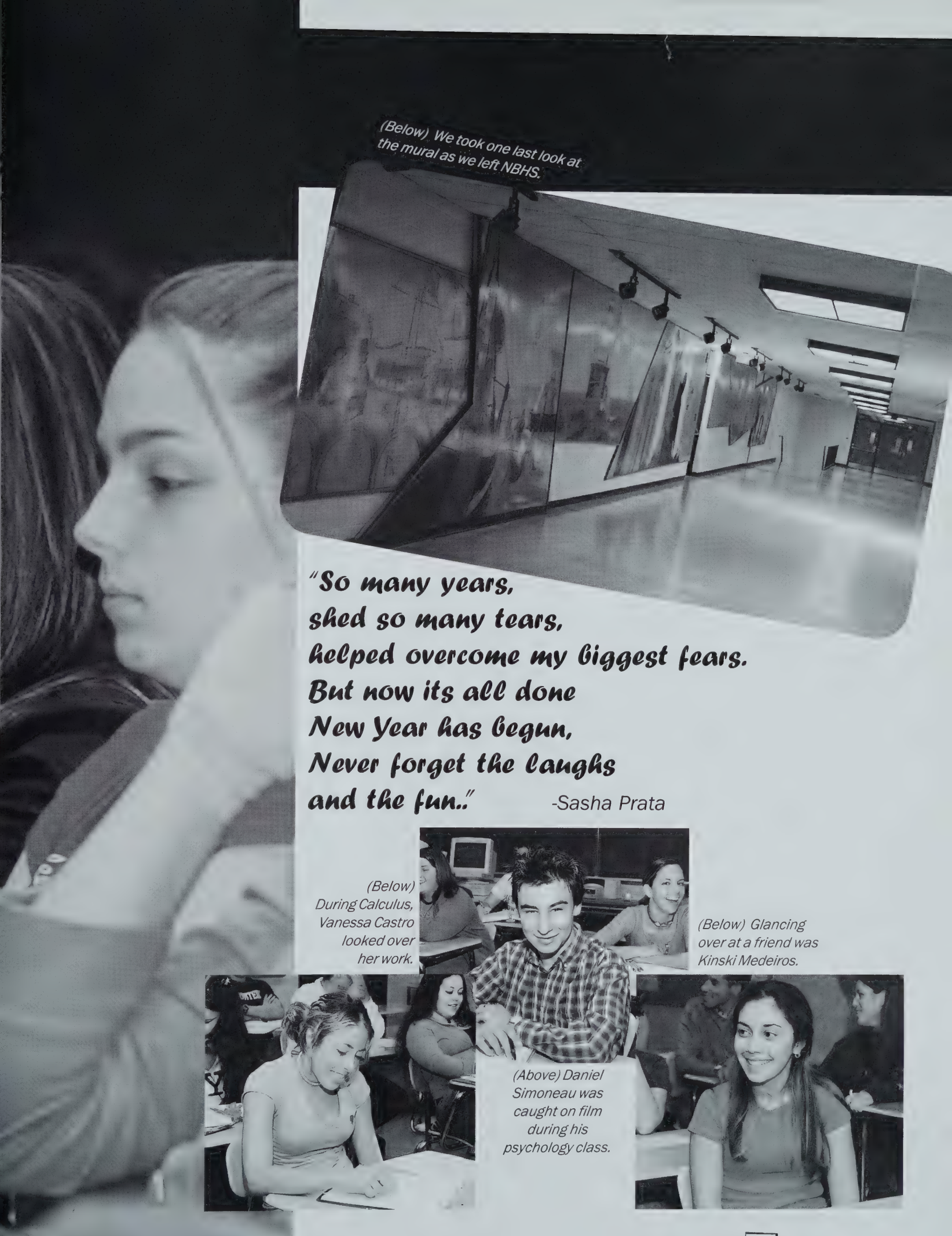


(Above) In class, Yasmin Serdarevic paid close attention to his teacher.



(Above) David Radzik and Jose Aniceto concentrated on their test.

Kelly Frates, Cheyenne Amaral, and Bethiny Bernardo listened carefully at the senior assembly.



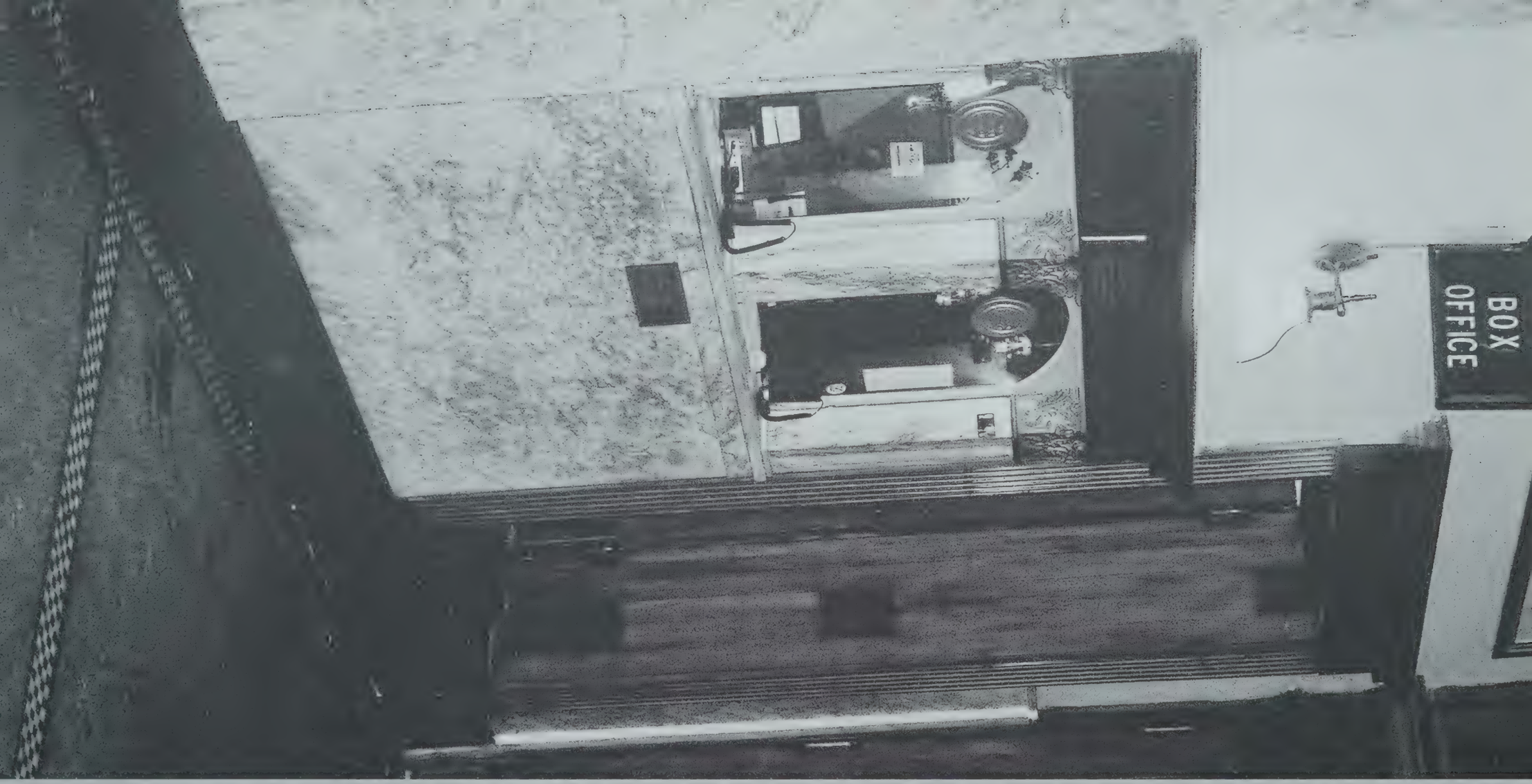
(Below) We took one last look at the mural as we left NBHS.

"So many years,
shed so many tears,
helped overcome my biggest fears.
But now its all done
New Year has begun,
Never forget the laughs
and the fun.." -Sasha Prata

(Below) During Calculus, Vanessa Castro looked over her work.

(Below) Glancing over at a friend was Kinski Medeiros.

(Above) Daniel Simoneau was caught on film during his psychology class.



That's A Wrap!

Autographs

AUTOG

RAPHS

Autographs

WORLD YEARBOOK 2004

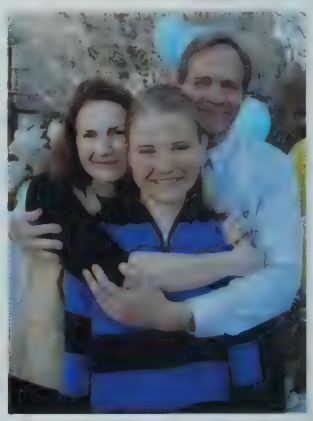
HERFF JONES®

WORLD EVENTS

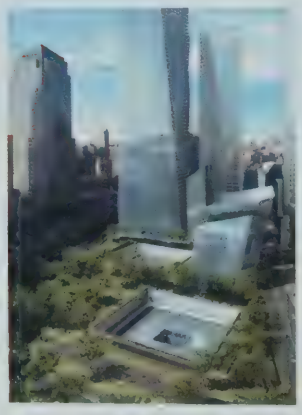
The United States heightens the war on terrorism by initiating a "shock and awe" campaign that liberates the Iraqis from former leader Saddam Hussein's regime. Further military actions resulted in the death of his sons Odai and Qusai and the celebrated capture of Hussein himself.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon promises to relocate 17 Gaza Strip settlements.

Iranian Shirin Ebadi receives the Nobel Peace Prize for her humanitarian efforts.

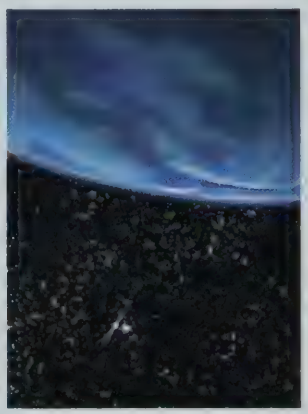


Nine months after she was abducted, Elizabeth Smart is found alive in Utah.



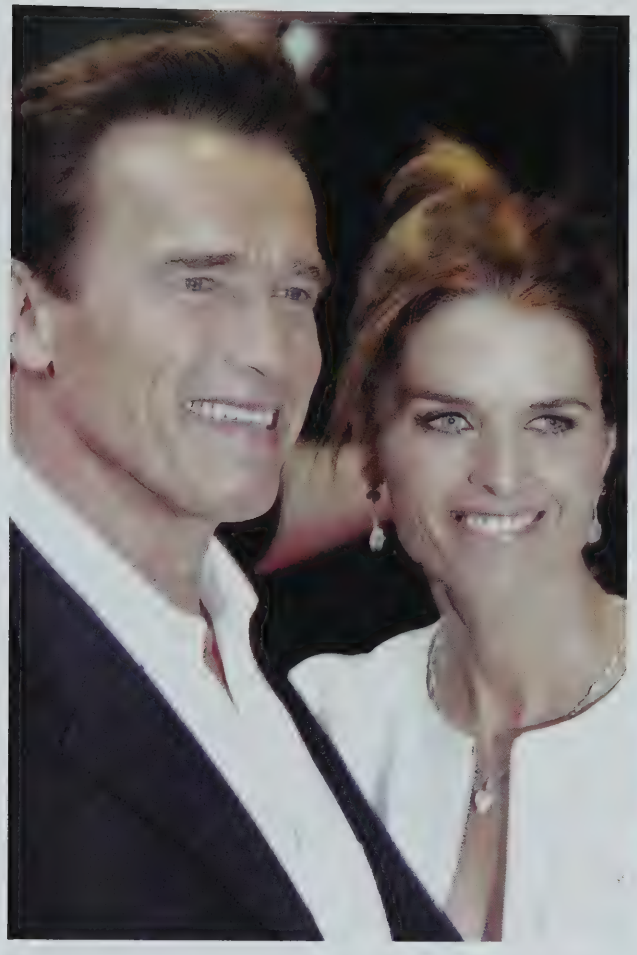
Architect Michael Arad's design, "Reflecting Absence," is selected for the World Trade Center memorial.

Eleven Russian coal miners are rescued after being trapped 2,625 feet below ground for six days.



Astronomers discover M4, the oldest known planet, estimated to be 12.7 billion years old.

While serving in Iraq, more than 500 American troops are killed and more than 3,000 are wounded.



Californians voice disapproval of Gray Davis by voting Arnold Schwarzenegger governor in a recall election. Wife Maria Shriver resigned her seven-figure position with NBC News.

China, Taiwan and Canada are hit hardest by the deadly SARS virus. SARS killed more than 900 people and infected thousands worldwide. In an attempt to isolate the virus, breathing masks were worn, travelers were screened for symptoms and patients were quarantined.

Europeans endure one month of temperatures that soar above 100 degrees Farenheit. The record-breaking heatwave killed more than 19,000 people, withered crops, sparked wildfires, caused power outages and melted Alpine glaciers.

U.S. President George W. Bush is criticized for issuing an assault on Iraq based on data that Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein was harboring weapons of mass destruction. No weapons were found and the misinformation was said to have been an "intelligence failure."

WORLD EVENTS

Martha Stewart is convicted on multiple charges related to her sale of ImClone stock.

The United States Federal Reserve enters a colorful $20 bill into circulation.

The "Protect Act of 2003" urges states to administer the Amber Alert system.

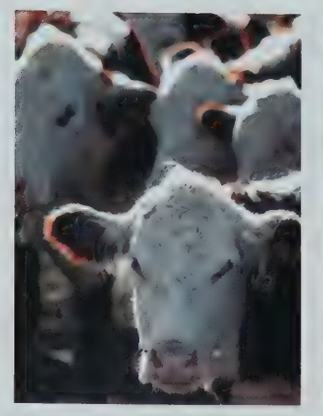
Pope John Paul II celebrates his 25th anniversary as pope. Despite the debilitating affects of Parkinson's disease the 83-year-old pontiff presided over an anniversary Mass that drew tens of thousands of people to St. Peter's Square, Vatican City.

Gary Ridgway, known as the Green River killer, admits that he murdered 48 women in Washington state.

The Homeland Security Department requires armed law enforcement officers on certain international flights.

Gyude Bryant becomes the leader of Liberia's postwar government. Former leader Charles Taylor was exiled.

Three capitol buildings close for cleanup when ricin is found in Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist's mailroom.



A Washington state cow is the first U.S. bovine to contract mad cow disease.

Political commentator Rush Limbaugh seeks rehab for his addiction to painkillers.

A Staten Island ferry crashes into a pier killing 10 and injuring 42 people.

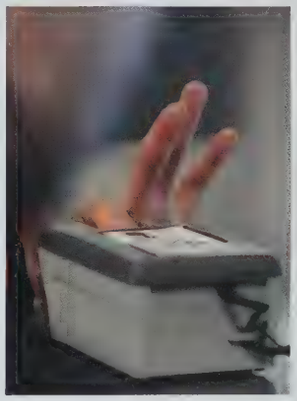
Iranian conjoined twins Ladan and Laleh Bijani die following separation surgery.

Mars comes within 35 million miles of earth, the closest encounter in 50,000 years.

Months after the 14-year-old Galileo spacecraft is vaporized in Jupiter's atmosphere, NASA debates the risk of repairing the Hubble Space Telescope or destroying it.

Roy Horn of Sigfreid & Roy is severely injured when his white tiger Montecore grabs him by the neck and drags him backstage during a Las Vegas performance.

Southern California wildfires char 600,000 acres of land and thousands of homes.

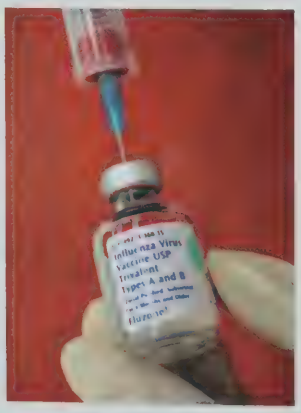


U.S. Customs officials begin scanning the fingerprints of foreign visitors and immigrants.

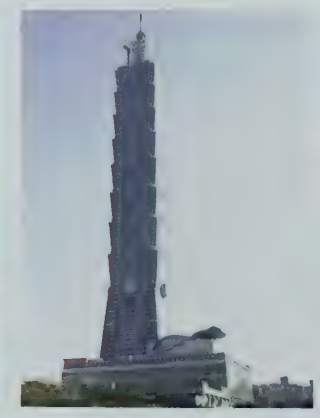
A major power outage simultaneously cripples cities in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan and Ontario, Canada.

WORLD EVENTS

U.S. Senator John Kerry, Congressman Dennis Kucinich, U.S. Senator John Edwards and Civil Rights Activist Al Sharpton campaign for the Democratic ticket in the 2004 Presidential Race against Republican President George W. Bush. Consumer advocate Ralph Nader also announced his candidacy as an Independent.

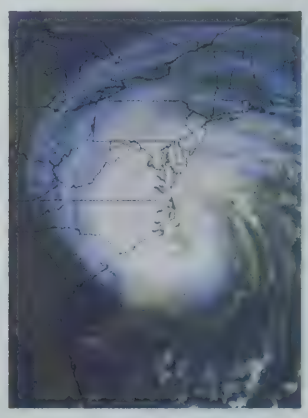


Americans are injected with more than 83 million flu vaccines in defense of the perilous "super flu" epidemic.



Taiwan's 1,674 foot Taipei Tower surpasses Malaysia's Petronas Towers, becoming the world's tallest building.

Following months of rebel opposition, Haitian President Jean-Bertrand Aristide is forced to flee his country.

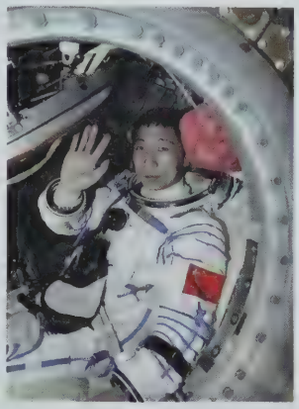


Hurricane Isabel causes four deaths, flash flooding and massive power outages in six East Coast states.

Measuring 1,132 feet long, 236 feet high and valued at $800 million, the Queen Mary II is the world's largest and most expensive passenger ship.

Kill Devil Hills, NC celebrates the 100th anniversary of the Wright Brother's first manned and powered flight. Attempts to re-enact the flight failed because of unfavorable conditions.

Scientists debate whether a 40-foot wide, gelatinous sea specimen found on the coast of Chile is decomposing whale tissue or part of the rare Octopus Gianteus.



Air Force pilot Yang Liwei mans China's first human space mission.

More than 28,000 people die when a magnitude 6.6 earthquake rocks Bam, Iran.

Following two years of opposition, Pakistan's President Pervez Musharraf and Indian Foreign Minister Yashwant Sinha agree to engage in dialogues aimed at resolving their long-term dispute over the Kashmir region.

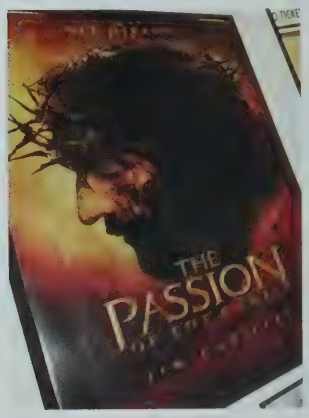
Funny man Bob Hope, dies at 100. Hope's comic career brought laughter to American citizens and troops for more than 60 years.

- The new Oklahoma City federal building was opened.
- Canada's 3,000-year-old Ward Hunt Ice Shelf split in two.
- The remains of Laci Peterson and child were found and husband, Scott, was indicted for the murders.
- President Bush called for a lunar space station to be created by 2020.
- A magnitude 8.0 earthquake rocked Japan and forced 41,000 people to evacuate Hokkaido island.
- Alabama Chief Justice Roy Moore was removed from office for refusing to remove a Ten Commandments monument from the State Supreme Court building.
- A bird flu outbreak caused countries to ban the importation of U.S. chicken.
- The Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court ignited a national controversy when it ruled against a state ban on same gender marriages.
- Veteran broadcaster David Brinkley and U.S. Senator Strom Thurmond died.

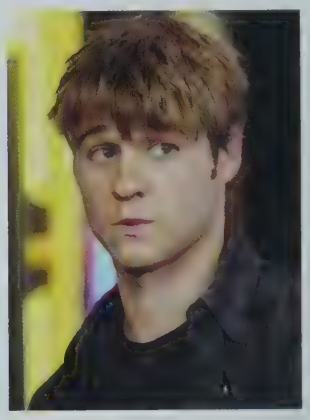
TV & MOVIES

"The Lord of the Rings: The Return of the King" starring Elijah Wood and Sean Astin is this year's biggest box office hit earning more than $925 million. "Rings" received four Golden Globes and 11 Academy Awards, including Best Picture.

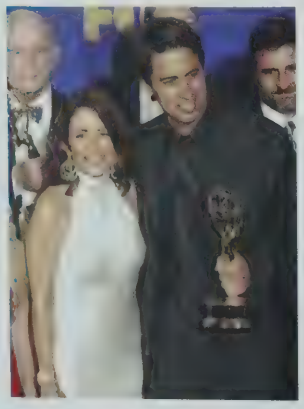
After two seasons, Ashton Kutcher ends his MTV practical joke series "Punk'd!"



"The Passion of the Christ" starring Jim Caviezel grosses $117.5 million its first week.



Benjamin McKenzie stars in Fox's new hit drama series "The O.C."



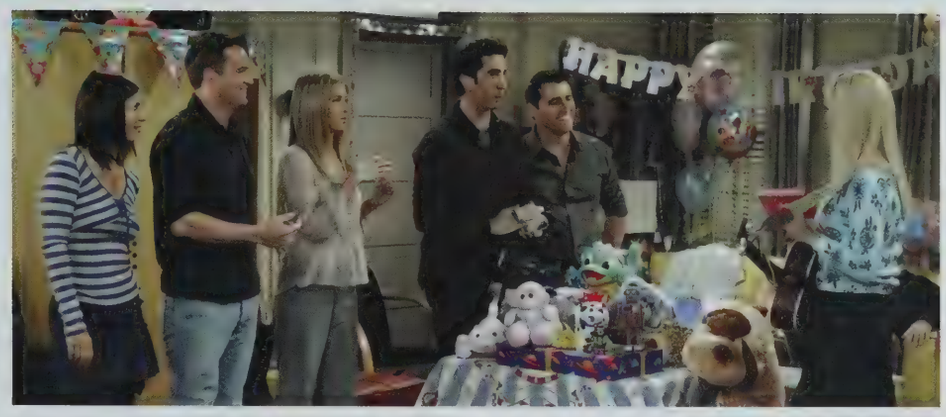
"Everybody Loves Raymond" collects four Emmys including Outstanding Comedy Series.

"Lost in Translation" and Bill Murray collect three Golden Globes and four Academy Award nominations.

Emmy winner and beloved star of "8 Simple Rules" John Ritter tragically dies at 54.

"Seabiscuit" starring Tobey McGuire earns seven Academy Award nominations including Best Picture.

Johnny Depp wins a SAG award and Oscar nomination for "Pirates of the Caribbean."



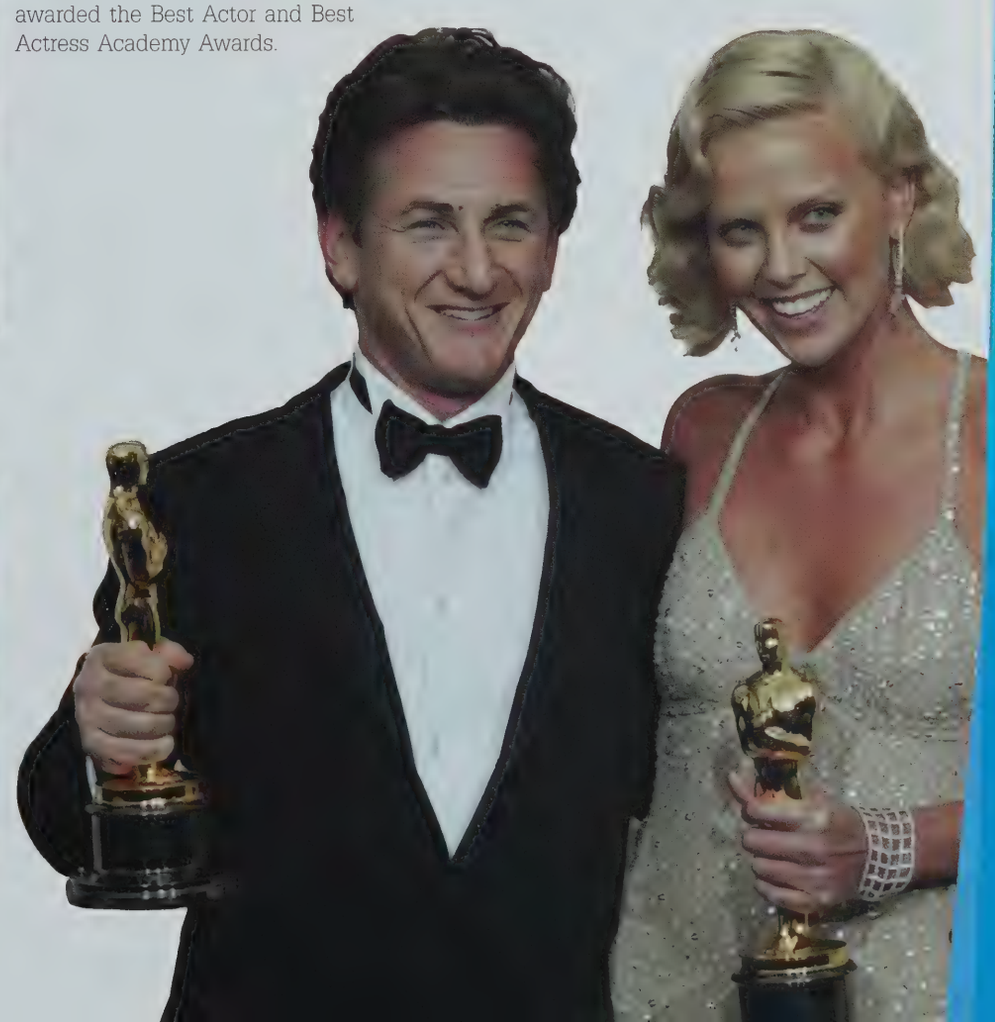
Following 10 successful seasons Courteney Cox Arquette, Matthew Perry, Jennifer Aniston, David Schwimmer, Matt LeBlanc and Lisa Kudrow bid farewell to "Friends." The hit show picked up its third People's Choice Award for Favorite Comedy Series.

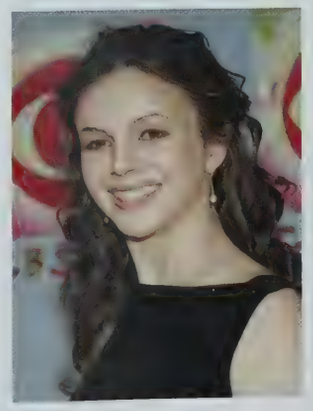
Lindsay Lohan stars in the remake of Disney's classic "Freaky Friday."

In the wake of their box office hit "Finding Nemo," Pixar Animation Studios and Walt Disney Company end their 12-year partnership. In addition, Disney rejected a takeover bid from cable giant Comcast and agreed to purchase Jim Henson Company's Muppets.

"Master and Commander," starring Russell Crowe, earns 10 Oscar nominations.

"Mystic River" star Sean Penn and "Monster's" Charlize Theron are awarded the Best Actor and Best Actress Academy Awards.





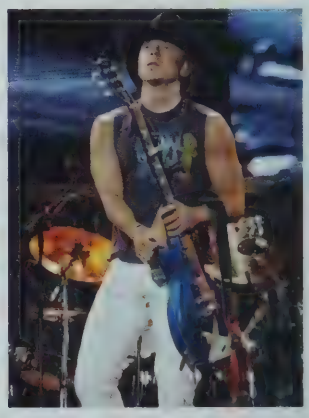
"Joan of Arcadia" starring Amber Tamblyn is the "People's Choice" for Favorite New TV Dramatic Series.

- "The People" vote Tom Hanks their Favorite All-Time Entertainer.
- ABC hosted a $4 million wedding for "Bachelorette" couple Trista Rehn and Ryan Sutter.
- MTV and CBS were criticized following a controversial Super Bowl halftime performance by Janet Jackson.
- Other Hot Movies: "Elf," "Big Fish," "The Hulk," "Bruce Almighty," "Cold Mountain," "School of Rock," "Freddy vs. Jason," "The Matrix Revolutions," "The Last Samurai" and "American Wedding."
- Other Hot TV Shows: "CSI," "Fear Factor," "American Idol," "Survivor," "Will and Grace," "Six Feet Under" and "The Apprentice."
- Legendary entertainers Gregory Peck, Buddy Ebsen, Charles Bronson, Katharine Hepburn, "Captain Kangaroo" Bob Keeshan and "Home Improvement's" Earl Hindman died.

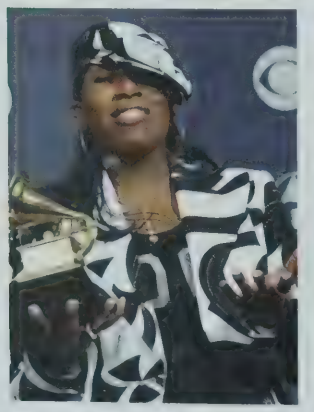
Beyonce Knowles wins five Grammys including Best R&B Song for "Crazy In Love" and Best Rap Collaboration with her boyfriend, rapper Jay-Z. Beyonce also received three MTV Video Music Awards and starred in the movie "The Fighting Temptations."

Hillary Duff, star of "Lizzy McGuire," releases her first album "Metamorphosis."

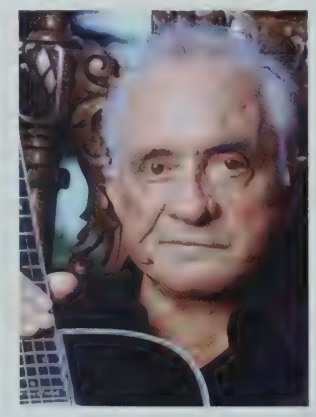
Americans celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Beatles' arrival in the United States.



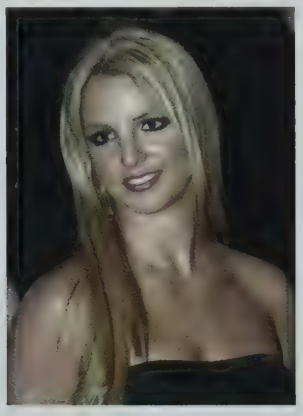
Kenny Chesney tops the music charts with his album "When the Sun Goes Down."



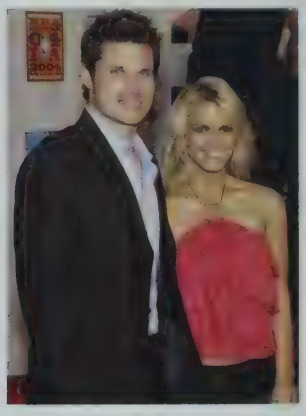
Missy "Misdemeanor" Elliot receives a Grammy and two MTV Video Music Awards for her song "Work It."



Grammy winner Johnny Cash dies at 71. During his career, Cash was featured on more than 500 albums.



Britney Spears marks the year with a controversial kiss, a brief Vegas marriage and her new album "In the Zone."

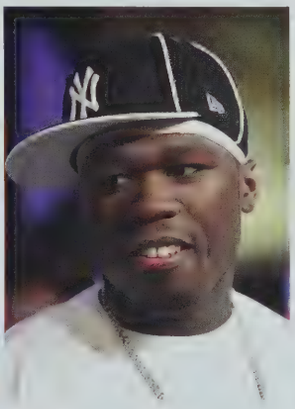


MTV's "Newlyweds: Jessica and Nick" exposes the marriage of singers Nick Lachey and Jessica Simpson.

OutKast's Big Boi and Andre 3000 claim three Grammy awards including Album of the Year and Best Rap Album for "Speakerboxxx/The Love Below.s"

The Grammy for Best New Artist goes to rock group Evanescence.

Tenor Josh Groban's album "Closer" tops the Classical Billboard charts.



Rapper 50 Cent collects two American Music Awards for "Get Rich or Die Trying."

Ruben Studdard outsings Clay Aiken, becoming the second American Idol.

Coldplay receives three MTV Music Awards and their single "Clocks" is named Record of the Year at the Grammy Awards. Lead singer Chris Martin married actress and mom-to-be Gwyneth Paltrow.

Justin Timberlake's album "Justified" is awarded two Grammys for Best Pop Vocal Album and Best Male Pop Vocal Performance. Justin also won an American Music Award for Favorite Album-Pop or Rock and three Video Music Awards.

- While touring in Europe heavy Metal singer Ozzy Osbourne was seriously injured in an ATV accident.
- Stroke survivor Luther Vandross won four Grammys including one for Best R&B Album and two American Music Awards.
- Jennifer Lopez and Ben Affleck call off their engagement ending the "Bennifer" frenzy.
- Michael Jackson is indicted on charges involving inappropriate behavior with minors.
- Prince Charles knighted Sir Mick Jagger in honor of "his services to popular music."
- Other names in music this year included Country superstar Toby Keith, 80s glam rockers The Darkness, Maroon 5, Yeah Yeah Yeahs and The Strokes.
- Notable musicians Warren Zevon, Robert Palmer, Barry White and Bobby Hatfield died.

TRENDS & TECHNOLOGY

Fast-food menus change to accommodate the rising number of low-carb dieters.

The Aquada, a new boat/car, can travel up to 30 mph in the water.

Busta Rhymes sports a trendy "throwback" jersey and retro cap.

The United States' second Mars rover, Spirit, explores the Red Planet's terrain. Following 10 days of lost contact, Spirit continued to collect data, dig for soil samples and set a one-day distance record of 70 feet.

Thick-soled and fur-lined Ugg boots stomp their way from Hollywood fashion to everyday footwear.

Physically handicapped people can now travel virtually anywhere in the Independence iBOT 3000.

Carryalls take on a fresh new look with beaded handbags, mesh backpacks and vintage cigar box purses.

High definition, flat screen televisions and DVD recorders are the new wave in home entertainment.

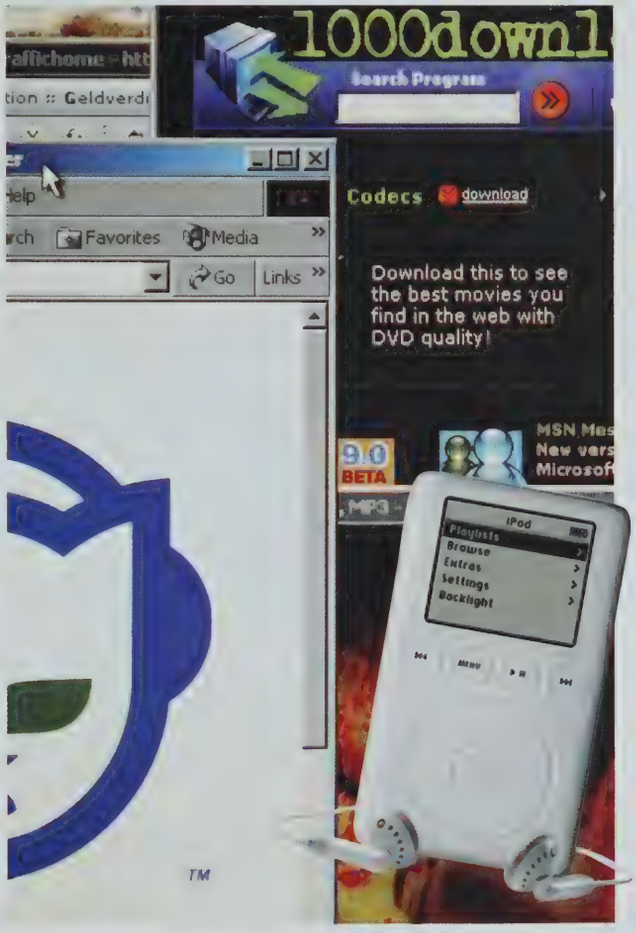
Millions of Americans ban telemarketers from phoning by signing the "Do Not Call List."

Mandy Moore wears cute "girl curls" while guys sport shaggy cuts and close shaves.

Powerpuff Girls, Hello Kitty and Curious George are popular cartoon characters.

Online booking companies such as Orbitz and Expedia hurt travel agency sales.

The 80s styles make a comeback along with mini skirts, trucker caps, vintage t-shirts, distressed jeans, thick leather wrist bands, stiletto heels and a fascination with the mullet.



Fines are issued to hundreds of illegal downloaders of music. Media sharing websites and the popularity of MP3 players are blamed for a 31 percent drop in CD sales.

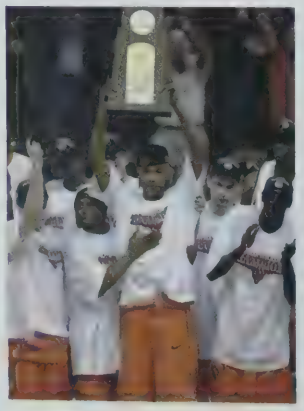
Sports Utility Vehicles outsell mini-vans becoming the new "family car." To compete with rising gas prices and smaller cars, automobile manufacturers developed the first hybrid SUVs.

Trends & Technology

- The first major book printed in the west, the Gutenburg Bible, was digitized and placed online for archival and educational purposes.
- Siemens' Virtual Keyboard uses a laser projection that enables users to type on any flat surface.
- MasterCard created a "swipeless" credit card that emits radio signals.
- Scientists developed a weed that changes color when it is grown over a landmine.
- The "MyDoom" e-mail virus infected computers worldwide by installing a worm that crashed Microsoft Windows.
- Scientists in South Korea clone the first human embryos for stem cell research.
- Logitech created a digital pen that captures everything written or drawn and uploads the data to a computer via a USB cradle.

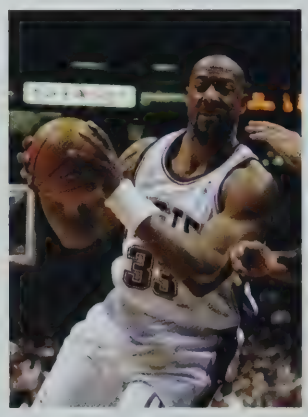
SPORTS

The New England Patriots win Super Bowl XXXVIII in an electrifying 32-29 victory over the Carolina Panthers. With four seconds remaining, the Patriots scored a field goal and claimed their second championship in three years. New England quarterback Tom Brady was Super Bowl MVP.



Carmelo Anthony and the Syracuse Orangemen win the NCAA Basketball Tournament.

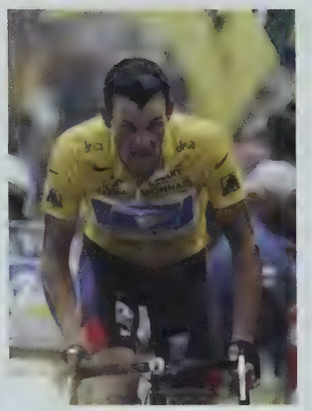
On the final hole, Shaun Micheel claims his first win in 163 starts at the PGA Championship.



New Jersey Nets star Alonzo Mourning retires from the NBA to undergo a kidney transplant.

Laila Ali defends her IBA super middleweight title by defeating boxing great Christy Martin.

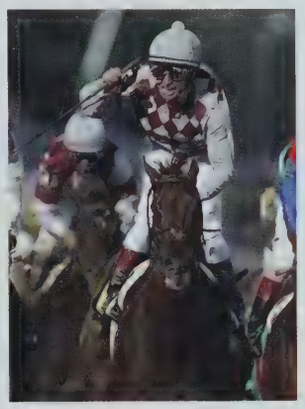
The UConn Huskies, led by Diana Taurasi, celebrate their second consecutive NCAA Women's Basketball Tournament victory after defeating the Tennessee Volunteers 73-68.



Lance Armstrong pedals to his fifth consecutive Tour De France title.

Justine Henin-Hardenne's eight tennis wins include the French and U.S. Opens.

Pro soccer team D.C. United signs a four-year deal with 14-year-old Freddy Adu.



Jose Santos rides Funny Cide into the Kentucky Derby winner's circle.

Golfer Annika Sorenstam is voted A.P. Female Athlete of the Year.

Heavyweight boxing champ Lennox Lewis retires at 38, ending a 14-year career.

The Florida Marlins win the World Series in a seven-game match up with the New York Yankees. Marlins pitcher Josh Beckett was series MVP.

Dale Earnhardt, Jr. follows in his father's footsteps as he drives to his first Daytona 500 victory on Feb. 15. He took the lead from Tony Stewart with 20 laps to go. The late Dale Earnhardt, Sr. claimed the same title six years earlier on Feb. 15, 1998.

Kristine Lilly, Brandi Chastain and Mia Hamm celebrate a 3-1 U.S. victory over Canada in the FIFA Women's World Cup. The win earned the United States a Bronze Medal.

League MVP Tim Duncan leads the San Antonio Spurs to the NBA championship.

Alex Rodriguez signs with the New York Yankees and moves from shortstop to third base.

The New Jersey Devils earn their third Stanley Cup in nine seasons after defeating the Anaheim Mighty Ducks 4-3 in the seven game series.

Julie Krone becomes the first female jockey to win a Breeders' Cup race.

Andy Roddick defeats top-ranked Juan Carlos Ferrero in the U.S. Open Finals.

In the last tie since 1997, the LSU Tigers and the USC Trojans share this year's National Football Championship. The Trojans were voted No. 1 by the Associated Press, while the Tigers got the top vote in the Coaches' Poll.

Surfer Bethany Hamilton returns to competition just 10 weeks after losing her left arm in a shark attack.

THIS IS US

- Fan favorite John Daly won his first PGA tournament in nine years at the Buick Invitational.
- Rice University claimed the College World Series title.
- Tennis great Pete Sampras retired with a record 14 Grand Slam titles.
- In game four of the National League Championship Series, Chicago Cubs fan Steve Bartman deflected a foul ball as left fielder Moises Alou attempted the catch. Irate fans blamed Bartman for the Cubs' loss.
- Chicago Cub Sammy Sosa was ejected when an umpire discovered he was using an illegal bat.
- Wakeboarding phenom Dallas Friday, 16, wins a Summer X-Games Gold Medal.
- Tug McGraw, pitcher for the "Miracle Mets" and Phillies, died at 59. He was the father of country music star Tim McGraw.

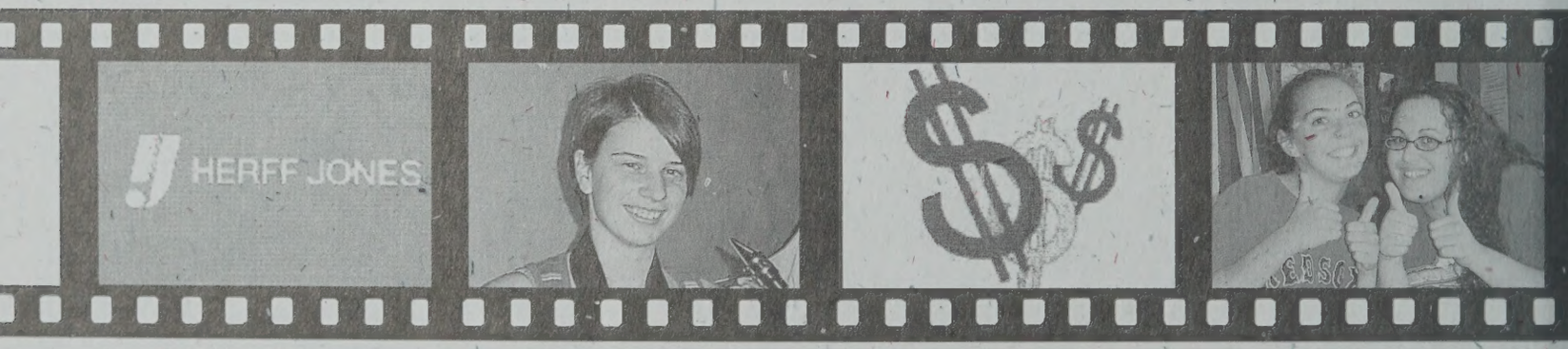
All photos were supplied by Getty Images.
Printed in USA. 03/04KR©

Colophon

3 9066 00057 0230

The book has 304 pages and 665 copies were printed. The size of the book is 9x12 inches and the cover is a color lithograph with an original design by Sarah Deneault.

The Crimson Log staff consisted of 25 class members and three after school members including two editors-in-chief, one business manager, one secretary and five section editors.



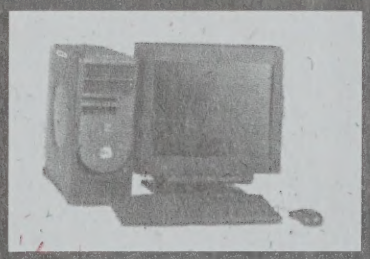
New Bedford High School's 2004 edition of the Crimson Log is the 65th volume to be published. The book was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Throughout the book, Franklin Gothic Book was the font used with the exception of the headlines which were typed in Parisian. All ads were done in Times New Roman. Copies of the Crimson Log were made available to order for $50. Other optional costs included a name plate and a clear dust cover for $5 each.

Many thanks to all of the staff and the co-advisers, Ms. Oliveira and Ms. DeSimas.

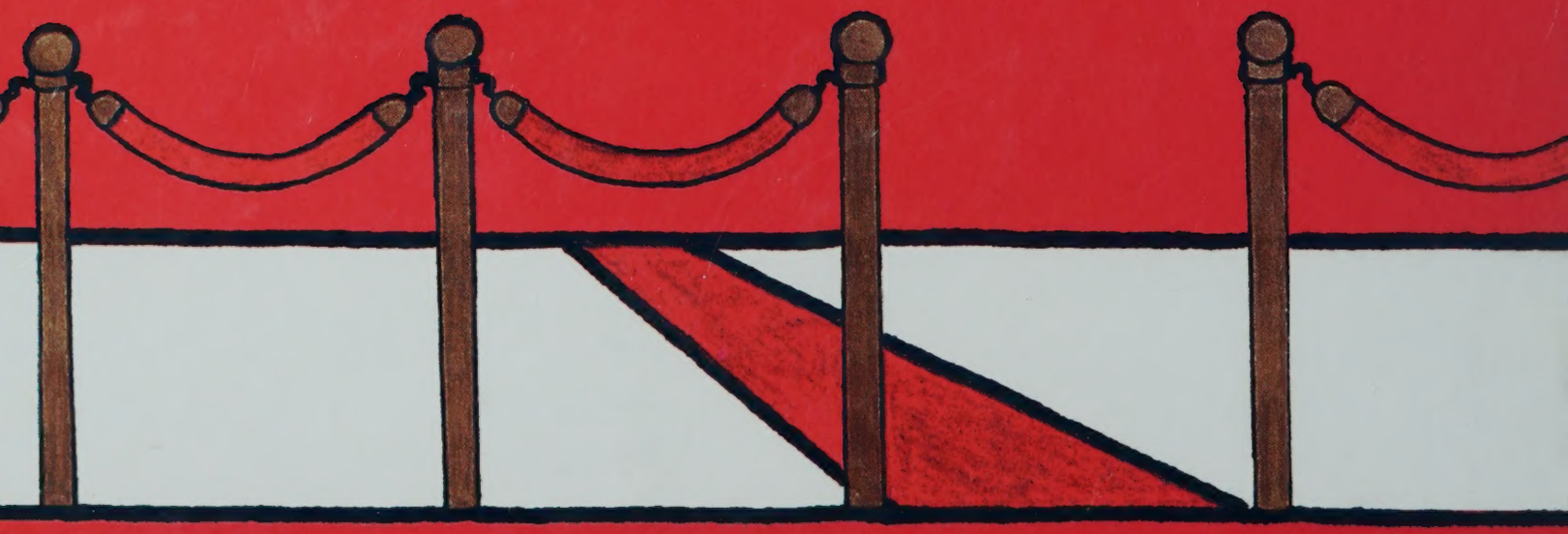
Dell Computers were used to produce the yearbook.

Adobe



The Crimson Log staff collectively chose the theme: "The 2004 Production."

The students as well as the editors worked in class and after school using Adobe Page Maker 6.5.



" Your Ticket to the World! "